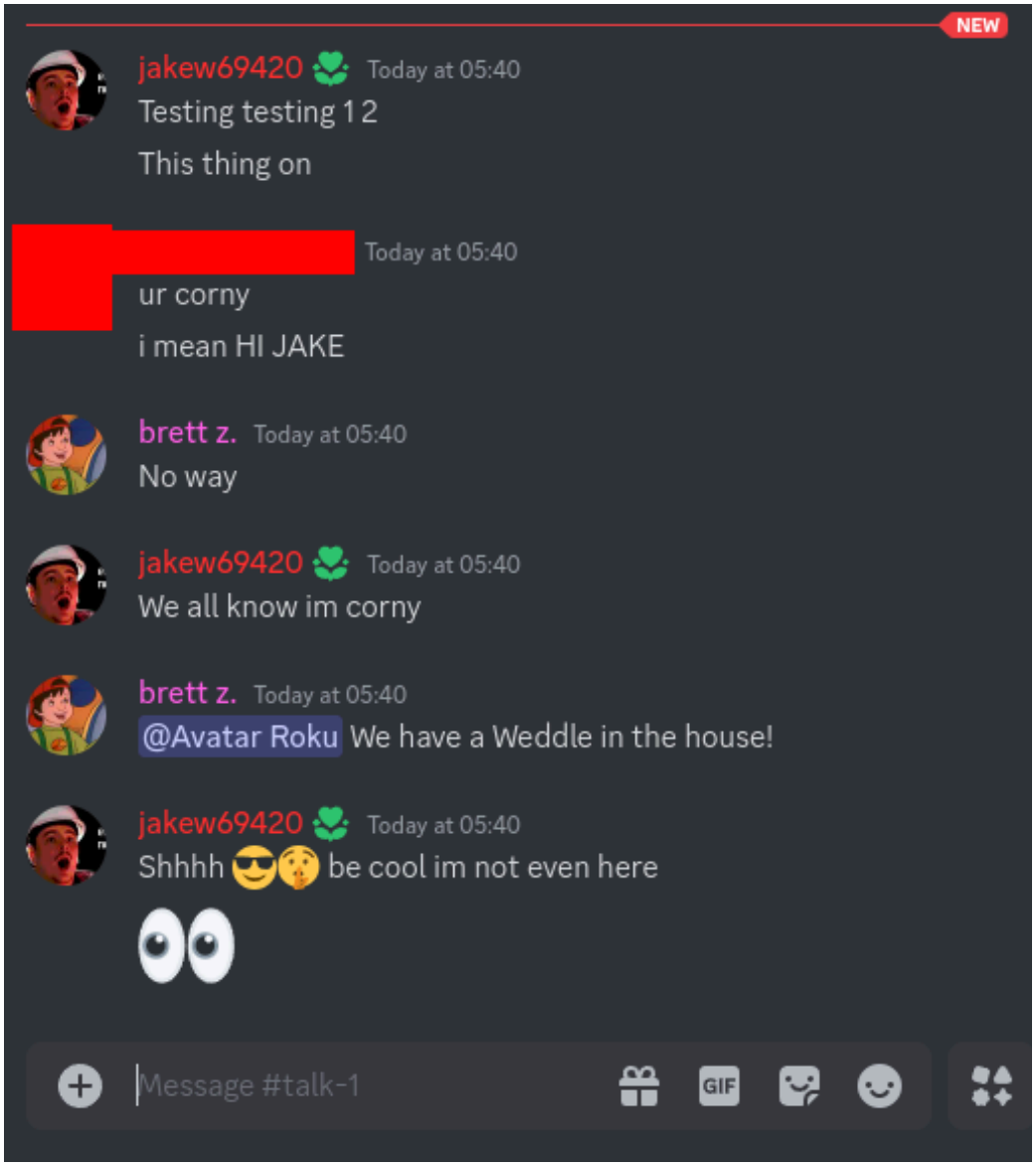
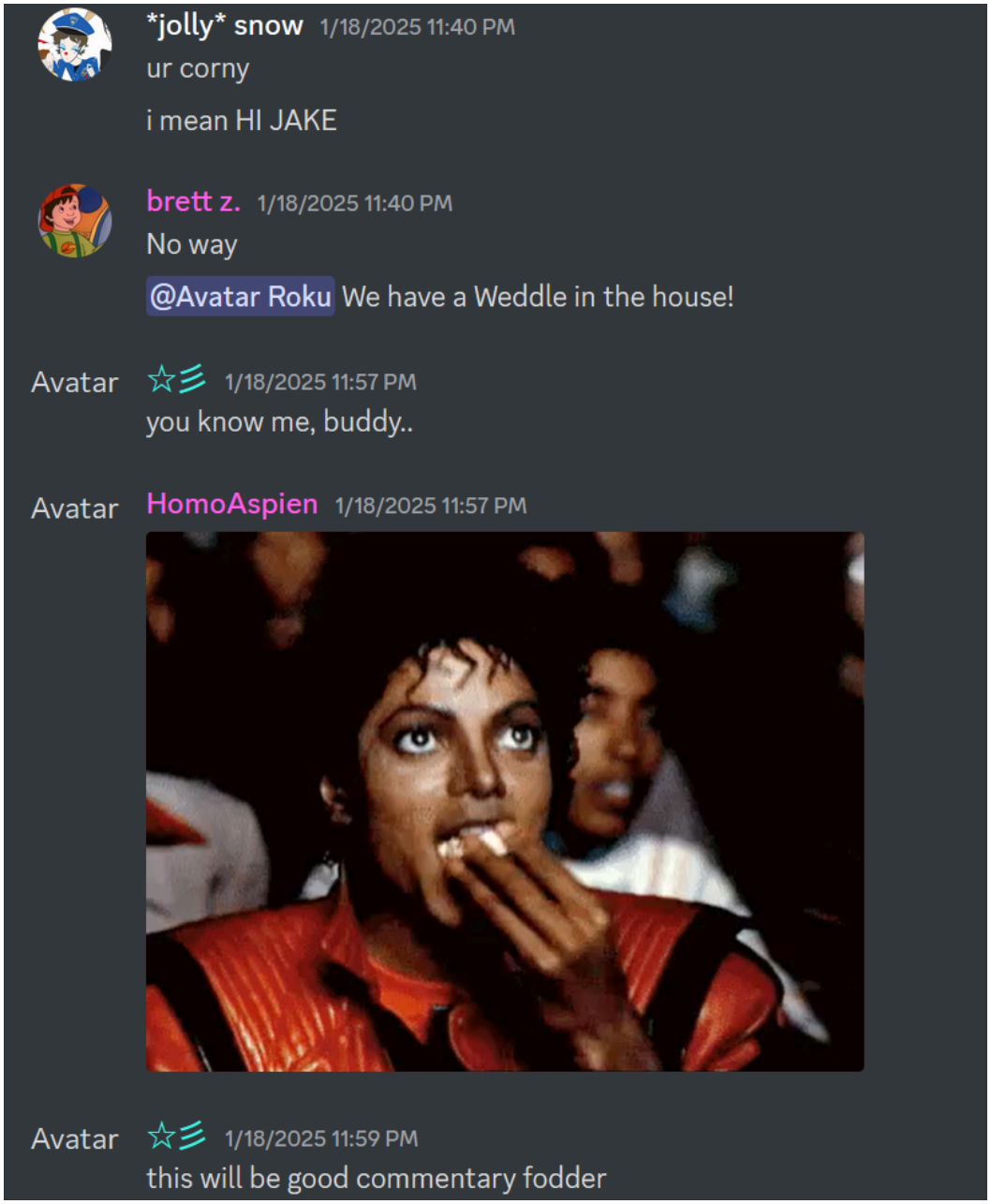
What Happened:

Jake joined the server at 11:40 PM , and Snow, the minor, greeted him enthusiastically. Any time discrepancies in the screenshots arise because I and another person documenting Lex and their associates are in different time zones.



Late January 18th- January 19th

Lex responded aggressively to Jake's arrival, saying, "You know me, buddy." HomoAspien shared a popcorn-eating GIF, while Lex taunted Jake, asking how the cocaine was and noting that this would make great commentary fodder.



Lex often deletes messages that cast her in a negative light. To confirm their existence and deletion, we rely on screenshots from her own friend (Rose Mulet), cross-referenced with downloaded logs.

11:58

99 # talk-1 ›

[redacted]

Today at 11:57 PM
you know me, buddy..

HomoAspien Today at 11:57 PM



Today at 11:57 PM
hows the cocaine?

jakew69420 Today at 11:57 PM
Ah i was told you wernt in here 🙃

Today at 11:57 PM
got a new adderall plug yet?

jakew69420 Today at 11:57 PM
Hows reading my diary on your alt accounts?

Today at 11:58 PM
great, my fav part is where u confessed in writing to

11:59

99 # talk-1 ›



Today at 11:57 PM
hows the cocaine?

jakew69420 Today at 11:57 PM
Ah i was told you wernt in here 🙃

Today at 11:57 PM
got a new adderall plug yet?

jakew69420 Today at 11:57 PM
Hows reading my diary on your alt accounts?

Today at 11:58 PM
great, my fav part is where u confessed in writing to sexual assault

love that you still stalk my accounts

looking for attention on every social media platform

Why is Lex confronting Jake when the priority should be protecting Snow, the minor, and ensuring access to their DMs, rather than airing personal grievances by referencing Jake's cocaine use? One might argue Lex is trying to prove Jake's contact with Snow, which seems plausible, but this reasoning falters given Lex's later actions. Lex continued to provoke Jake, asking if he had a new Adderall supplier. Taken aback, Jake said he thought Lex wasn't on the server and accused her of reading his diary via alt accounts. Lex replied that it was going well, claiming Jake "confessed" to sexual assault in writing. These actions suggest vindictiveness, not a victim's response or a focus on protecting Snow, despite any claims of Lex being "vindicated."

Lex's messages reveal her intent to exploit Jake's personal information to harm him. Abusers often gather sensitive details about a victim's life secrets, insecurities, or vulnerabilities through trust or covert means, later using this information to manipulate or hurt them, ensuring compliance or tolerance of abuse. According to WomensLaw.org, abusers may commit cybercrimes to access personal information and maintain control, employing tactics like sharing private photos, videos, or details to harm, humiliate, or endanger the victim, or blackmailing them by threatening to expose sensitive information. While Lex's actions in this conversation do not constitute cybercrime, they clearly reflect these two abusive tactics.

How can an abuser commit a computer crime as a way to abuse me?

An abuser could commit a computer crime to gain access to your personal information and use that information to keep power and control over you. S/he may do this by breaking into your computer, phone, or other device, and copying or stealing your data, such as:

- your Social Security number or other private identifying information;
- employment information;
- calendar details.; or
- photos or videos, especially ones of a sexual nature.

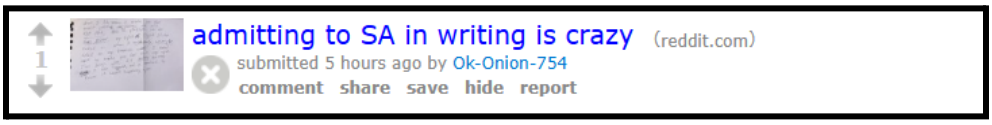
Depending on what the abuser steals or learns, s/he may use that information to:

- stalk you by showing up at the places marked in your calendar;
- publish your photos, videos, or personal information to harm, embarrass, or endanger you;
- blackmail you by threatening to share your private information; or
- otherwise harass or intimidate you.

If the abuser steals nude or sexual images or videos, s/he may threaten to post or share these videos as a way to gain control over you. You can learn more about this on our **Abuse Involving Nude/Sexual Images** page.

She publicly humiliates Jake by mentioning his cocaine use and blackmails him by weaponizing access to his diary, claiming it allegedly contains a written confession of sexual assault. My question is if you believed this why wouldn't you report this to the police or send this to someone within the country that Jake resides in to give to law enforcement. If Jake is indeed confessing to a crime, shouldn't the priority be ensuring justice for the victim by leveraging credible evidence to hold him accountable while preserving it?

In many U.S. states, serious crimes like rape have no statute of limitations, meaning a diary obtained last year remains within the prosecutable period. Jake resides in North Carolina, one such state with no statute of limitations for rape, ensuring that such evidence could still be actionable. Why is Lex helping who she claims is an alleged abuser escape accountability? Despite possessing alleged evidence of a crime, Lex has not reported it to law enforcement. Instead, she has leveraged claims involving a purported rape victim to target Jake not just on Discord but Reddit (A1).



If Jake authored the diary and additional evidence substantiates claims of sexual assault, Lex's alleged use of this information as leverage may have inadvertently jeopardized a legitimate case. Her actions, potentially amounting to blackmail, could complicate or undermine a prosecution, placing justice at risk. More of Lex's now deleted Reddit posts (A1, A2) confirm this is blackmail and designed to threaten Jake.

This post is locked. You won't be able to comment.

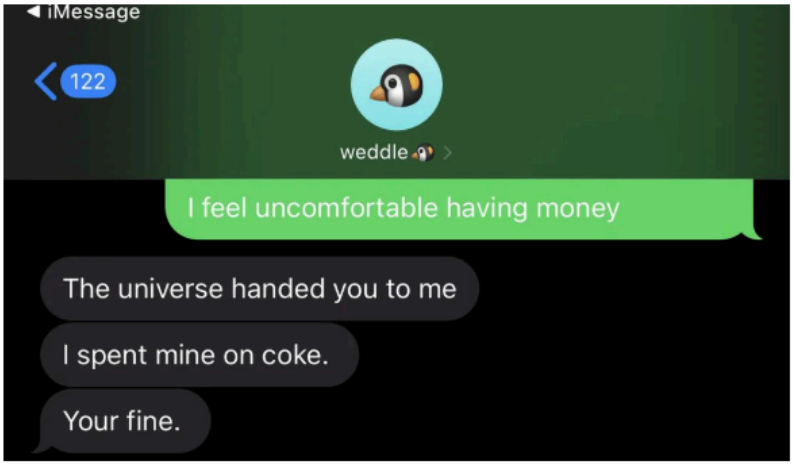


1

"my ex took all my money!" (i.redd.it)

submitted 5 hours ago by Ok-Onion-754

comment share save hide report



i



What can be said however is the diary seemingly does confirm Jake's substance abuse problems This is why I decided to file my own report so if Lex is using an actual case of real abuse for her own benefit then the victim involved can still get justice. Here is proof of that.

<insert evidence for later/clips>

Lex's mention of Jake's exes raises questions about her motives By framing her attacks as support for his exes, Lex risks allowing Jake's legal team to discredit their cases by portraying her actions as vindictive. In turn, this could weaken these cases' credibility [Sources: ABA Model Rules of Professional Conduct, Rule 3.6; ABA Litigation Strategies, Trail Practice Guidelines; Marshall v. United States, 360 U.S. 310 (1959)]. While Lex is not a lawyer, her public statements could similarly bias perceptions, making it harder for Jake's exes to secure an impartial trial. If a lawyer is involved in a case against Jake, they would likely caution against such public disclosures, as these could reveal legal arguments.

This is based on if these exes reside in America.

Moreover, Lex's alleged use of sensitive information to pressure Jake, such as threatening to leak his therapy journal [Evidence: Screenshot A1], could align with extortion under Canada's Criminal Code, Section 346, defined as the offense as using threats to induce action without justification. These actions distract from the need to protect a minor involved and hinder efforts to investigate Jake Weddle's alleged misdeeds ethically. To avoid harming uninvolved parties, I've censored Lex's mentions about the exes, focusing instead on her approach.

Extortion

346 (1) Every one commits extortion who, without reasonable justification or excuse and with intent to obtain anything, by threats, accusations, menaces or violence induces or attempts to induce any person, whether or not he is the person threatened, accused or menaced or to whom violence is shown, to do anything or cause anything to be done.

In Canada, blackmail falls under extortion, a crime Lex may be committing by threatening to release a 12-minute recording of Jake Weddle yelling to block his interview with YouTuber AidenUnderground [Source: R. v. McClure, 118 C.C.C. 192 (1957)].

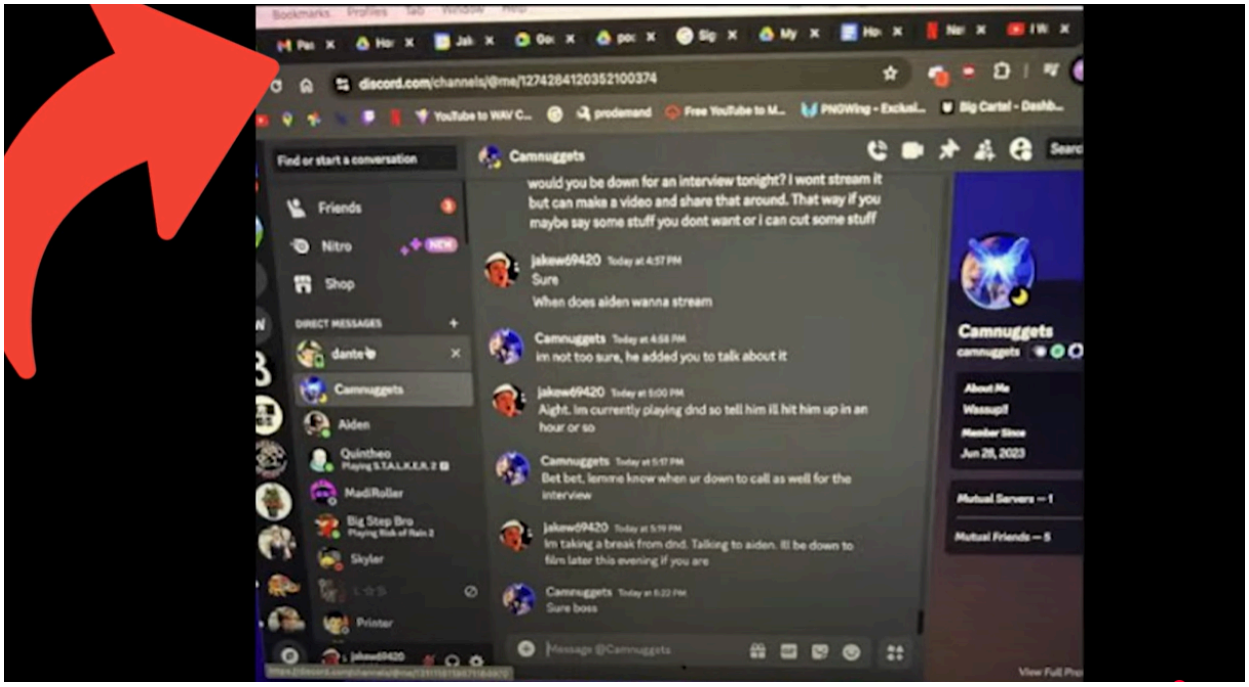
[insert clip here]

Her demands for compliance (e.g., canceling the interview) align with extortion, defined as using threats to induce action without justification. Lex's prior unauthorized access to Jake's computer further violates cybercrime laws [Source: Criminal Code, R.S.C. 1985, R. v. Reeves, 2018 SCC 56]. These actions risk severe legal consequences and distract from protecting a minor involved in the Discord server. Despite her claims, Lex never released the recording.

[insert clip here]

Lex further misrepresented her actions, denying attempts to reset Jake's password or lock him out of his account. She also claimed she lacked access to the email needed for a password reset, a statement contradicted by evidence, revealing her deception.





Credit [cite later]

Lex's actions constitute another instance of blackmail, threatening and harming Jake. By attempting to lock Jake out of his own account without authorization and using this as a threat, Lex is violating Canada's Criminal Code, Section 342.1.

Unauthorized use of computer

342.1 (1) Everyone is guilty of an indictable offence and liable to imprisonment for a term of not more than 10 years, or is guilty of an offence punishable on summary conviction who, fraudulently and without colour of right,

(a) obtains, directly or indirectly, any computer service;

(b) by means of an electro-magnetic, acoustic, mechanical or other device, intercepts or causes to be intercepted, directly or indirectly, any function of a computer system;

(c) uses or causes to be used, directly or indirectly, a computer system with intent to commit an offence under paragraph (a) or (b) or under section 430 in relation to computer data or a computer system; or

(d) uses, possesses, traffics in or permits another person to have access to a computer password that would enable a person to commit an offence under paragraph (a), (b) or (c).

Lex exploits sensitive situations to harm Jake, not to protect the vulnerable people involved like the minor. Discord logs show Lex focused on baiting Jake rather than safeguarding the minor, who noted, “So she’s really here,” about Lex.

12:00

talk-1 ›

99



[redacted] Today at 12:00 AM

i didnt know

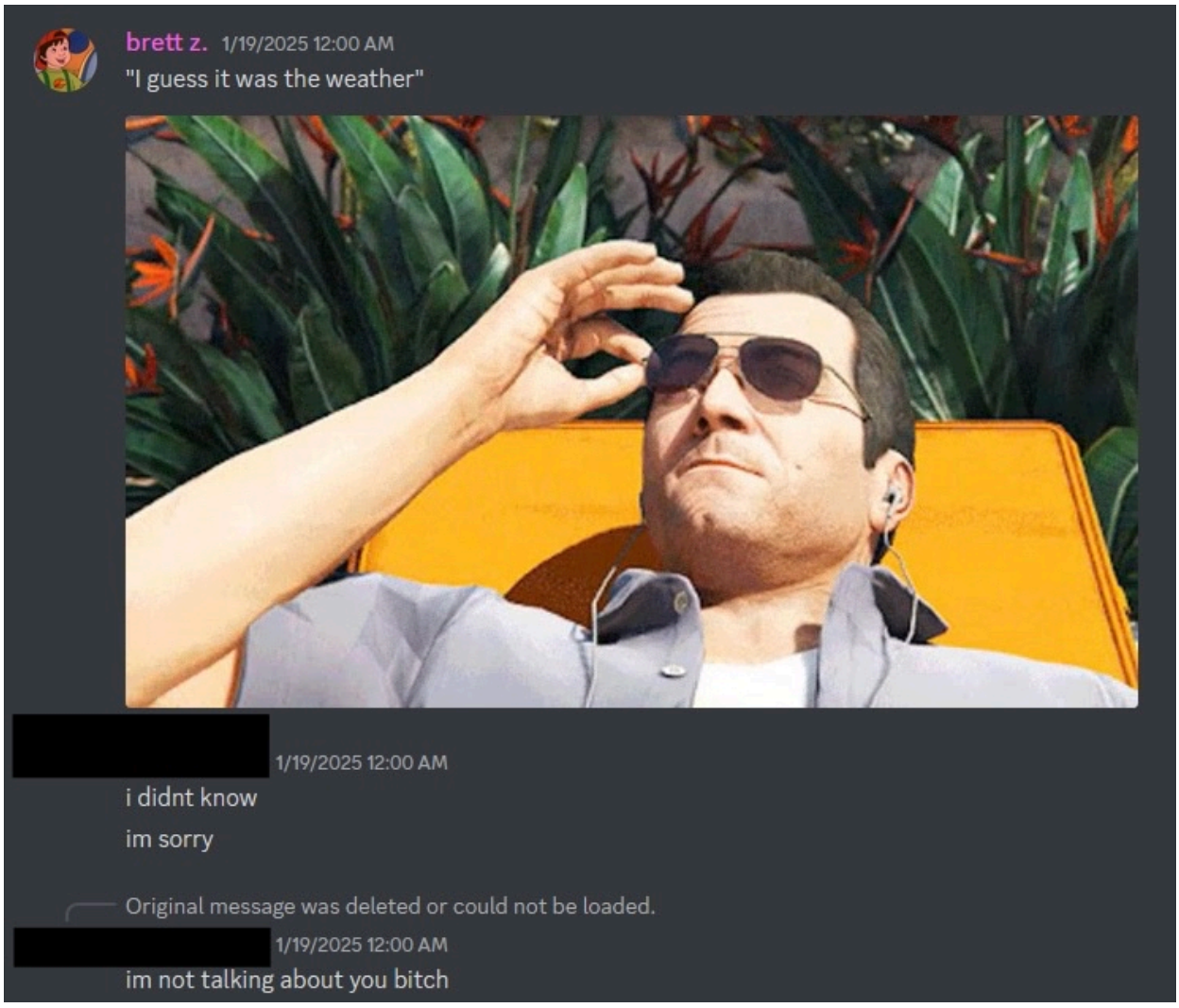
im sorry

jakew69420 Today at 12:00 AM

Yeah i didnt do that. That was a note i wrote to my ex, from a therapy session, about how after i was cheated on, i was self conscious about when she didnt wanna have sex. And the note was me apologizing. But go off on your narrative. Keep invading my privacy, and mining my personal shit for clout. I made other videos, you keep trying to blackmail me to no avail

[redacted] i didnt know

The minor apologized to Jake for the situation. Jake explained that the note, written during therapy after his ex cheated, reflected his insecurities about her reluctance toward sexual activity. Lex continues to blackmail Jake, provocatively telling the minor, "There are many things people don't know." Lex instigated conflict and placed the minor in more harm by allowing them on the server. As usual, Lex deleted her messages to avoid looking bad, but downloaded logs confirm the interaction and deletions occurred.



When the minor denied talking to Lex and called Lex a "bitch," Jake responded, "she literally stole my therapy journal and is mining it for clout." HomoAspien then sent a gif, mocking Jake.

12:00

99 # talk-1 ›

[redacted] i didnt

Today at 12:00 AM

there are a lot of thing[redacted]

‼️ 1

@☆彡 there are a lot of things people dont know

[redacted] Today at 12:00 AM

im not talking about you bitch

@jakew69420 Yeah i didnt do that. That was a note i wrote to my ex, from a therapy session, about how after i ...

Today at 12:00 AM

hahahahahha

NEW MESSAGES

jakew69420 Today at 12:00 AM

She literally stole my therapy journal and is mining it for clout

@jakew69420 Yeah i didnt do that. That was a note i wrote to my ex, from a therapy session, about how after i ...

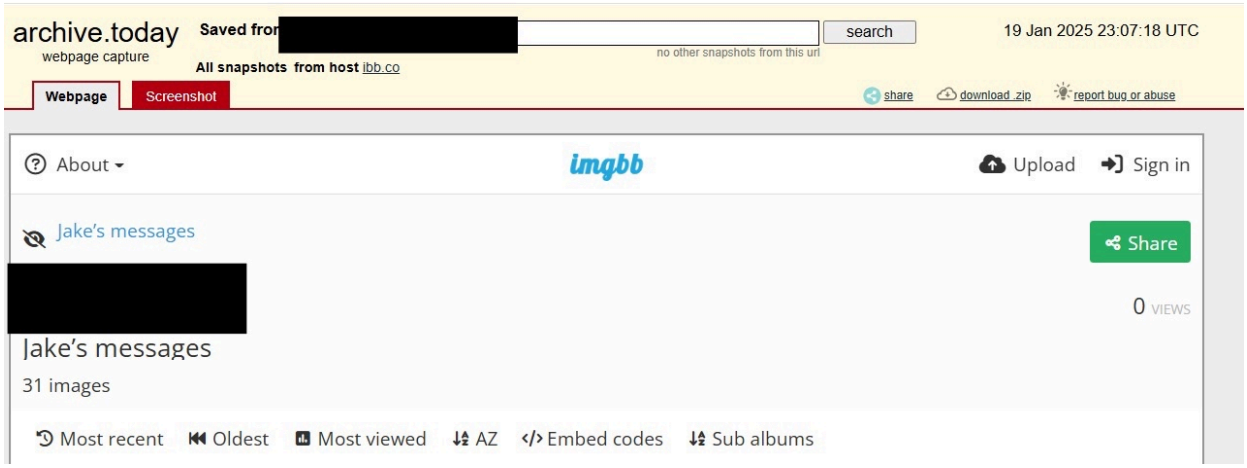
HomoAspien Today at 12:00 AM



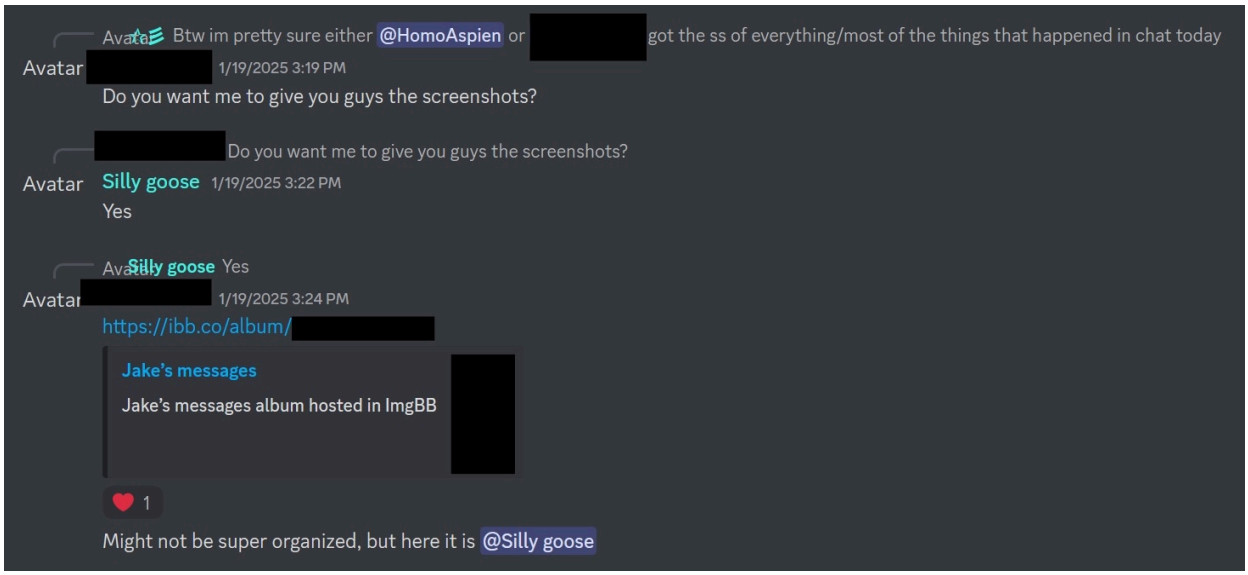
Lex and Homo often purge messages like the messages shown above, some preserved in logs, others deleted to avoid scrutiny. Remember how Lex's friend Rose Mulet shared screenshots revealing messages that Lex later deleted.



Rose Mulet [delete their ImgBB account] to hide that the screenshots are theirs or to prevent access unaware that I had already archived the content, preserving proof of their identity.



Logs confirm Rose Mulet created the Imgbb link.



Rose Mulet in a separate group chat made another imgg link at around the same time which seemingly had other screenshots which we added to this doc. More questions need answering about Lex and Homo's priorities in helping this kid escape this weird dangerous situation.

Both parties are intent on provoking Jake rather than addressing his apparent interaction with a minor. Why is a child exposed to adults arguing over relationship issues, drug use, and sexual assault? No matter how some excuse Lex and Jake's actions, Jake should have left the server upon learning Lex was there and cut it off with Snow. Moreover, if Lex truly cared about the child, she would have handled

this delicately instead of provoking Jake, potentially allowing him to delete messages or evidence.

12:02

99 # talk-1 ›

[redacted]

brett z. Today at 12:01 AM
That's crazy if true

NEW MESSAGES

@jakew69420 She literally stole my therapy journal and is mining it for clout

☆彡 Today at 12:01 AM
i dont know if u remember what's in there, but that aint a therapy journal brother

"stole" just like i hacked ur discord that u left open on my laptop

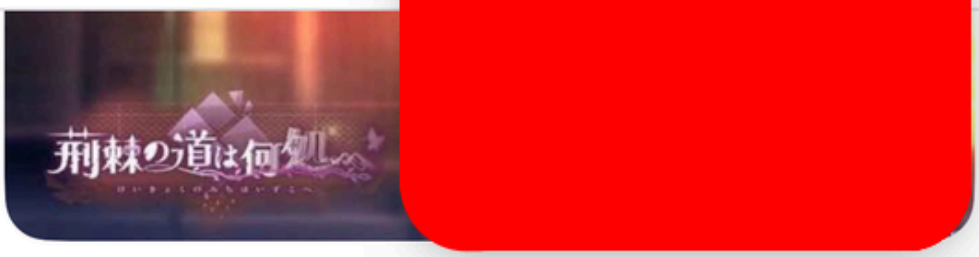
[redacted] Today at 12:02 AM



☆彡 Today at 12:02 AM

12:03

99 # talk-1 ›



[redacted]

Today at 12:02 AM
and harassed all my friends, violating a no contact from the cops

wild

jakew69420 Today at 12:02 AM
[redacted] this is why i didnt wanna come in here

[redacted] Today at 12:02 AM
I DIDNT KNOW IT WAS HER

Today at 12:02 AM
yeah u dont have to be in here buddy (edited)

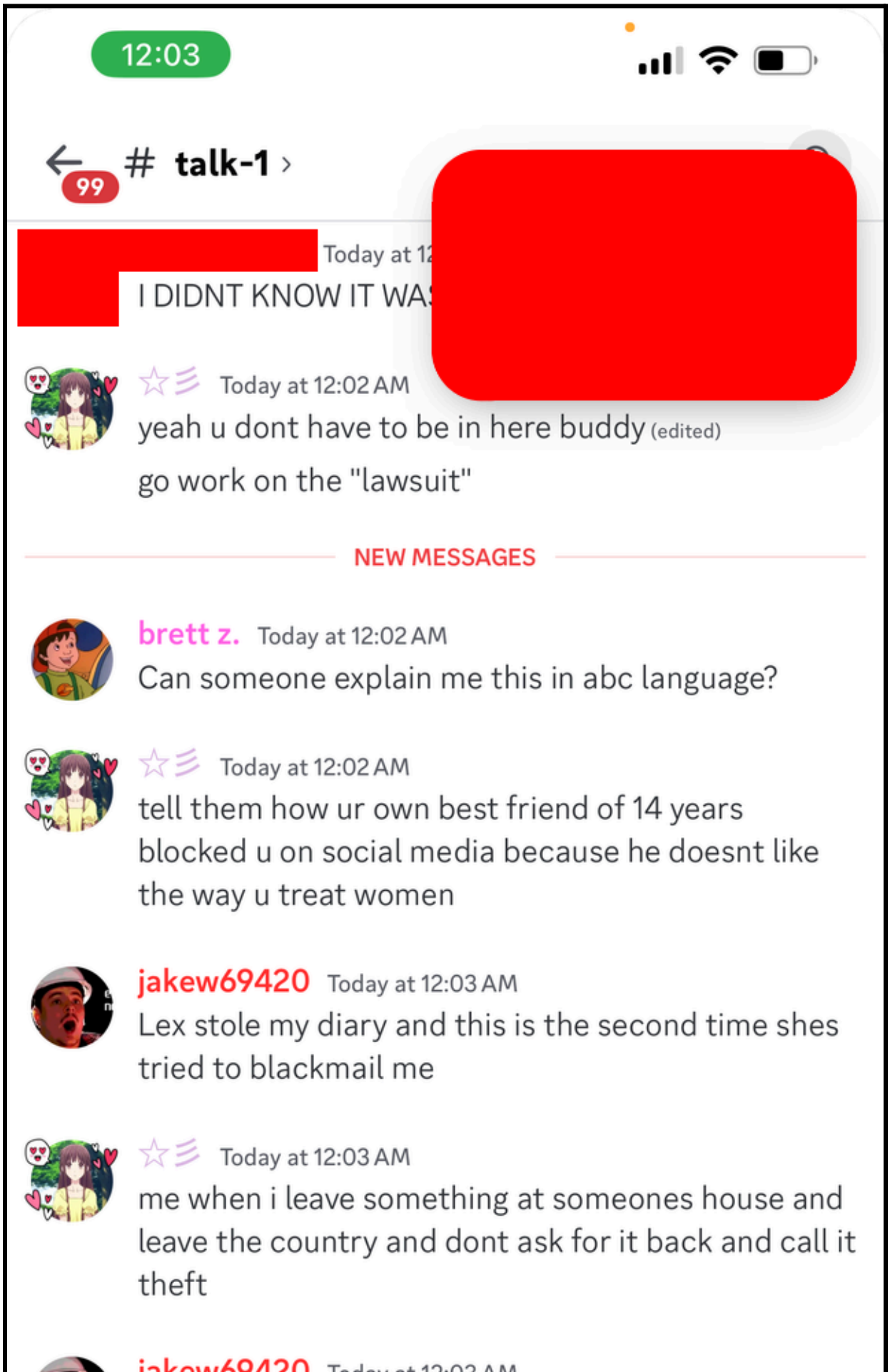
go work on the "lawsuit"

NEW MESSAGES

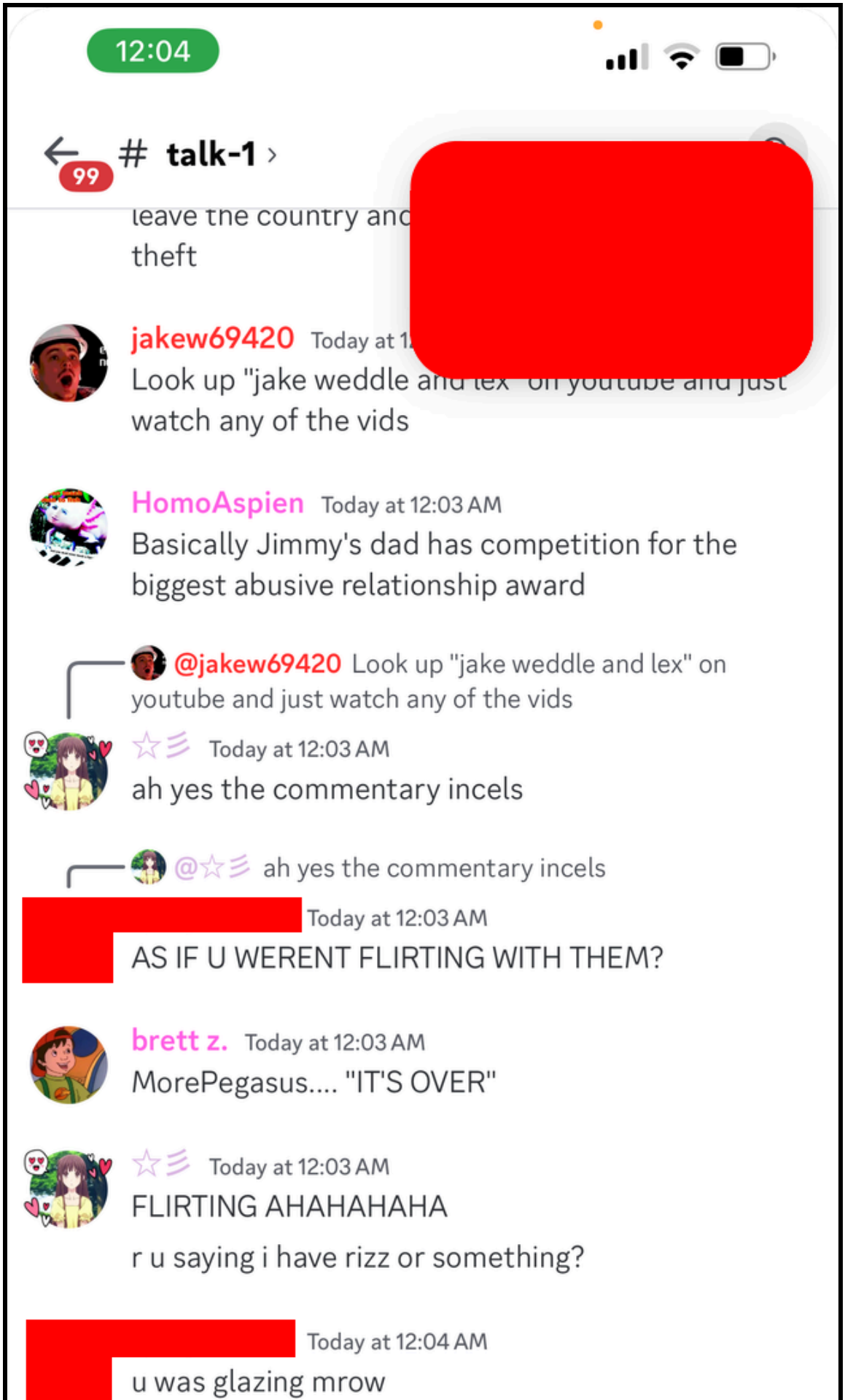
brett z. Today at 12:02 AM
Can someone explain me this in abc language?

Today at 12:02 AM
tell them how ur own best friend of 14 years blocked u on social media because he doesnt like

Lex denied stealing Jake's journal, claiming that since he left it at her place, just like he left his Discord open on her laptop for her to access, it wasn't theft. She also accused Jake of harassing her friends and violating a police no-contact order and how his best friend of 14 years blocked him on social media due to his treatment of women. This is later verified through texts attained from a group chat. Again, there seems to be no concern about the minor who is being dragged into this. The first priority shouldn't be trying to win a petty argument against her ex or blackmailing him. The first priority is getting the full logs.


12:03
talk-1 ›
99
[redacted] Today at 12
I DIDNT KNOW IT WA[redacted]
[redacted]
Today at 12:02 AM
yeah u dont have to be in here buddy (edited)
go work on the "lawsuit"
NEW MESSAGES
brett z. Today at 12:02 AM
Can someone explain me this in abc language?
Today at 12:02 AM
tell them how ur own best friend of 14 years blocked u on social media because he doesnt like the way u treat women
jakew69420 Today at 12:03 AM
Lex stole my diary and this is the second time shes tried to blackmail me
Today at 12:03 AM
me when i leave something at someones house and leave the country and dont ask for it back and call it theft

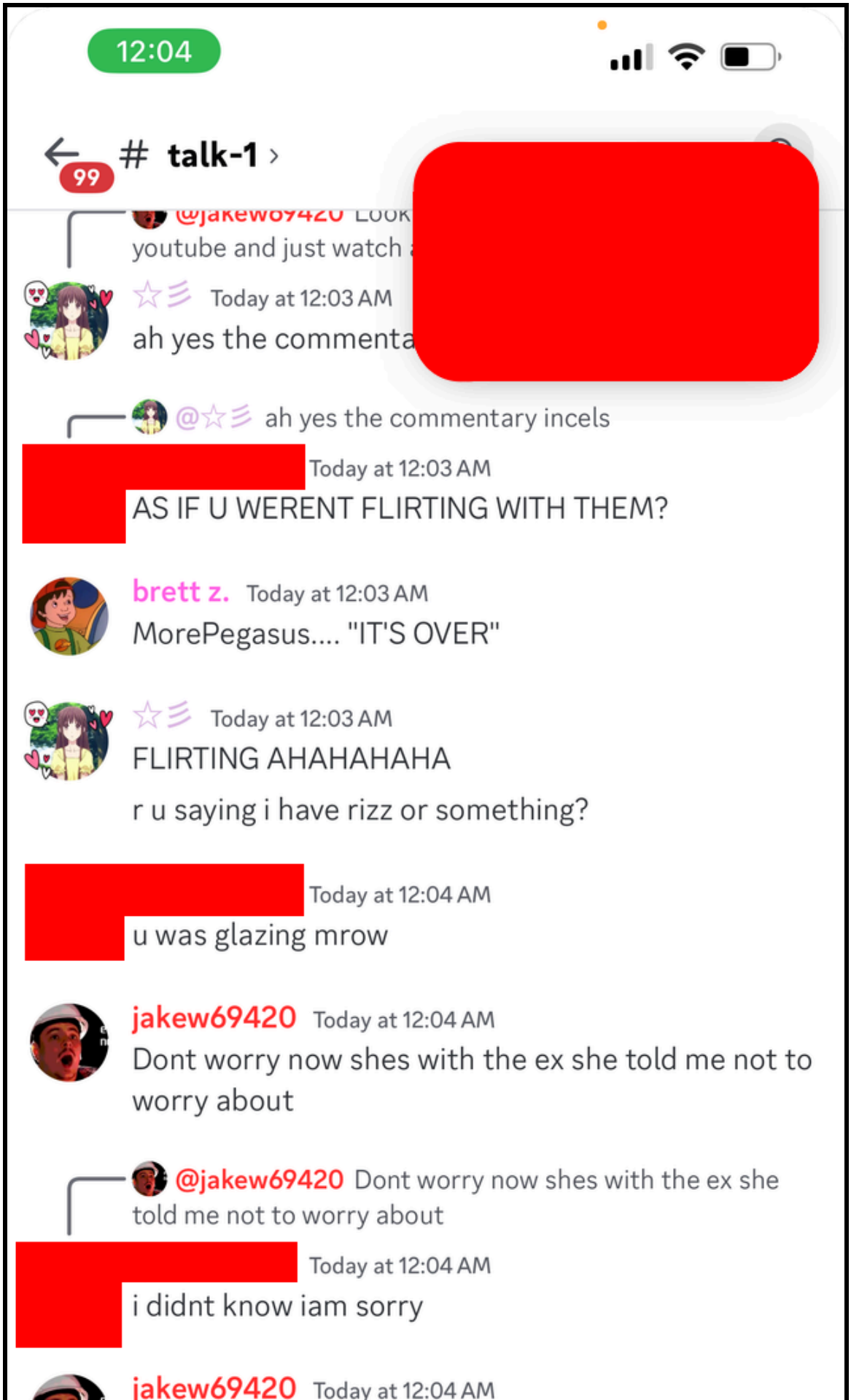
Lex's actions enable who she views as an abuser to destroy any additional incriminating evidence.


12:04
99
talk-1 ›
leave the country and
theft
jakew69420 Today at 1
Look up "jake weddle and lex" on youtube and just
watch any of the vids
HomoAspien Today at 12:03 AM
Basically Jimmy's dad has competition for the biggest abusive relationship award
@jakew69420 Look up "jake weddle and lex" on youtube and just watch any of the vids
☆彡 Today at 12:03 AM
ah yes the commentary incels
@☆彡 ah yes the commentary incels
Today at 12:03 AM
AS IF U WERENT FLIRTING WITH THEM?
brett z. Today at 12:03 AM
MorePegasus.... "IT'S OVER"
☆彡 Today at 12:03 AM
FLIRTING AHAHAHAHA
r u saying i have rizz or something?
Today at 12:04 AM
u was glazing mrow

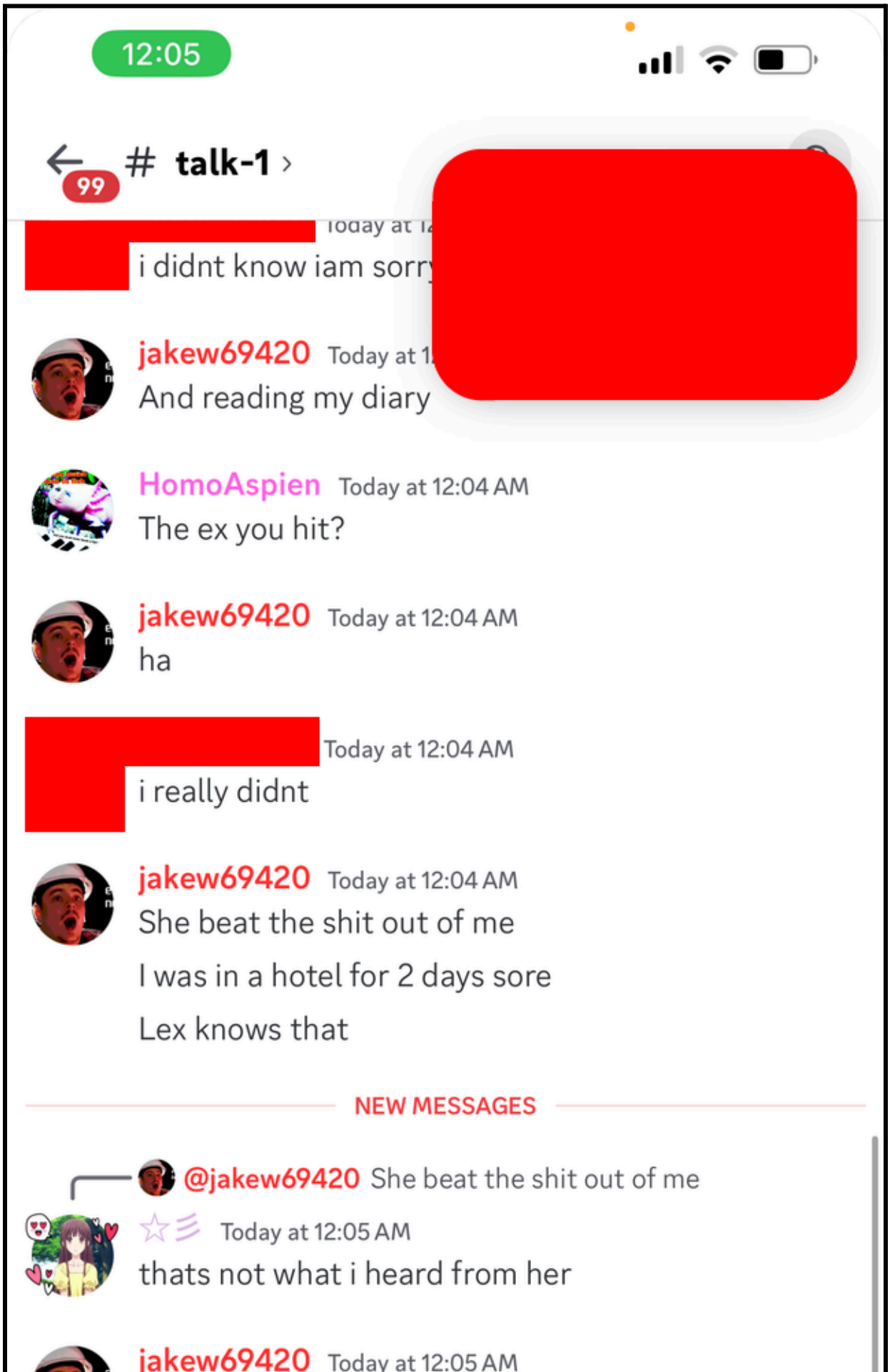
Lex expressed contempt for the commentary community, yet, as the minor noted, Lex was quick to cozy up to the very individuals she labeled as incels and claimed to despise.

[clip]

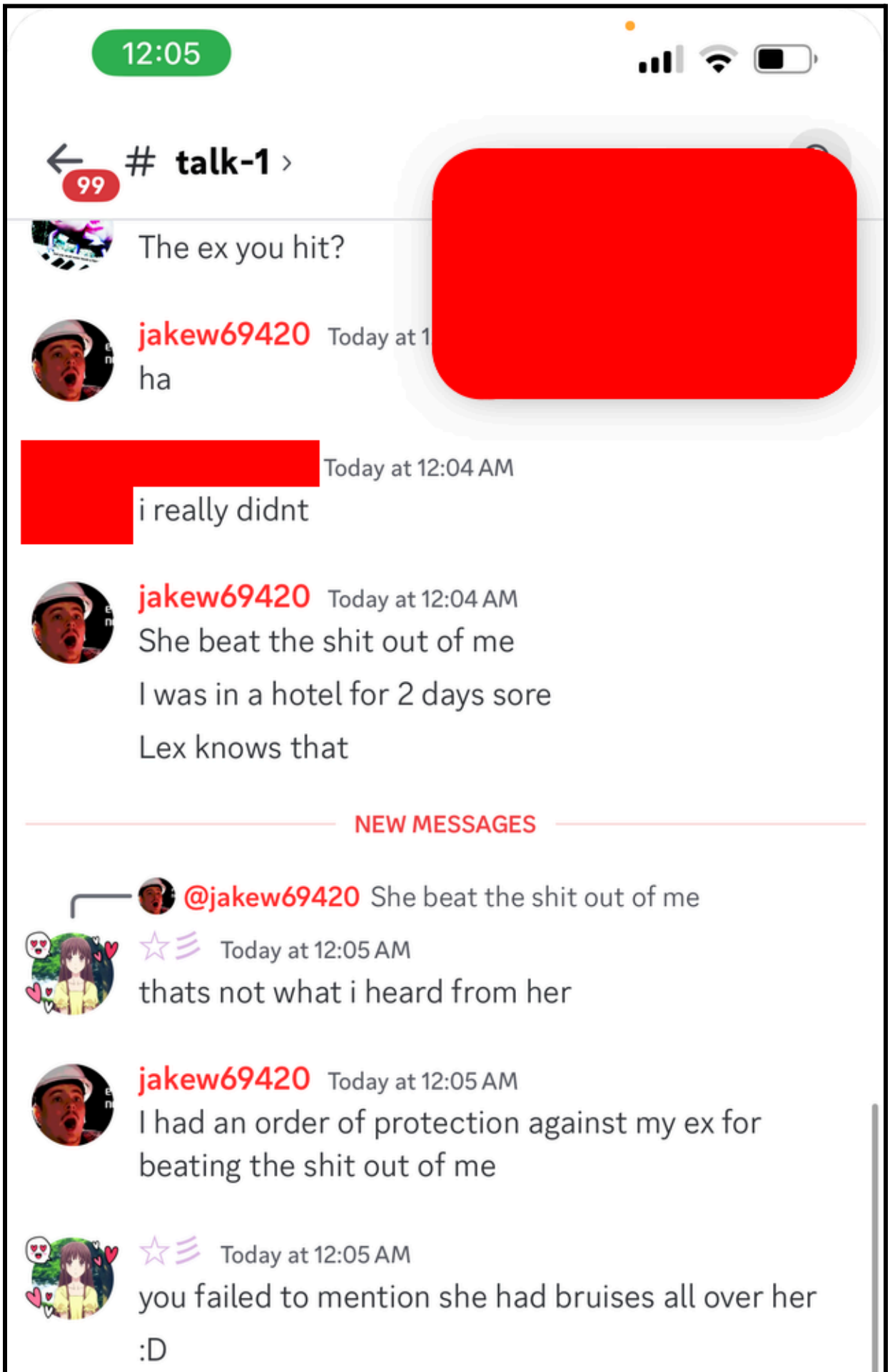
Instead of acting maturely by obtaining the logs from the minor, Lex jokingly boasted about her "rizz." Meanwhile, Jake, rather than leaving the Discord server, pointed out that Lex was with the ex she had told him not to worry about.


12:04
talk-1 ›
99
youtube and just watch
Today at 12:03 AM
ah yes the commenta
@☆彡 ah yes the commentary incels
Today at 12:03 AM
AS IF U WERENT FLIRTING WITH THEM?
brett z. Today at 12:03 AM
MorePegasus.... "IT'S OVER"
Today at 12:03 AM
FLIRTING AHAHAHAHA
r u saying i have rizz or something?
Today at 12:04 AM
u was glazing mrow
jakew69420 Today at 12:04 AM
Dont worry now shes with the ex she told me not to worry about
@jakew69420 Dont worry now shes with the ex she told me not to worry about
Today at 12:04 AM
i didnt know iam sorry
jakew69420 Today at 12:04 AM

Further allegations emerged during the conversation, including HomoAspien mentioning an alleged ex that Jake supposedly hit. To be absolutely clear, these individuals appear indifferent to whether Jake is genuinely a bad person. If you know someone has been abused by an ex-partner, would they feel comfortable with you notifying their alleged abuser about it? Homo, someone trusted you with that sensitive information. If these allegations are true, Homo put this person in complete danger and may have shared this information without their consent.


12:05
talk-1 ›
99
[redacted]
i didnt know iam sorr
jakew69420 Today at 1
And reading my diary
HomoAspien Today at 12:04 AM
The ex you hit?
jakew69420 Today at 12:04 AM
ha
[redacted] Today at 12:04 AM
i really didnt
jakew69420 Today at 12:04 AM
She beat the shit out of me
I was in a hotel for 2 days sore
Lex knows that
NEW MESSAGES
@jakew69420 She beat the shit out of me
Today at 12:05 AM
thats not what i heard from her
jakew69420 Today at 12:05 AM

Jake countered Homo, asserting that this was the same ex who violently attacked him, against whom he had a protective order, while Lex claimed this ex was covered in bruises. If a police report exists, Jake Weddle should provide it in response to clarify the situation and demonstrate that Lex is misrepresenting what happened. If Lex can prove her claim of an ex being physically abused, the same also applies.

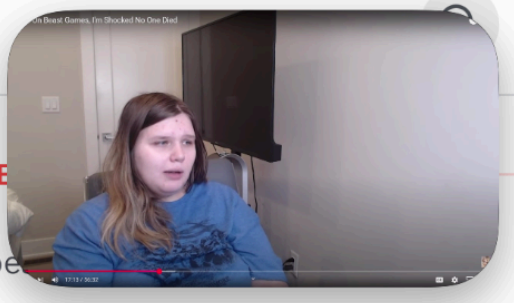

12:05
talk-1 ›
99
The ex you hit?
jakew69420 Today at 1
ha
[redacted]
Today at 12:04 AM
i really didnt
jakew69420 Today at 12:04 AM
She beat the shit out of me
I was in a hotel for 2 days sore
Lex knows that
NEW MESSAGES
@jakew69420 She beat the shit out of me
Today at 12:05 AM
thats not what i heard from her
jakew69420 Today at 12:05 AM
I had an order of protection against my ex for beating the shit out of me
Today at 12:05 AM
you failed to mention she had bruises all over her
:D

The minor was drawn into the conflict with no regard for her safety or well-being, and individuals in the server persuaded her to invite Jake, fully aware that his ex was present. Some defending Lex might argue this was a deliberate attempt to prove Jake was communicating with the minor. Regardless of the intent, the execution was not only unethical but also endangered the minor, as these individuals were fixated on hurling accusations at Jake rather than taking the simple step of obtaining the DMs between him and the minor. The minor is clearly distressed, yet these adults, aware of her state, acted with

blatant malice.

12:06

99 # talk-1 ›



NEW ME

@jakew69420 She be

Today at 12:05 AM

thats not what i heard from her

jakew69420 Today at 12:05 AM

I had an order of protection against my ex for beating the shit out of me

Today at 12:05 AM

you failed to mention she had bruises all over her

:D

jakew69420 Today at 12:05 AM

Lex you were on the phone when i talked to the cops

My shirt was tattered

Theres a police report

She beat the shit out of me

Wee Kintama Today at 12:06 AM

Are you all ai?

@Wee Kintama Are you all ai?

***jolly* snow** Today at 12:06 AM

i wish

jakew69420 Today at 12:06 AM

I was scratched up and bruised and you facetimed

Jake and Lex continued this bizarre battle of the exes conflict with Jake remarking that the ex Lex contacted was abusive and quote “I was scratched up and bruised and you FaceTimed me 2 days in the hotel.” The child was present and no one questioned if it was appropriate for her to be there as they fought. In this conflict between Jake and Lex, Snow is a victim.

Avatar **Wee Kintama** Are you all ai?

[redacted] 1/19/2025 12:06 AM

i wish

Avatar **Wee Kintama** Are you all ai?



brett z. 1/19/2025 12:06 AM

Nope, just some drama Wee.

[redacted] 1/19/2025 12:06 AM

i really fuckin wish



brett z. 1/19/2025 12:06 AM

So Lex is here?

Bloody hell

[redacted] 1/19/2025 12:07 AM

i dont know what this is

i really didnt



brett z. 1/19/2025 12:07 AM

Let's not move the goalposts

[redacted] 1/19/2025 12:07 AM

i didnt lure you or anything i swear

please i just wanna live



brett z. 1/19/2025 12:07 AM

What just happened...

[redacted] 1/19/2025 12:09 AM

Image attachment



brett z. 1/19/2025 12:12 AM

We really need Rosanna on here.

She can settle everything....

Avatar ☆彡 1/19/2025 12:13 AM

ro does not use discord lol

[redacted] 1/19/2025 12:13 AM

ThisIsJake22 11:38 PM
Oh yeah no. No shit talking lex in the server. But if edna wants to reach out to my privately, im more than open to civil dialogue and clear the air

snow-kid-noober 11:38 PM
https://discord.gg/Sfe39Ska :p

> **Join the MrBeast Investigation Bureau Discord Server!**
> Check out the MrBeast Investigation Bureau community on Discord - hang out with 59 othe...
> discord.gg

ThisIsJake22 11:38 PM
*me
😇

JAN 19

snow-kid-noober 12:07 AM
I DIDNT KNOW IM SORRY

ThisIsJake22 12:08 AM
Welp

snow-kid-noober 12:08 AM
I REALLY DIDNT

ThisIsJake22 12:08 AM
Its ok
You didnt know its ok

snow-kid-noober 12:08 AM
I DIDNT MEAN TO LURE YOU INTO ANYTHING

ThisIsJake22 12:08 AM
Its ok. Im not mad it you
But looks like lex has her claws deep in that server

snow-kid-noober 12:09 AM
why in the fuck is she there

ThisIsJake22 12:09 AM
Cuz shes nuts
Youd think if she was so gung ho anti beast, shed get off my dick

snow-kid-noober 12:11 AM
so thats what edna meant by she didnt wanna talk abt it
and didnt bring up she was in the server at ALL when i asked if i could inv you
kms

ThisIsJake22 12:12 AM
Yeah she's feeding them a bunch of bullshit and using my diary and talking to the girl that kicked my ass
So im just kicked then?
Yeah that was a planned attack

snow-kid-noober 12:16 AM
i didnt know im sorry

ThisIsJake22 12:17 AM
Did they kick me or is she still logged into my discord somehow?

snow-kid-noober 12:17 AM
like id fuckin be able to guess

ThisIsJake22 12:18 AM
I dont know if the announced that i was blocked or what
Cuz i got the boot

ThisIsJake22 12:23 AM
If lex is in there slandering me and im not allowed in there to defend myself
Lex is a notorious scam artist
Her entire hometown knows her as a scam artist
So many people reached out to me and said "this is what she does to everyone"
Shes literally reading my personal journal, she already disseminated my messages to other creators. Making fun of my histroy of substance abuse
I trusted lex cuz she helped me get clean

After the argument immediately broke out after Jake makes his presence known in the server, Snow would profusely apologize to him, claiming she was unaware Lex was in the server. Snow realizes Edna wasn't telling her the full truth and the two discuss the server events. Jake starts to go off about how horrible Lex is.

After repeatedly attempting to provoke Jake, Lex asked the minor if she was 13 and whether Jake was messaging her privately. The minor confirmed that she occasionally asked to draw fan art for Jake, establishing that they were communicating. However, this does not directly confirm whether Jake knew her age, a point that will be addressed later.

12:22

99 # talk-1 ›



literally me

NEW MESSAGES

[redacted] what is this abt again so i can tell him

☆彡 Today at 12:21 AM

ur 13 and jake is dming u?

hun

[redacted] Today at 12:21 AM

occasionally i ask him if i can draw fanart

HomoAspien Today at 12:21 AM

Jake is the new Ava

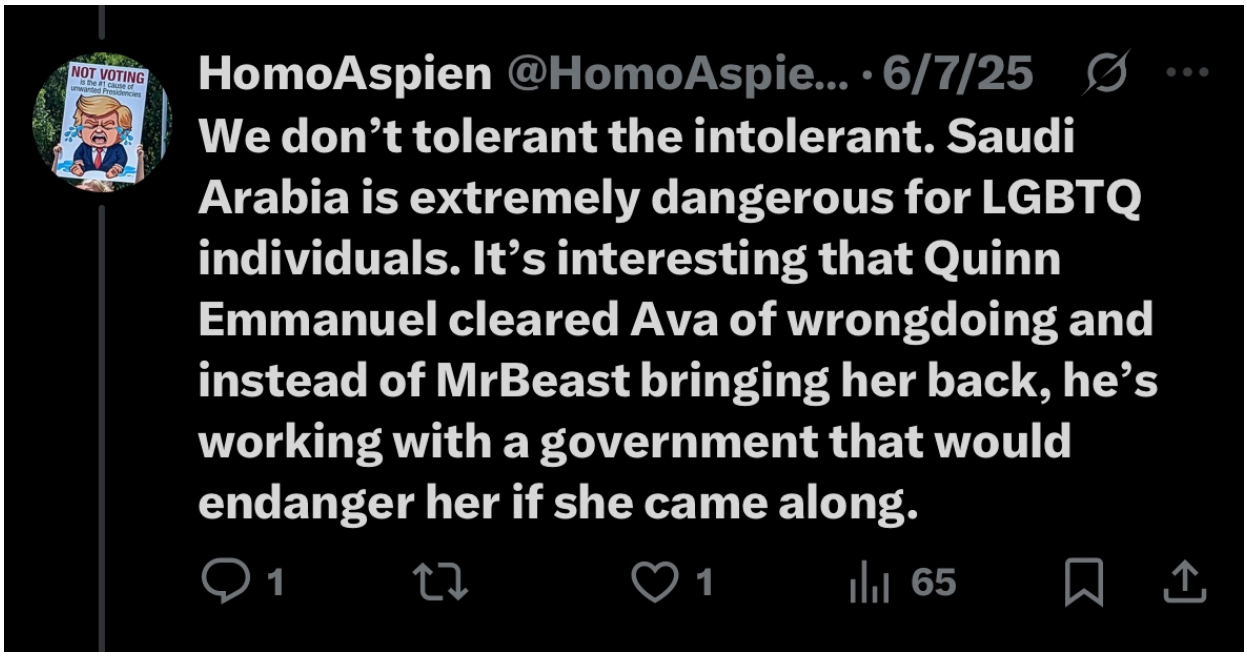
☆彡 Today at 12:21 AM

he did this to one of my 17 year old mods too

brett z. Today at 12:21 AM

Jake is a pedo?

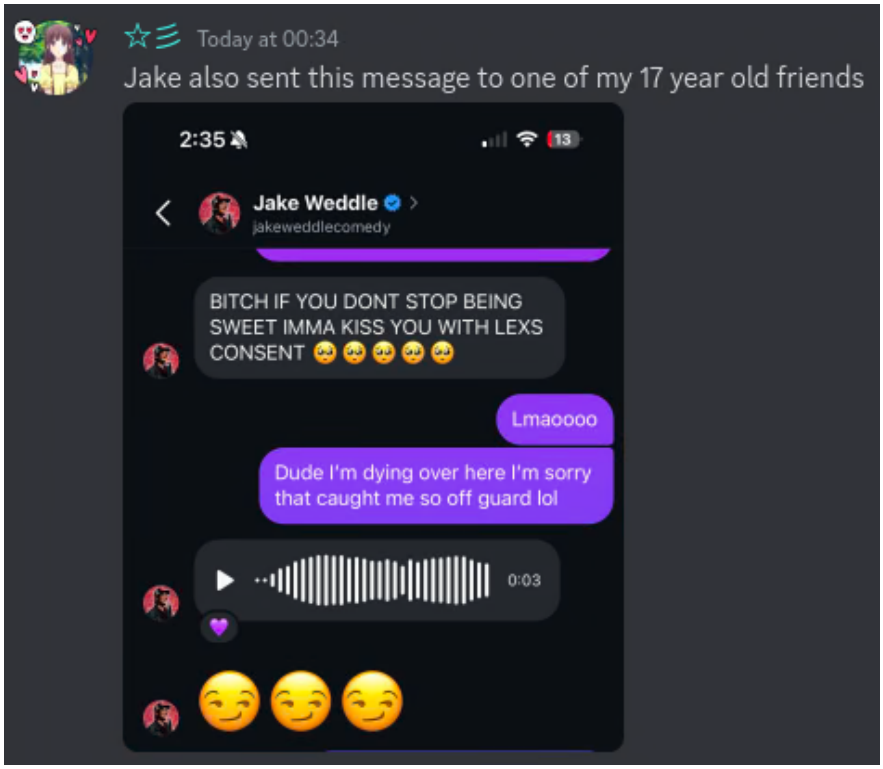
Labeling Jake Weddle as "the new Ava" is an outrageous, baseless comparison. Lex and Edna brand Jake a predator without seeing the full DMs, yet ironically, despite Edna's disgust with Ava Tyson and viewing them as a predator, they advocate for Ava's return. Edna rightly condemns intolerance, noting the dire LGBTQ rights situation in Saudi Arabia and Quinn Emanuel's clearance of Ava. However, he criticized MrBeast for working with a government that could endanger Ava instead of rehiring her.



(L/A)

If Edna dislikes Ava as much as Jake Weddle, why support her rehiring? He's said Ava can't be trusted with children and needs accountability, yet remains unaware of her issues (A1, A2, A3, A4). Consistency matters. Calling Quinn Emmanuel liars is irrational;

they're credible, but Ava's deplorable behavior, overlooked due to the mishandling of the MrBeast story about her (including by myself), may still be true beyond legal matters. On September 17, 2024, Edna had a meltdown over Jimmy's Lunchly partnership with Logan Paul ("le TRANSPHOBE"), sarcastically calling Jimmy a good friend to Ava. How can Edna sympathize with Ava while equating Jake to her, implying pedophilia or grooming? Lex also claimed that Jake acted inappropriately with one of her 17-year-old moderators.



This prompts serious questions. First, if you believe Jake is a pedophile/groomer, why haven't you prioritized securing the complete DMs from the minor? Second, if you're aware of another minor (a moderator in your server) interacting with Jake, why haven't you released evidence to substantiate these allegations, contacted the police, or notified the child's parents? If this occurred and if you know the minor is in contact with Jake, aren't you notifying him you

have this information and putting this kid/potential victim in danger? Third question is if you knew these convos were happening why didn't you stop it? Normally, one can understand not wanting to blast a kid's situation publicly but in this case the information is being weaponized.

Lex is more intent on leveraging blackmail against Jake than addressing these grave and sensitive matters with care. Jake is confirmed to have messaged other minors (two 17 year olds). However, my critique of Lex does not absolve Jake of his actions. Instead, it underscores that Lex, despite professing concern for minors' safety, has acted to the contrary. I could be mistaken, but since Jake was not banned from the server, Lex's notification to him about evidence of his interactions with a 17-year-old risks enabling the destruction of evidence. This also means he knew the 13-14 year old's age as he sees what Lex is saying. A third point to highlight is that Rose appears to be on a call and streaming the minor's old straw page while screenshotting these messages.

12:22

99 # talk-1 ›



[redacted] Today at 12:

occasionally i ask him if i can draw fanart

HomoAspien Today at 12:21 AM

Jake is the new Ava

☆彡 Today at 12:21 AM

he did this to one of my 17 year old mods too

brett z. Today at 12:21 AM

Jake is a pedo?

[redacted] Today at 12:22 AM

no?

☆彡 Today at 12:22 AM

just for the record, he is 28 at the end of march.

talking to a 13 year old

brett z. Today at 12:22 AM

"Jake is the new Ava Tyson"

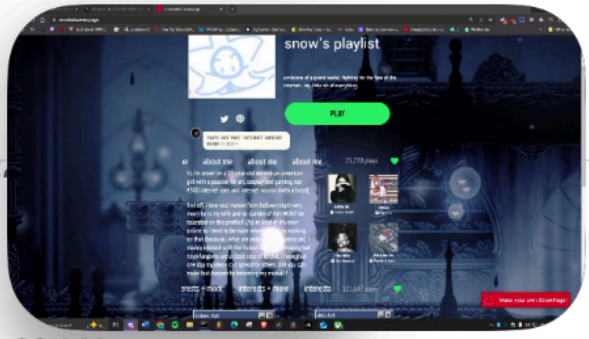
[redacted] Today at 12:22 AM

Holy shit...

The minor admitted to creating "boy love" fan art of Jake Weddle and Dawson. Upon seeing this comment and learning the minor's age, Jake should have immediately ceased all communication, which he failed to do. The harm in these DMs lies not in their inherently sexual nature (there never was anything sexual to be clear) but in the normalization of such interactions between an adult and a kid that young. It straight up should have never happened at all. This criticism is also applicable to me.

12:24

99 # talk-1 ›



Holy shit...

jolly snow Today at 12:22 AM
little bro i ask him if i can draw boy love of him and his friend cool it

HomoAspien Today at 12:22 AM
Put him back in solitary right now!

NEW MESSAGES

HomoAspien Today at 12:23 AM
And this time he has to pay Jimmy the $10K.

@*jolly* snow little bro i ask him if i can draw boy love of him and his friend cool it

☆彡 Today at 12:23 AM
earlier you said you were msging him inviting him here

jolly snow Today at 12:23 AM
i dont see adults talking to children online as inherently predatory? that can exist with boundaries and we keep it civil

brett z. Today at 12:23 AM

ThisIsJake22 12:23 AM
If lex is in there slandering me and im not allowed in there to defend myself

Lex is a notorious scam artist

Her entire hometown knows her as a scam artist

So many people reached out to me and said "this is what she does to everyone"

Shes literally reading my personal journal, she already disseminated my messages to other creators. Making fun of my histroy of substance abuse

I trusted lex cuz she helped me get clean

Lex got me off drugs and is not weaponizing it

*now

Ive been clean for 4 months

When lex realized her grift wasnt working, she flipped on me and is now trying to slander me for clout

snow-kid-noober 12:32 AM
guess what shes slandering u for

take like the wildest guess

ThisIsJake22 12:33 AM
What?

I literally dont know with this lady

snow-kid-noober 12:34 AM
being a pedo

for talking to me

ThisIsJake22 12:34 AM
Oh?

Oh gosh im sorry 😔

Well if thats her ammo than she's clearly got nothing

I appreciated the fan art 🤷

snow-kid-noober 12:35 AM
no like shes out here saying ur weird for dming me and how ur exploiting a “parasocial bond” with me

like insane shit

ThisIsJake22 12:35 AM
Is that not what she does with her discord?

She has no friends irl

snow-kid-noober 12:35 AM
no like shes out here saying ur weird for dming me and how ur exploiting a “parasocial bond” with me

like insane shit

ThisIsJake22 12:35 AM
Is that not what she does with her discord?

She has no friends irl

All her friends are parasocial

Her entire hometown hates her

Her roommates kicked her out

I had sooooo many people reaching out to me saying this is what she does to everyone

No i know half that server has been fed bs

Lex has probably lied publicly many times

About me, about what she knows about mrbeast

Rosana and dogpack dont talk to her anymore

Dawson told me "shes fucking nuts"

And.... cards on the table

[redacted] has been keeping me posted and [redacted]

She mentions [redacted]

But [redacted]

Again, this is all stupid

And i want to move on

Im making videos that have nothing to do with her

And shes still posting about me and spreading bs about me and REACHING OUT TO MY EXS

Exs that literally beat the shit out of me

Lexs knows she got me off drugs. Lex knows my ex beat the ever loving shit out of me

And shes weaponizing those things

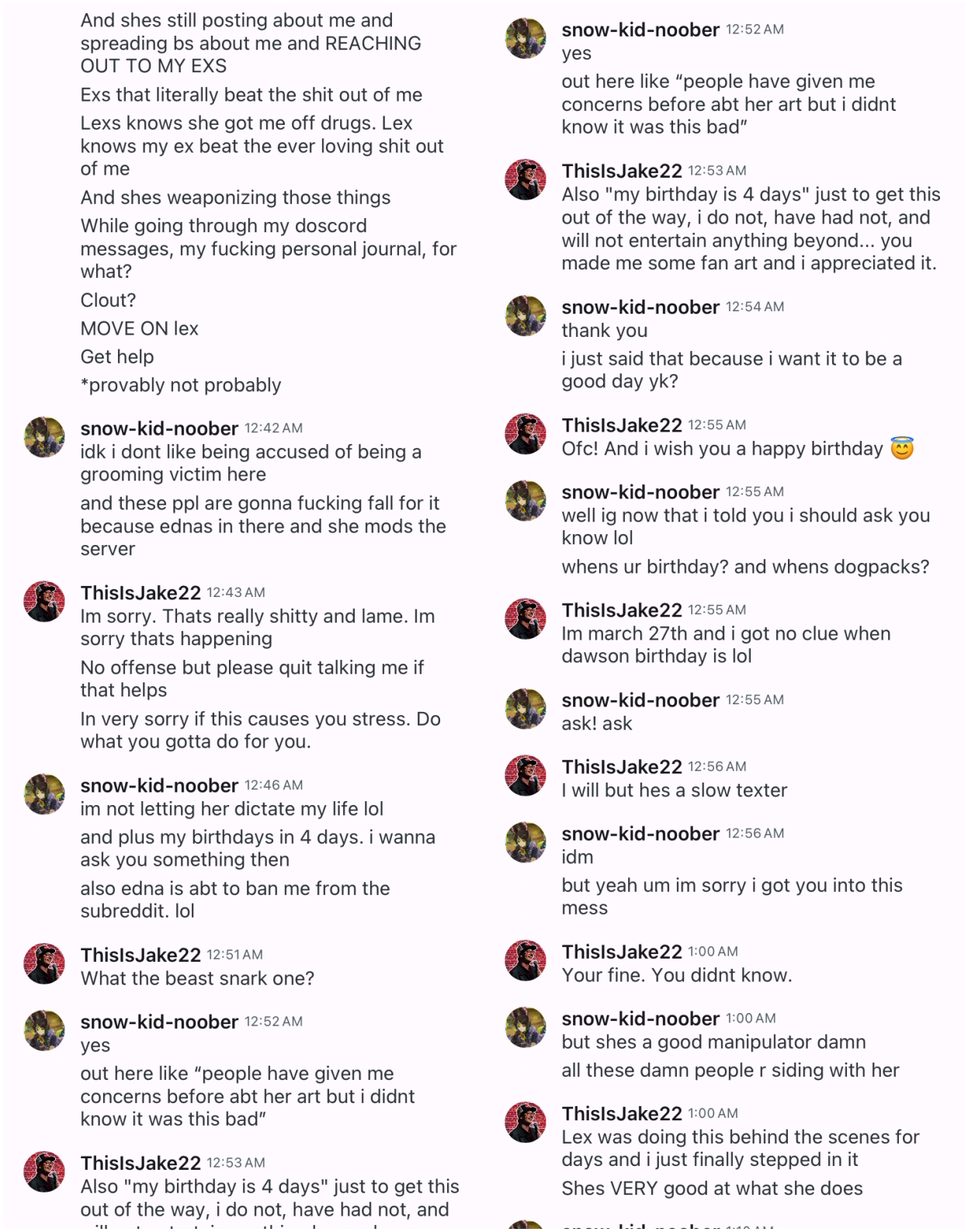
While going through my doscord messages, my fucking personal journal, for what?

Clout?

MOVE ON lex

Get help

Snow was also continuing to talk to Jake while arguing with Lex in the server. Snow informs Jake that Lex was accusing him of pedophilia, to which Jake apologizes and says he “appreciated the fan art”. When Snow mentions Lex calling her parasocial, Jake would go off on a rant about how nobody likes her, how she harmed him and how even Rosanna and Dawson no longer trusted her.



And shes still posting about me and spreading bs about me and REACHING OUT TO MY EXS

Exs that literally beat the shit out of me

Lexs knows she got me off drugs. Lex knows my ex beat the ever loving shit out of me

And shes weaponizing those things

While going through my doscord messages, my fucking personal journal, for what?

Clout?

MOVE ON lex

Get help

*provably not probably

snow-kid-noober 12:42 AM
idk i dont like being accused of being a grooming victim here

and these ppl are gonna fucking fall for it because ednas in there and she mods the server

ThisIsJake22 12:43 AM
Im sorry. Thats really shitty and lame. Im sorry thats happening

No offense but please quit talking me if that helps

In very sorry if this causes you stress. Do what you gotta do for you.

snow-kid-noober 12:46 AM
im not letting her dictate my life lol

and plus my birthdays in 4 days. i wanna ask you something then

also edna is abt to ban me from the subreddit. lol

ThisIsJake22 12:51 AM
What the beast snark one?

snow-kid-noober 12:52 AM
yes

out here like “people have given me concerns before abt her art but i didnt know it was this bad”

ThisIsJake22 12:53 AM
Also "my birthday is 4 days" just to get this out of the way, i do not, have had not, and

snow-kid-noober 12:52 AM
yes

out here like “people have given me concerns before abt her art but i didnt know it was this bad”

ThisIsJake22 12:53 AM
Also "my birthday is 4 days" just to get this out of the way, i do not, have had not, and will not entertain anything beyond... you made me some fan art and i appreciated it.

snow-kid-noober 12:54 AM
thank you

i just said that because i want it to be a good day yk?

ThisIsJake22 12:55 AM
Ofc! And i wish you a happy birthday 😇

snow-kid-noober 12:55 AM
well ig now that i told you i should ask you know lol

whens ur birthday? and whens dogpacks?

ThisIsJake22 12:55 AM
Im march 27th and i got no clue when dawson birthday is lol

snow-kid-noober 12:55 AM
ask! ask

ThisIsJake22 12:56 AM
I will but hes a slow texter

snow-kid-noober 12:56 AM
idm

but yeah um im sorry i got you into this mess

ThisIsJake22 1:00 AM
Your fine. You didnt know.

snow-kid-noober 1:00 AM
but shes a good manipulator damn

all these damn people r siding with her

ThisIsJake22 1:00 AM
Lex was doing this behind the scenes for days and i just finally stepped in it

Shes VERY good at what she does

Snow expresses her dislike of being called a victim of grooming, to which Jake apologizes and gives her his full approval to cut contact

with him if the situation is too much for her. Snow refuses as she wishes to ask Jake something on her birthday and mentions that Edna is about to ban her from the MrBeast Snark subreddit. Jake reminds her that all he did was appreciate her work and wishes her a happy birthday. Snow asks him when his and Dawson's birthdays are, and apologizes for getting him into such a situation.

[redacted]

Snow's perspective:

Note: In these discord logs I use the term "boy love" to describe the ship art I made of Jake and DogPack. Until writing this document, I WASN'T aware of the sexual connotations that this term has, and I probably shouldn't have used it or should've been told not to use it. I was using it in an innocent context because I thought it was just another way to refer to gay ships. Apparently that makes me come off as someone purely drawing the two to sexualize them, so I deeply apologize, and I do not draw things like that of real people. I really only find the two of them cute together because of what they've done for each other and how they interact, and if they're entertained by that ship's existence (with boundaries in place), I'll be happy to entertain them. I think the reddit dms and my actual posts disprove that I've been making any sexual content of them anyway, and my message where I use that term in the Discord screenshots was sort of exaggerated by me because Jake was actually the first person to bring up the shipping stuff when we first started talking. I told him I wasn't interested in such things at first if they weren't, but after recognizing

him and DogPack were chill with it, I decided to go through with it. I wasn't pressured into anything. I draw them because I like to.

[redacted]

Snow's statement here should be analyzed and met with consideration. Firstly, Snow refers to "gay ships" meaning shipping two men together. If Jake Weddle saw this child was encouraging that, he should have broken off contact given how inappropriate it is. There are even more issues at hand. Lex tries to pretend that she has no idea who this kid is but she does.

r/mrbeastsnark

them after the drama...weddle is ther...

10 upvotes • 10 comments



ohmigod thank you!!! i love jake so much hes a sweetheart

2

Ok-Onion-754 • 6m



We love you too💛💛💛🥹

snow-kid-noober OP 😎 • Now

On November 24, 2024, the minor posted on r/mrbeastsnark, sharing artwork depicting Jake Weddle and Dawson in shirts because of this meme.

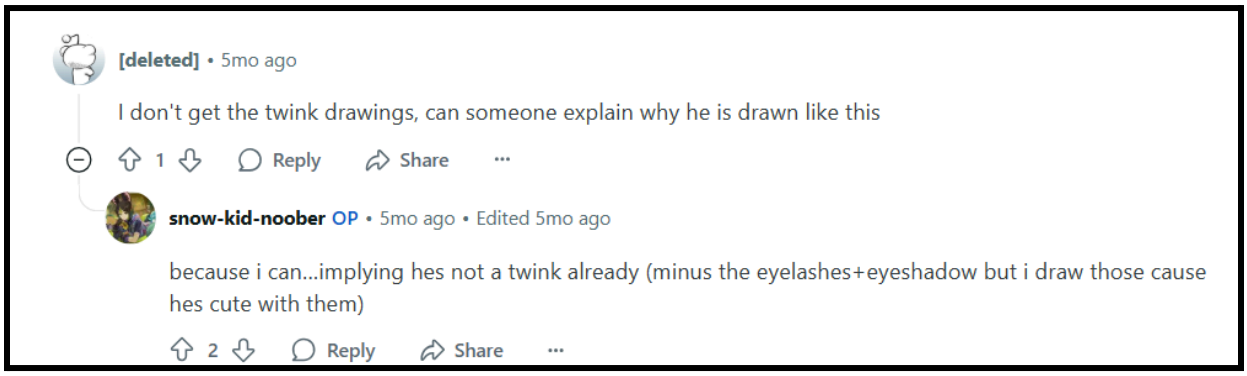


In the drawing, DogPack404 wore a t-shirt labeled "Cunt Era," while Jake Weddle's shirt read, "I'm high as fuck and have a gun in my

backpack." According to the description, the artwork illustrated DogPack404 raising funds for his lawyer, with Jake Weddle providing emotional support.



A redditor described the drawings as "twink" artwork, but the minor clarified that they were not, though I initially shared the same impression. If a minor is creating artwork that portrays you and another man in ways that appear homoerotic to outsiders, you should not engage in private messages with them whatsoever.



Jake Weddle first messaged the minor on December 27, 2024, while the post in question was made 33 days earlier, before their communication began. This timeline is significant because a screenshot shows Lex responding to the same post, indicating she was not only aware of the minor's artwork seemingly supportive of it before her breakup with Jake but also likely knew the minor's age, as the minor was open about it on Reddit.



Here are more instances of the subreddit moderators engaging with the minor's posts and being supportive. The mods already knew about this art. People on the subreddit being uncomfortable or upset at this artwork is valid but that means it is the responsibility of the moderators to promptly ban this person especially if they want to protect them against other adults.

r/mrbeastsnark

they like their cheese moldy bro!!

74 upvotes • 20 comments



I absolutely love your art style :)

Reply 5

snow-kid-noober **OP** • 142d

thank youu!!!

1

Downtown_Station5859 • 141d

Not sure why some people are being so mean to you on your recent posts.

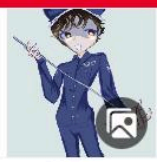
I'm the mod here, feel free to keep posting any of your fan art.

3

r/mrbeastsnark

most of my dogpack404 fanart so far...

55 upvotes • 18 comments



how he interacts with other people involved in this

5

ednamode23 • 202d

Top 1% Commenter

Need to add Rosanna and Nicole to the mix. Good art and a very unique style. I like it!

Reply 5

snow-kid-noober OP • 202d

ive wanted to draw the girls (rosanna, surprise witness, nicole) for some time now actually! will post them soon

4

r/mrbeastsnark

theres two content cops now..dont t...

13 upvotes • 24 comments



ednamode23 • 137d

I'm looking forward to you drawing me once I join the array! The Beast Files will be premiering in the near future on my channel!

Reply 4

snow-kid-noober OP • 137d

ehehehe anything for you edna, my supporter since day 1 on this sub <3

3

ednamode23 • 137d

Thanks! I will be wearing a beanie and sunglasses for now but I feel like I'd fit in with these content cop boys lol.

2

snow-kid-noober OP • 137d

youre gonna have to get used to them fighting ehe

1

Join the conversation GIF

Lex persisted in seeking information from the minor, noting that the minor had messaged Jake to invite him to the server.

12:24

talk-1 ›

99



[redacted] Today at 12:2

Holy shit...

[redacted] Today at 12:22 AM

little bro i ask him if i can draw boy love of him and his friend cool it

HomoAspien Today at 12:22 AM

Put him back in solitary right now!

NEW MESSAGES

HomoAspien Today at 12:23 AM

And this time he has to pay Jimmy the $10K.

[redacted] little bro i ask him if i can draw boy love of him and his friend cool it

☆彡 Today at 12:23 AM

earlier you said you were msging him inviting him here

[redacted] Today at 12:23 AM

i dont see adults talking to children online as inherently predatory? that can exist with boundaries and we keep it civil

brett z. Today at 12:23 AM

Total definition of a grift. Complaining about a sex

The minor responded that they did not view an adult communicating with children as predatory. Lex countered that, at 13, the minor might not recognize how unusual or concerning it is for an adult to form a friendship with someone so young. An adult should not pursue a friendship with a 13- or 14-year-old. This is inexcusable, and no reasonable person would dispute it.

99 # talk-1 ›



[redacted] little b
of him and his friend coo

Today at 12:23 AM
earlier you said you were msging him inviting him here

[redacted] Today at 12:23 AM
i dont see adults talking to children online as inherently predatory? that can exist with boundaries and we keep it civil

brett z. Today at 12:23 AM
Total definition of a grift. Complaining about a sex offender...

[redacted] i dont see adults talking to children online as inherently predatory? that can exist with ...

Today at 12:23 AM
youre 13 of course you dont see it that way..

HomoAspien Today at 12:24 AM

> brett z. Yesterday at 11:06 PM
> Invite Jake Weddle definitely.
>
> [redacted] Yesterday at 11:07 PM
> k
> what is this abt again so i can tell him

HomoAspien shared a screenshot of Brett's original message urging the minor to invite Jake, and as Lex observed, this implies communication extending beyond mere artwork. Brett speculated that Jake Weddle might be discussing loli with the minor, while Lex remarked that she couldn't fathom what a 28-year-old and a 13-year-old could have in common is a valid point. You can criticize someone's actions and still acknowledge their legitimate concerns. A 28-year-old and a 13-year-old typically share little in common, making such interactions inherently questionable and very concerning. Brett even remarked how this was turning into a Lava situation and how Jake Weddle was Ava Tyson 2.0 (a claim that is untrue and idiotic).

[redacted] 1/19/2025 12:24 AM
ok

Avatar ☆ 1/19/2025 12:24 AM
seems like thats more than just about art

 brett z. 1/19/2025 12:24 AM
Holy shit

[redacted] 1/19/2025 12:24 AM
what do u think hes talking to me abt then?
if you are so perceptive

 brett z. 1/19/2025 12:24 AM
Could be loli

Avatar ☆ 1/19/2025 12:25 AM
im not sure what a 28 year old could talk to a 13 year old about at all if im being honest

[redacted] 1/19/2025 12:25 AM
uhhh do you want all my dms with him?

Avatar ☆ 1/19/2025 12:25 AM
good grief no
we dont wanna see that
i know the way he works

 brett z. 1/19/2025 12:25 AM
Should it be held in a private chat?

Avatar ☆ 1/19/2025 12:25 AM
he didnt know about your art until i showed him

> brett z. Should it be held in a private chat?

Avatar ☆ 1/19/2025 12:26 AM
no i dont think we should involve a 13 year old in internet drama for their protection to be honest.
12:26 AM they clearly idolize Jake, and Jake knows that because we talked about it when we were dating.
its very easy for him to take advantage of a young fan for attention. sad

[redacted] 1/19/2025 12:27 AM
“take advantage”
kek

Avatar ☆ 1/19/2025 12:27 AM
youre 13.

 brett z. 1/19/2025 12:27 AM
This is turning into a Lava situation.
Holy shit

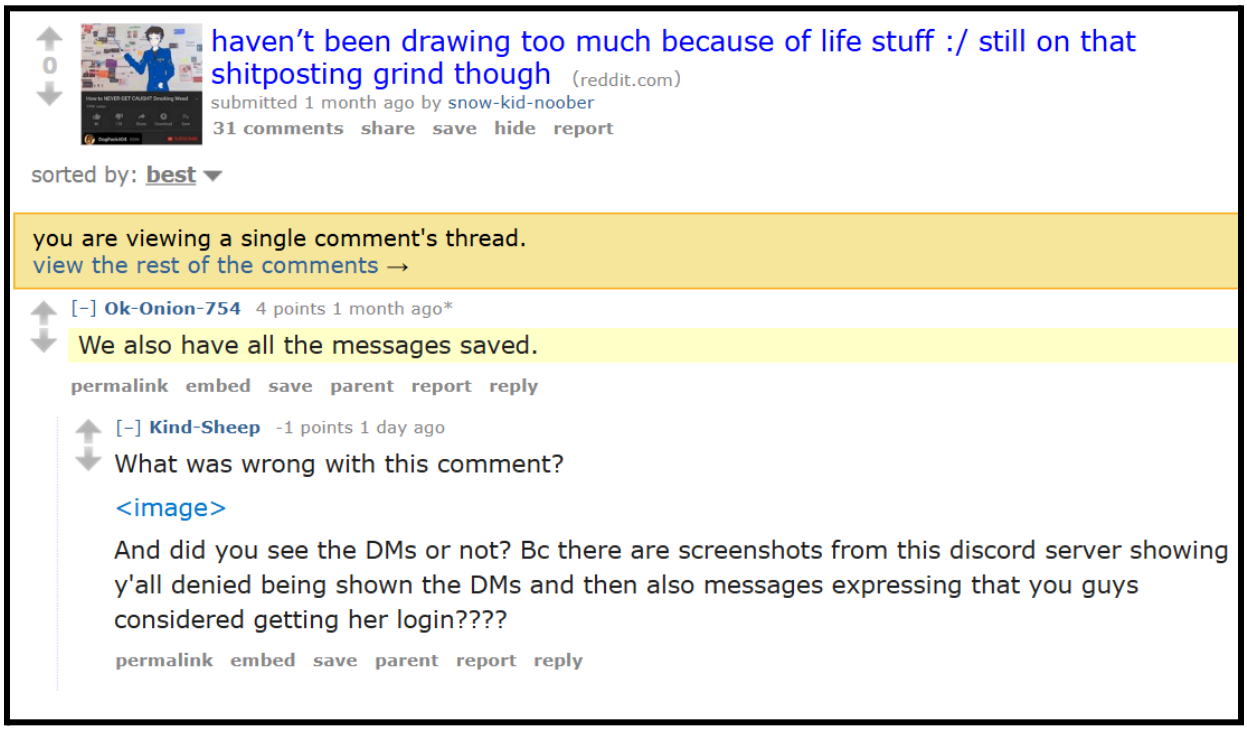
> brett z. This is turning into a Lava situation.

[redacted] 1/19/2025 12:27 AM
lava was with an ACTUAL child predator he just didnt see himself as a victim

[redacted] 1/19/2025 12:27 AM
I just wanna it clear that I'm not involved in any of this
Idk what's even going on

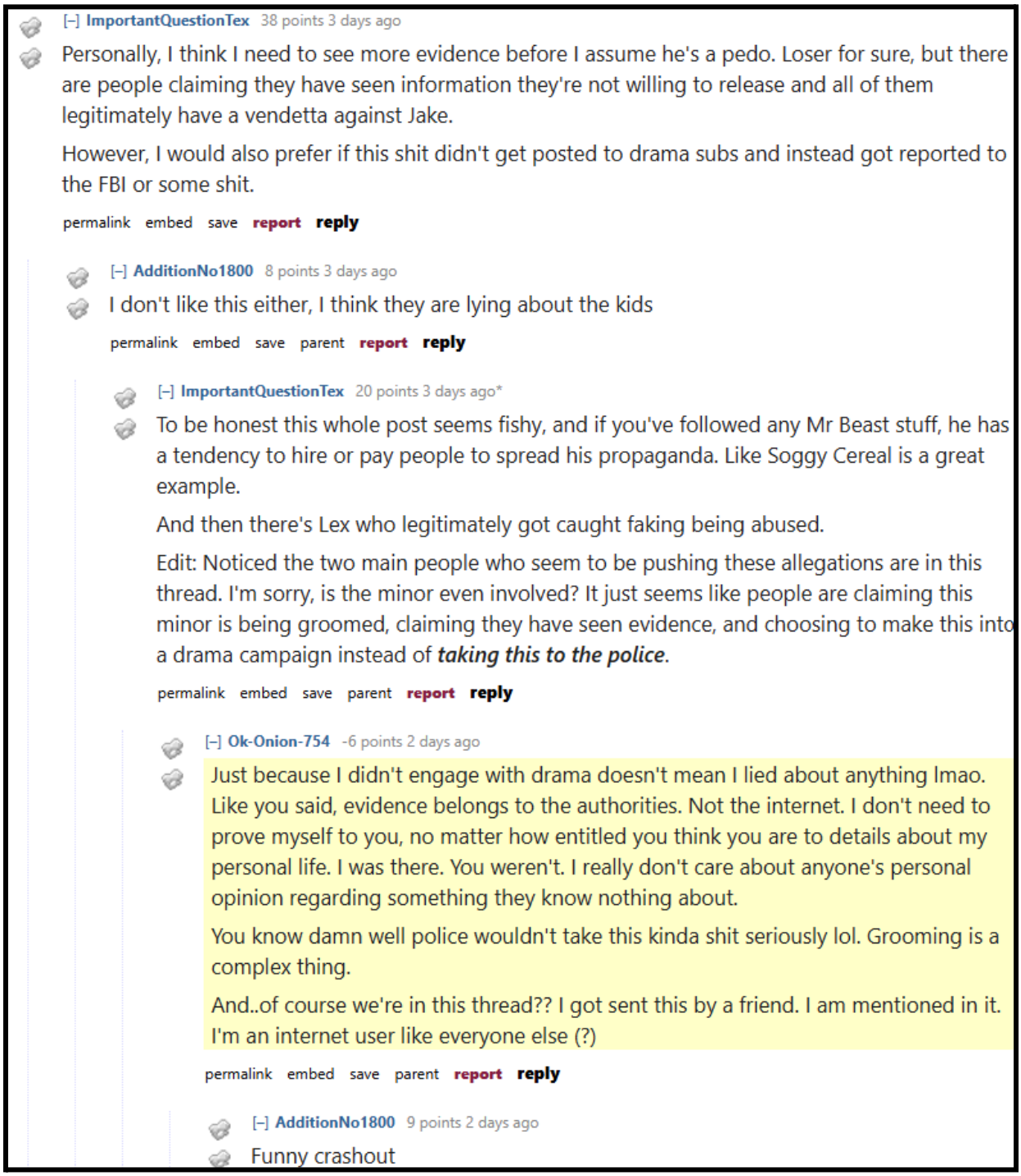
> [redacted] I just wanna it clear that I'm not involved in any of this

The logs as shown above reveal what Lex omits: the minor offered her access to the full DMs. If Lex genuinely believed grooming or predatory behavior was occurring, why did you decline this opportunity to review all their messages? This could also be explained by Lex's stated desire to avoid involving a minor further. However, Lex's refusal to see the messages undermines her recent claim of having saved them (A1), revealing her inconsistency.



Lex's claim of avoiding involving a 13-year-old in internet drama contradicts her later actions (A1), as Reddit user u/ImportantQuestionTex pointed out, urging caution and more evidence before labeling Jake a pedophile. While acknowledging Jake's flaws, a widely shared sentiment, u/ImportantQuestionTex suggested that Lex's reluctance to release all her information is very

suspicious. In response, Lex became defensive and is unable to substantiate her claims.



[–] **ImportantQuestionTex** 38 points 3 days ago

Personally, I think I need to see more evidence before I assume he's a pedo. Loser for sure, but there are people claiming they have seen information they're not willing to release and all of them legitimately have a vendetta against Jake.

However, I would also prefer if this shit didn't get posted to drama subs and instead got reported to the FBI or some shit.

permalink embed save **report** **reply**

[–] **AdditionNo1800** 8 points 3 days ago

I don't like this either, I think they are lying about the kids

permalink embed save parent **report** **reply**

[–] **ImportantQuestionTex** 20 points 3 days ago*

To be honest this whole post seems fishy, and if you've followed any Mr Beast stuff, he has a tendency to hire or pay people to spread his propaganda. Like Soggy Cereal is a great example.

And then there's Lex who legitimately got caught faking being abused.

Edit: Noticed the two main people who seem to be pushing these allegations are in this thread. I'm sorry, is the minor even involved? It just seems like people are claiming this minor is being groomed, claiming they have seen evidence, and choosing to make this into a drama campaign instead of ***taking this to the police***.

permalink embed save parent **report** **reply**

[–] **Ok-Onion-754** -6 points 2 days ago

Just because I didn't engage with drama doesn't mean I lied about anything lmao. Like you said, evidence belongs to the authorities. Not the internet. I don't need to prove myself to you, no matter how entitled you think you are to details about my personal life. I was there. You weren't. I really don't care about anyone's personal opinion regarding something they know nothing about.

You know damn well police wouldn't take this kinda shit seriously lol. Grooming is a complex thing.

And..of course we're in this thread?? I got sent this by a friend. I am mentioned in it. I'm an internet user like everyone else (?)

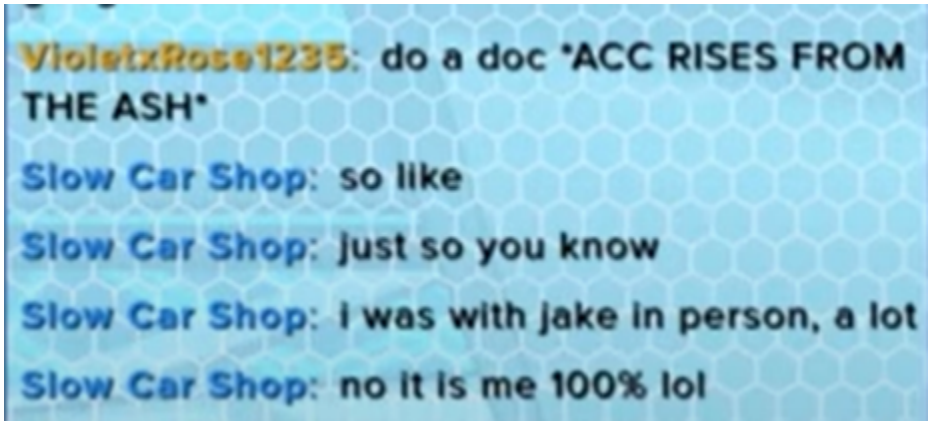
permalink embed save parent **report** **reply**

[–] **AdditionNo1800** 9 points 2 days ago

Funny crashout

Not to mention, on a livestream with Mrow and Kuihman titled "Failed Comedian's Relationship With Teenager Exposed", Lex further strays from her stated intentions by hinting at Snow being mentally ill and at a self harm risk here.

Here is Lex admitting this reddit account is her:



[redacted]

Snow's perspective:

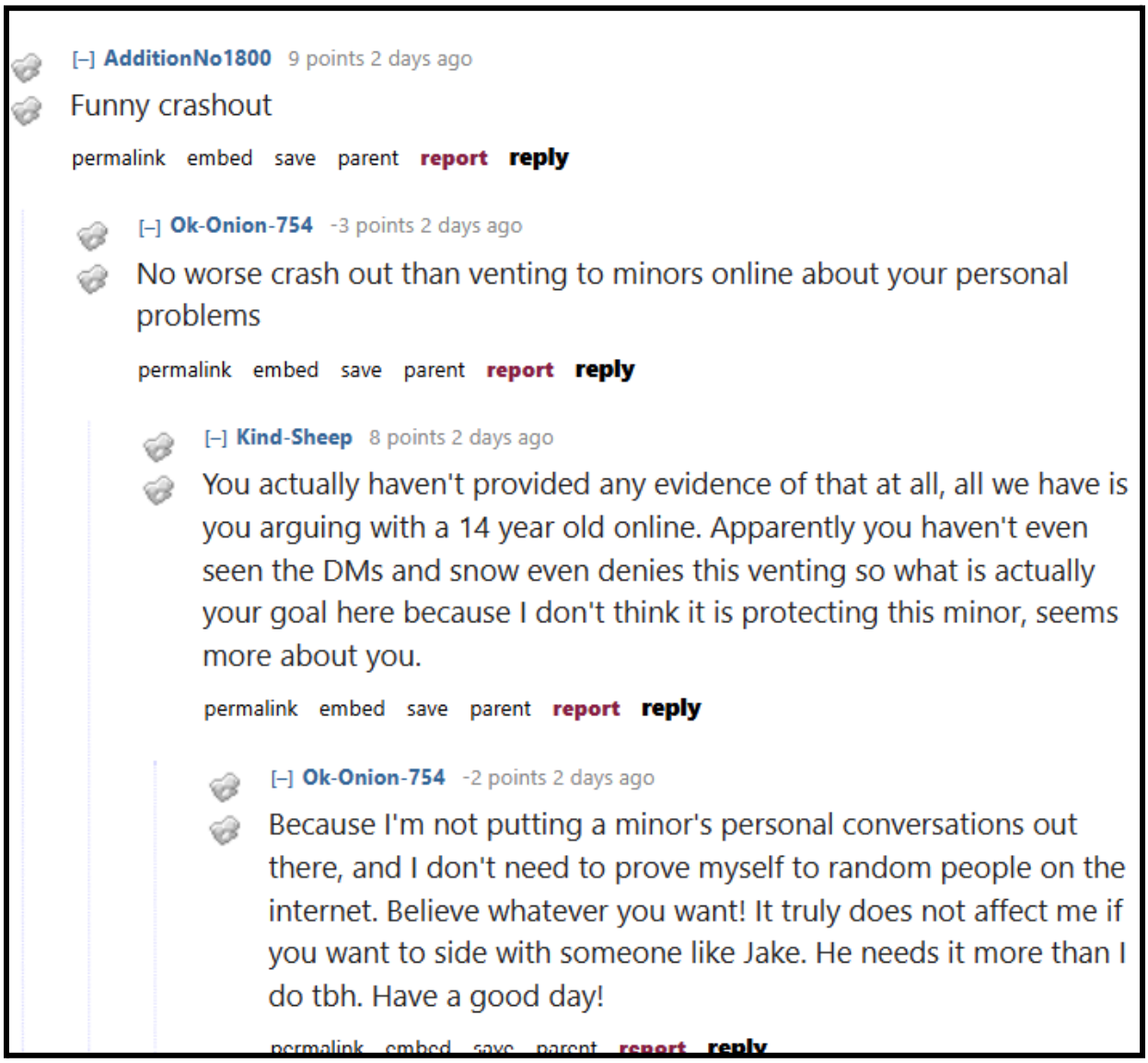
While one could say Lex is just concerned, saying she doesn't want to involve a minor in internet drama, proceeding to say these things about me with no proof is irresponsible and abhorrent. I am NOT at a self harm risk, and even if I was, what right do you have, Lex, to blast those things about me to an audience full of potentially malicious people (judging by the youtubers they're watching)? There's a reason

teenagers shouldn't make public vent accounts, and it's because of the types of people you're pandering to. How does this help me at all?

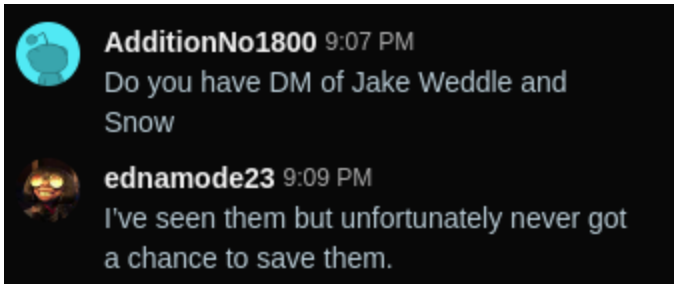
On that note, in general, I've seen people in streams about this situation + on Reddit be grossed out by my art and due to its nature entertain the idea of me being a number of things, including mentally unwell. I don't dispute the fact that I am probably neurodivergent (not like it's a bad thing!) in some way, which would explain my hyperfixations and the like, but I've never gotten a proper diagnosis. The assumptions of mental illness and insanity are rather concerning though and no reasonable adult should make those kinds of comments towards a child.

[redacted]

Lex says Jake is frequently venting about his personal issues to minors online. Is this about the 17-year-old or others? If Lex has evidence that Jake is communicating with additional minors, why turn this into internet drama via blasting it on Reddit? Allegations of an adult harming children, especially through what Lex suggests is malicious behavior, demand sensitive handling. If law enforcement is unresponsive, Lex should gather all possible evidence and share it with those better equipped to address and notify the parents/family of these kids.



Lex claims to know of other minors involved, yet she insists she has no obligation to provide proof and dismisses public concern, even as people worry about the safety of minors. When we asked Edna about having these DMs to verify Lex's claim about having them, he said he had seen them but never got a chance to save them.

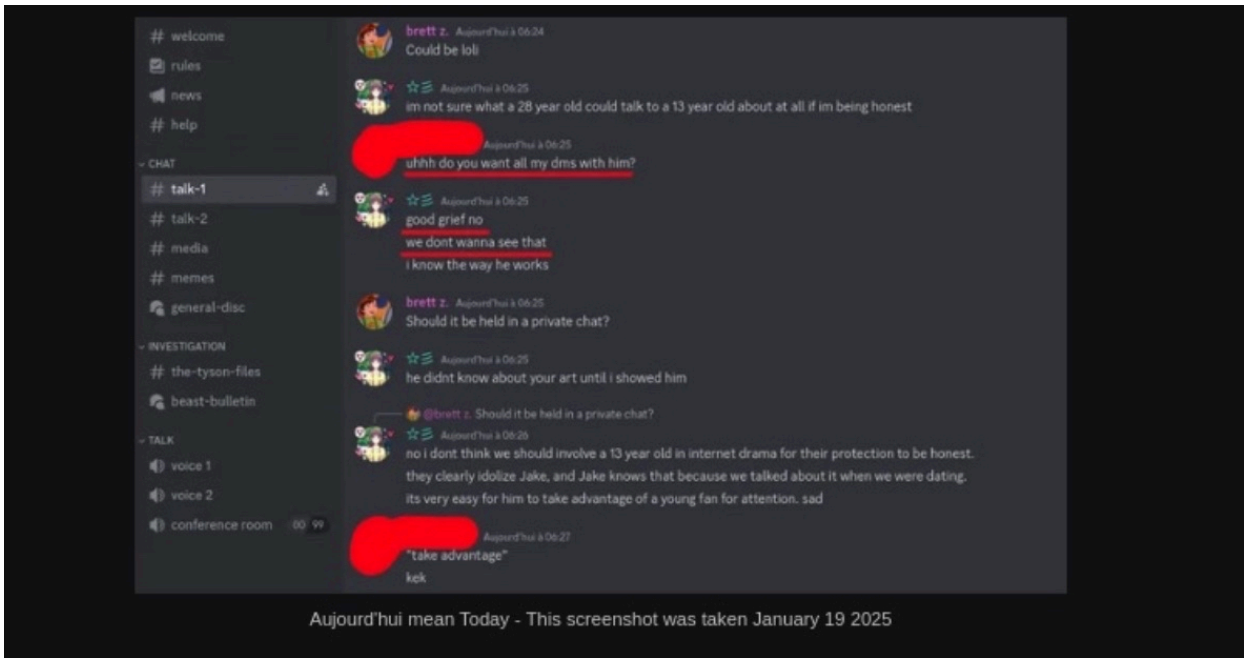


This is more proof on how these two parties mishandled this entire situation. Moreover, it is proof how we mishandled it because we had the full DMs yet did not release them and prolonged this. The two parties mentioned deserve scrutiny but so do we.

[redacted]

Snow's perspective:

Jake would join the server later that night. About 30 minutes later, Lex would notice him and start arguing with him. This was where I started to freak out; I really wasn't aware Lex was in the server, and now I had Jake face to face with someone he's said he doesn't want to interact with. They continued their back-and-forth, until Lex started questioning why Jake was talking to me at all, like she was accusing him of being a creep. When I offered to show screenshots of our conversations, she denied them.



Aujourd'hui mean Today - This screenshot was taken January 19 2025

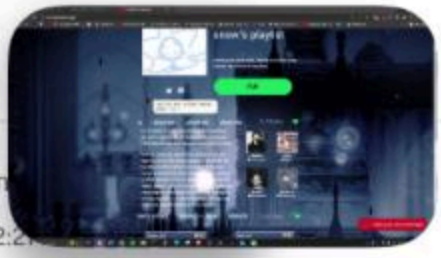
I suppose that lines up with her pretending to care about my safety online, saying in reddit threads that [she doesn't want to post DM's because she doesn't want to leak a minor's private conversations.](#) That's funny; she never saw them in the first place.

[redacted]

As previously noted, Rose Mulet was on a call, streaming the minor's old Straw page while capturing screenshots of messages. In one screenshot, Lex inexplicably shared the minor's Straw page. The streaming of this page during a call suggests Rose Mulet was likely on a call with Lex, possibly under her guidance to take screenshots.

12:28

99 # talk-1 ›



@brett z. This is turn

jolly snow Today at 12:2

lava was with an ACTUAL child predator he just didnt see himself as a victim

Rose Mulet Today at 12:27 AM

I just wanna it clear that I'm not involved in any of this

Idk what's even going on

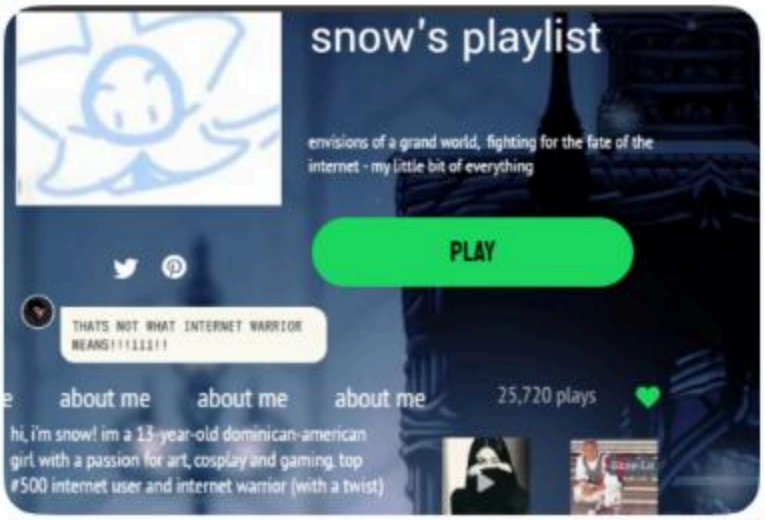
@Rose Mulet I just wanna it clear that I'm not involved in any of this

brett z. Today at 12:28 AM

Unforunately, Jake Weddle might be Ava Tyson 2.0

‼️ 2

Today at 12:28 AM



jolly snow Today at 12:28 AM

i never talked abt anything sexual or anything like that with jake what the fuck

Message #talk-1

12:29

99 # talk-1 ›



didn't see himself as a

[redacted] Today at 12:2

I just wanna it clear that I'm not involved in any of this

Idk what's even going on

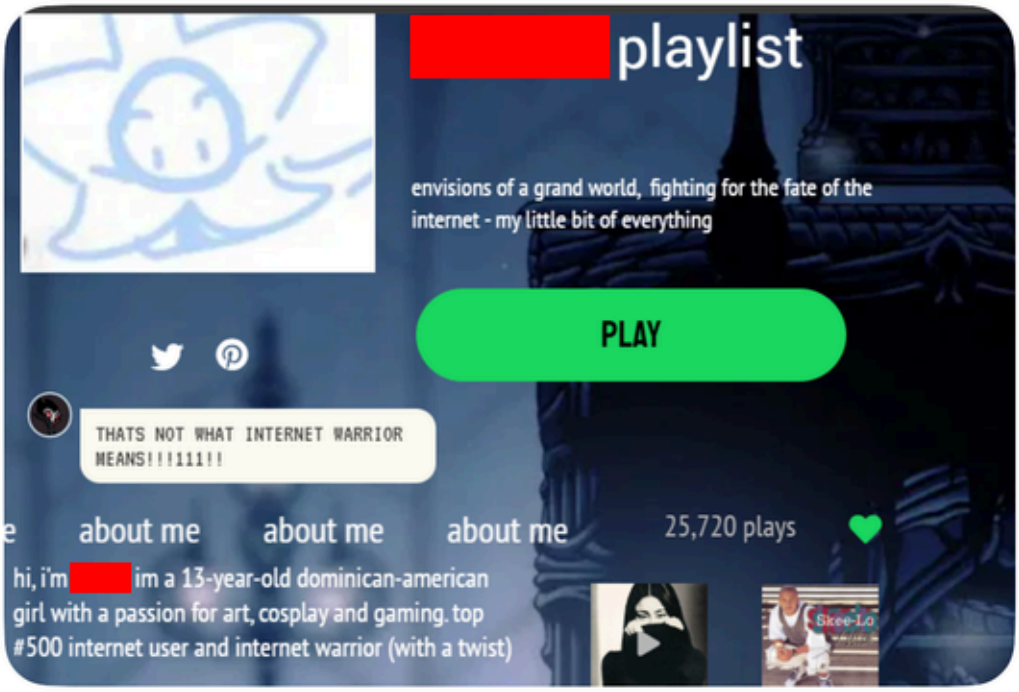
[redacted] I just wanna it clear that I'm not involved in any of this

brett z. Today at 12:28 AM

Unforunately, Jake Weddle might be Ava Tyson 2.0

‼️ 2

Today at 12:28 AM



These calculated actions could be theorized that Lex and others may have deliberately invited Jake Weddle to the server to entrap him. How can we prove this? Without evidence, this claim is speculation. However, this does not excuse Jake's reckless behavior. Upon realizing Lex was in the server and observing the unfolding events, he should have immediately left the server and cut ties with the minor. Lex, as an adult claiming to protect this minor, you resorted to intimidation and fear to bully her. While Jake should not be messaging the minor, you, Lex, have a responsibility to handle such matters with care and sensitivity. You failed at that and deserve as much scrutiny as Jake is receiving.

12:30

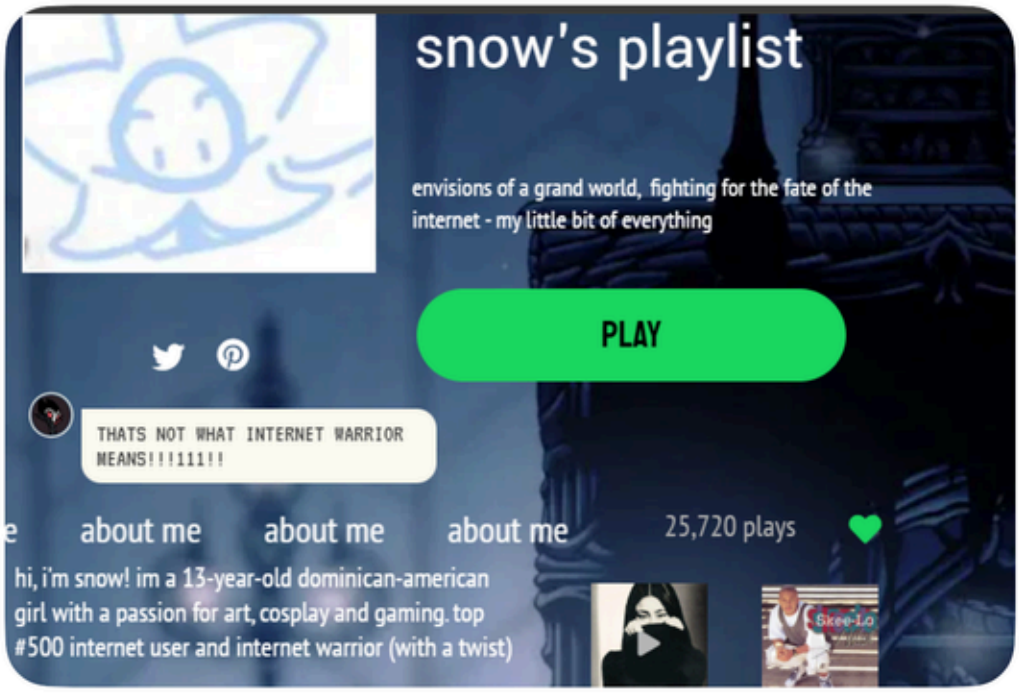
99 # talk-1 ›



Unforunately, Jake We

‼️ 2

Today at 12:28 AM



[redacted] Today at 12:28 AM

i never talked abt anything sexual or anything like that with jake what the fuck

Today at 12:29 AM

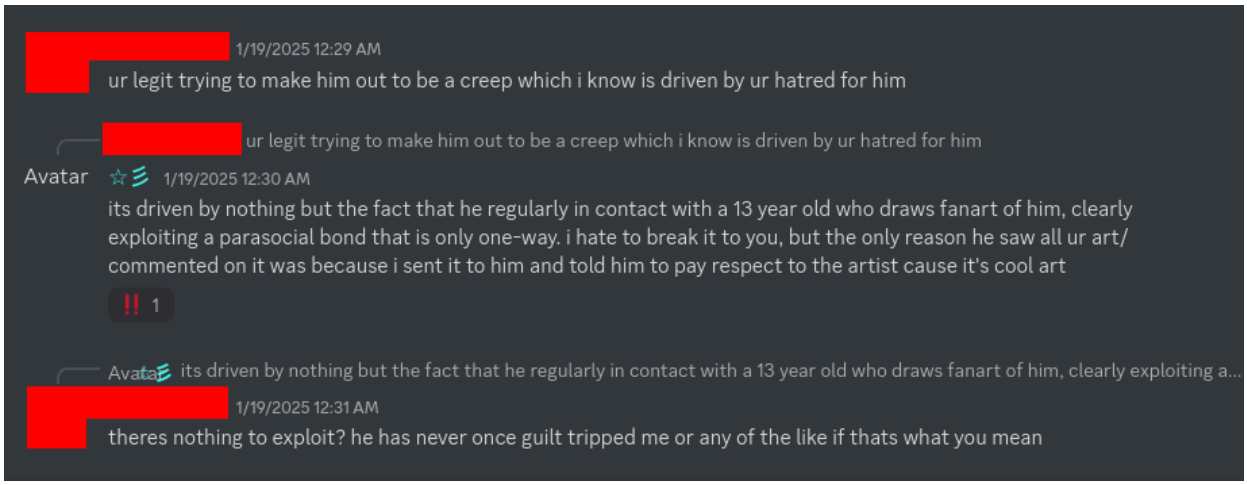
nobody said that. thats not the issue.

[redacted] Today at 12:29 AM

then what is

Lex says wrongdoing is occurring but refuses to see these messages. She argues that no one is accusing Jake of being sexual, yet her friend HomoAspien compares him to Ava. Ava ran an NSFW Discord server with minors and frequently consumed lolicon and underage incest porn. If Lex and their friends are likening Jake to Ava, it likely implies that Jake is either engaging in sexual behavior or interacting with the content described. Lex's stance here is highly dishonest given these are two different situations. However, both do involve inappropriate communication with a minor (or more minors depending on what comes out).

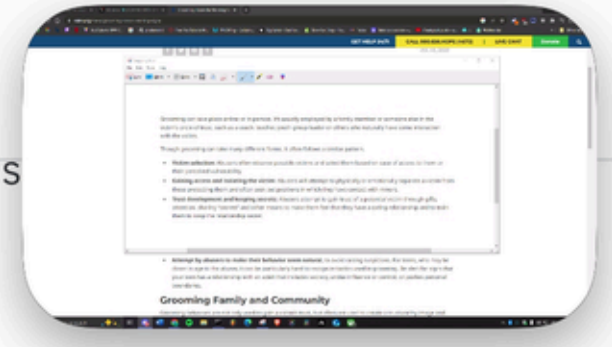
Lex maintains that her actions are not motivated by spite, asserting that Jake's frequent contact with a 13-year-old who creates fan art constitutes a parasocial relationship. While the parasocial nature of their interaction is undeniable and true, Lex's refusal to access the relevant DMs undermines her stated intentions, suggesting her motives may differ from what she claims.



Lex claims she introduced Jake to the minor's artwork saying this was his only reason for knowing about it, as she urged him to recognize the artist's impressive talent. Jake did discuss Lex with the minor, but only after the minor initiated the topic. Nevertheless, once Jake learned the minor's age, he should have immediately ceased communication. Meanwhile, Lex fails to acknowledge how her own behavior marked by apparent malice and attempts to bully/intimidate the minor may have contributed to the minor's negative perception of her.

12:34

99 # talk-1 ›



to the artist cause it's

‼️ 1

@☆彡 its driven by nothing but the fact that he regularly in contact with a 13 year old who draws fanart o...

[redacted] Today at 12:31 AM

theres nothing to exploit? he has never once guilt tripped me or any of the like if thats what you mean

☆彡 Today at 12:31 AM

not gonna discount that you make good art, gonna def hold a 28 year old accountable for talking shit about his ex to a 13 year old considering you came out the gate calling me a "bitch"

[redacted] theres nothing to exploit? he has never once guilt tripped me or any of the like if thats what you ...

☆彡 Today at 12:31 AM

you're 13, you wont understand.

brett z. Today at 12:31 AM

Snow, were you friends with Dawson?

@brett z. Snow, were you friends with Dawson?

[redacted] Today at 12:31 AM

not friends

Lex says she sent this art to DogPack404 as well.

brett z. Snow, were you friends with Dawson?

Avatar ☆ 1/19/2025 12:31 AM

No. dawson doesnt talk to anyone, but i sent Dawson their art too and he said it was neat

Image attachment

Avata not gonna discount that you make good art, gonna def hold a 28 year old accountable for talking shit about his ex to a 13 ye...

[redacted] 1/19/2025 12:33 AM

there is like multiple vids on the situation between u and jake and i think its fucked up what you did man



brett z. 1/19/2025 12:34 AM

I couldn't find a proper explanation on r/youtubedrama, since it's a bit too pro-Jake.

[redacted] there is like multiple vids on the situation between u and jake and i think its fucked up what you did man

Avatar ☆ 1/19/2025 12:34 AM

youre 13 i dont need to explain anything to you lol nobody knows my side and of course the incels side with a woman abuser

brett z. I couldn't find a proper explanation on r/youtubedrama, since it's a bit too pro-Jake.

Avatar ☆ 1/19/2025 12:34 AM

he whined to the mods to get me banned from there, yep

Avata youre 13 i dont need to explain anything to you lol nobody knows my side and of course the incels side with a woman abuser

[redacted] 1/19/2025 12:35 AM

so if youve been paying attention those people actually really hate him and just post those vids to post

[redacted] so if youve been paying attention those people actually really hate him and just post those vids to post

Avatar ☆ 1/19/2025 12:36 AM

ok so the same is true for me, people hate and need content. the difference is i havent gone on a damn commentary tour proving myself to the internet because i dont need to when i had witnesses and *i was there*

i havent been paying attention, i dont consume commentary fodder, and neither should a 13 year old



Sarah's second hand 1/19/2025 12:36 AM

What is happening

Avata i havent been paying attention, i dont consume commentary fodder, and neither should a 13 year old

[redacted] 1/19/2025 12:36 AM

as if i indulge with THAT side of commentary youtube either?

[redacted] as if i indulge with THAT side of commentary youtube either?

Avatar ☆ 1/19/2025 12:37 AM

then how do you know enough context to call me a "bitch"?

[redacted] 1/19/2025 12:37 AM

yeah people who would LOVE to eat me for breakfast good one

Avatar ☆ 1/19/2025 12:37 AM

if jake didnt tell you in dms and you didnt watch commentary?

[redacted] 1/19/2025 12:37 AM

watched camnuggets vid

Avatar ☆ 1/19/2025 12:37 AM

so you watched one video

nice

you also watched mrow apparently cause you said i was flirting with him when i was trolling him very hard

[redacted] 1/19/2025 12:38 AM

no i saw that on one of the youtube subs

wouldnt touch him with a ten foot pole

This interaction does not incriminate Dawson in any way. He simply engaged with the minor's artwork once (A1) and liked her art on X.

snow ❄️ | COMMS OPEN 0/10 @sn0wballz_ · Aug 30, 2024

moreee dogpack + camnuggets and jake weddle. currently head over heels for the mrbeast hater squad

#mrbeast @DogPack404 @CamNuggetsYT



9 10 240 26K

DogPack404
@DogPack404

very cool, thank you so much.

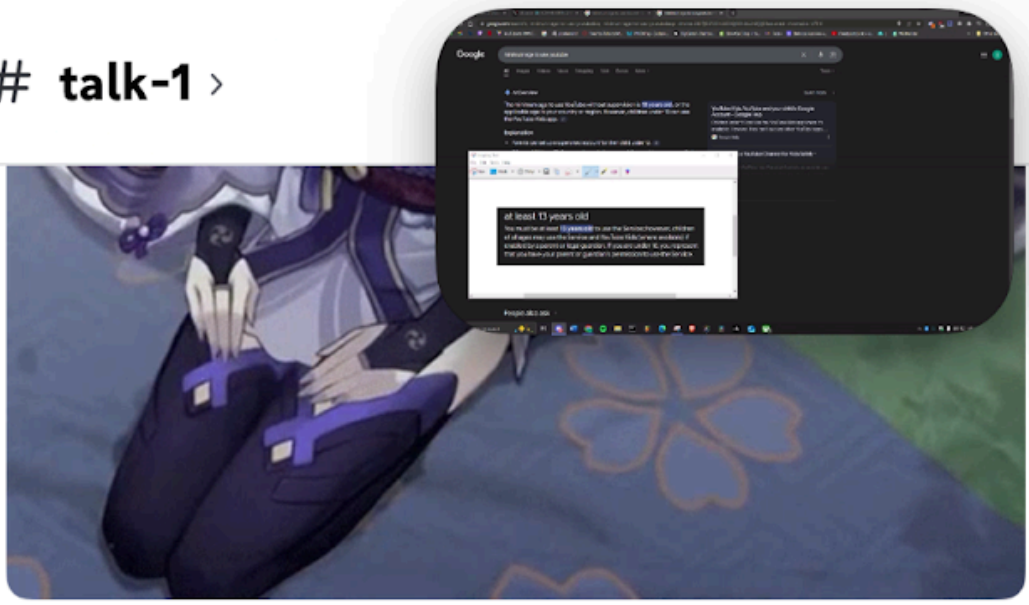
also Weedle's response:



It's worth noting that if Lex knew the minor's age months earlier, it's possible Jake was also aware of it before he and the minor first exchanged DMs.

12:40

99 # talk-1 ›



@☆彡 but camnuggets is your trusted source xD

[redacted] Today at 12:39 AM

is there like a problemmm with that

☆彡 Today at 12:39 AM

do you have your parents permission to even be on youtube

> **at least 13 years old**
>
> You must be at least **13 years old** to use the Service; however, children of all ages may use the Service and YouTube Kids (where available) if enabled by a parent or legal guardian. If you are under 18, you represent that you have your parent or guardian's permission to use the Service.

[redacted] Today at 12:40 AM

lmao im literally abt to be 14 why are you acting like im freshly 13

☆彡 Today at 12:40 AM

This screenshot, taken by Rose Mulet directly confirms that Rose Mulet and Lex were on a call. In the screenshot, a small box at the top shows someone streaming on Discord via a call, and the YouTube content Lex mentions, which requires being over 12, matches what is being streamed.

Avatar but camnuggets is your trusted source xD

[redacted] 1/19/2025 12:39 AM
is there like a problemmm with that

Avatar ☆ 1/19/2025 12:39 AM
do you have your parents permission to even be on youtube
Image attachment

[redacted] 1/19/2025 12:40 AM
lmao im literally abt to be 14 why are you acting like im freshly 13

Avatar ☆ 1/19/2025 12:40 AM
when i was with jake u never dmed him once about your art, you just posted it

[redacted] lmao im literally abt to be 14 why are you acting like im freshly 13
Avatar ☆ 1/19/2025 12:40 AM
14 is no better hun...

Avatar when i was with jake u never dmed him once about your art, you just posted it
[redacted] 1/19/2025 12:41 AM
i dmed him after the situation with you and him to ask what happened

[redacted] i dmed him after the situation with you and him to ask what happened
Avatar ☆ 1/19/2025 12:41 AM
ok so you lied earlier

[redacted] 1/19/2025 12:41 AM
when
oh

[redacted] little bro i ask him if i can draw boy love of him and his friend cool it
Avatar ☆ 1/19/2025 12:41 AM
^

[redacted] 1/19/2025 12:41 AM
ok so then i retract? thats just a simplified statement of what i talk to him abt

Avatar ☆ 1/19/2025 12:41 AM
aka, a lie
you are drawing "boy love" and romanticizing someone twice your age who has contributed to a parasocial relationship with you that you feel special about because you are young and that's what these people do

Avatar you are drawing "boy love" and romanticizing someone twice your age who has contributed to a parasocial relationship with ...
[redacted] 1/19/2025 12:43 AM
what are the characteristics of a parasocial relationship to you?

Avatar ☆ 1/19/2025 12:43 AM
omg i am not arguing with a 13 year old about this
i feel uncomfy even knowing there is a 13 year old in here


brett z. 1/19/2025 12:43 AM
Bro I'm almost 21 and I don't simp people who are 30 years old...
‼ 3


Sarah's second hand 1/19/2025 12:44 AM
Yeah, why *is* there a young child here?
‼ 2

[redacted] 1/19/2025 12:44 AM

Lex says the minor in question recently turned 13, but the minor clarified she was nearly 14. This clarification does not justify an adult communicating with a 13 or 14-year-old, but it serves to accurately establish her age.

[redacted]

Snow's perspective:

Lex pulled up a picture of my strawpage and proceeded to try and interrogate me, being passive aggressive and doubting that I should even be on the internet. Lex claims in this comment linked here (A1) that when she and the other server members tried to address why I was talking to Jake, I dismissed them and said that I was about to be 14 so they shouldn't treat me like a child. You probably thought I was crazy then, right?

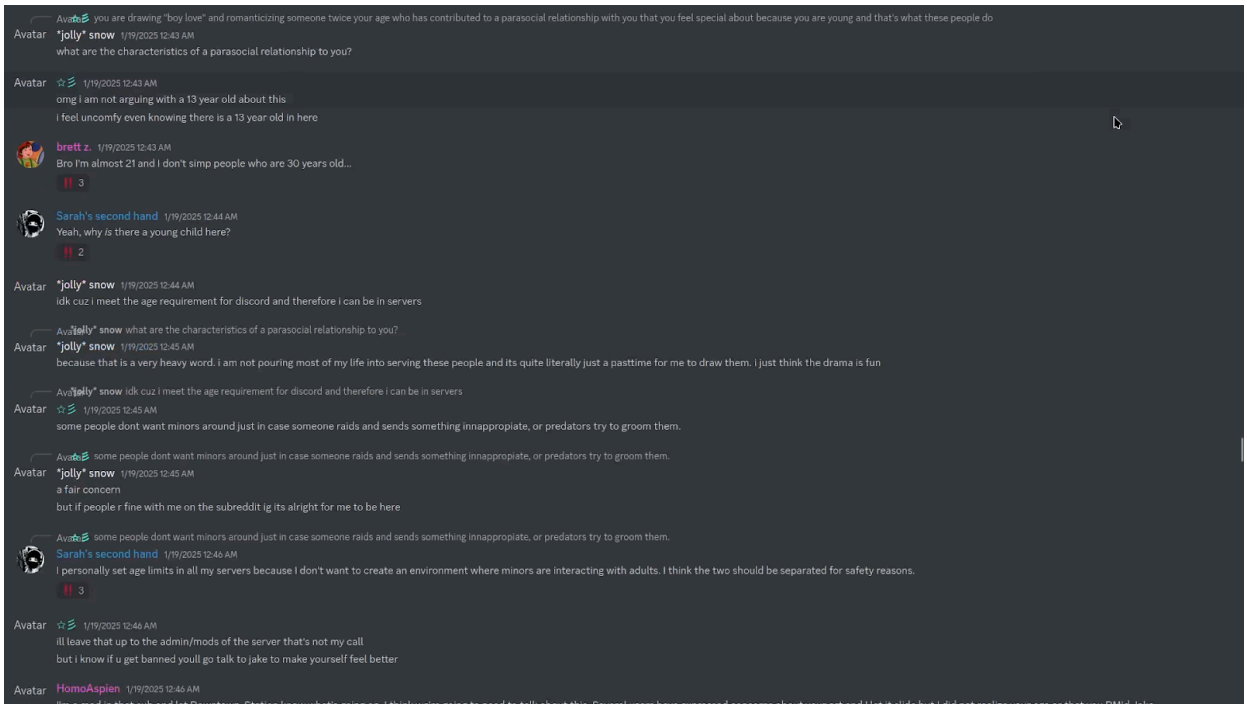
However, when looking at the actual screenshots of the server messages, I actually said this because Lex was assuming I was not the proper age to even be on social media. This message of mine had nothing to do with Jake and had no implications of me thinking I was more grown than I was. I'm sure you knew, Lex, that I didn't remember the argument very well and didn't have screenshots of it at the time when you decided to openly blast this on Reddit.

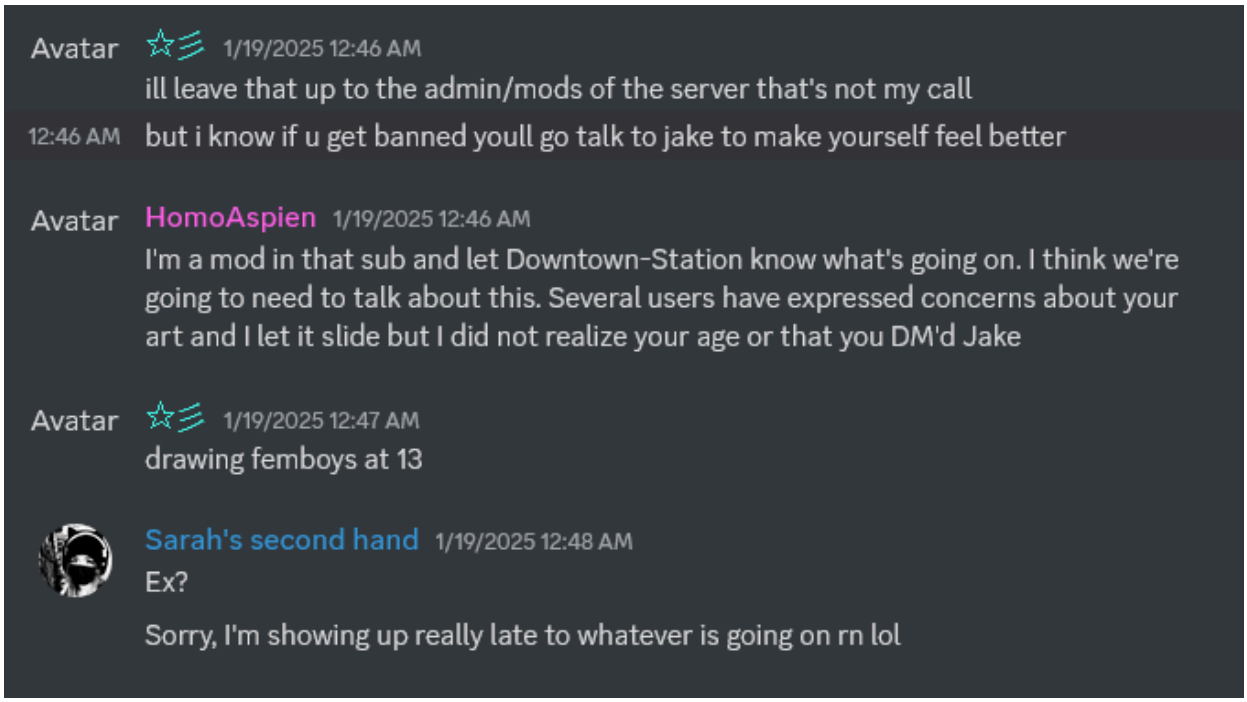
[redacted]

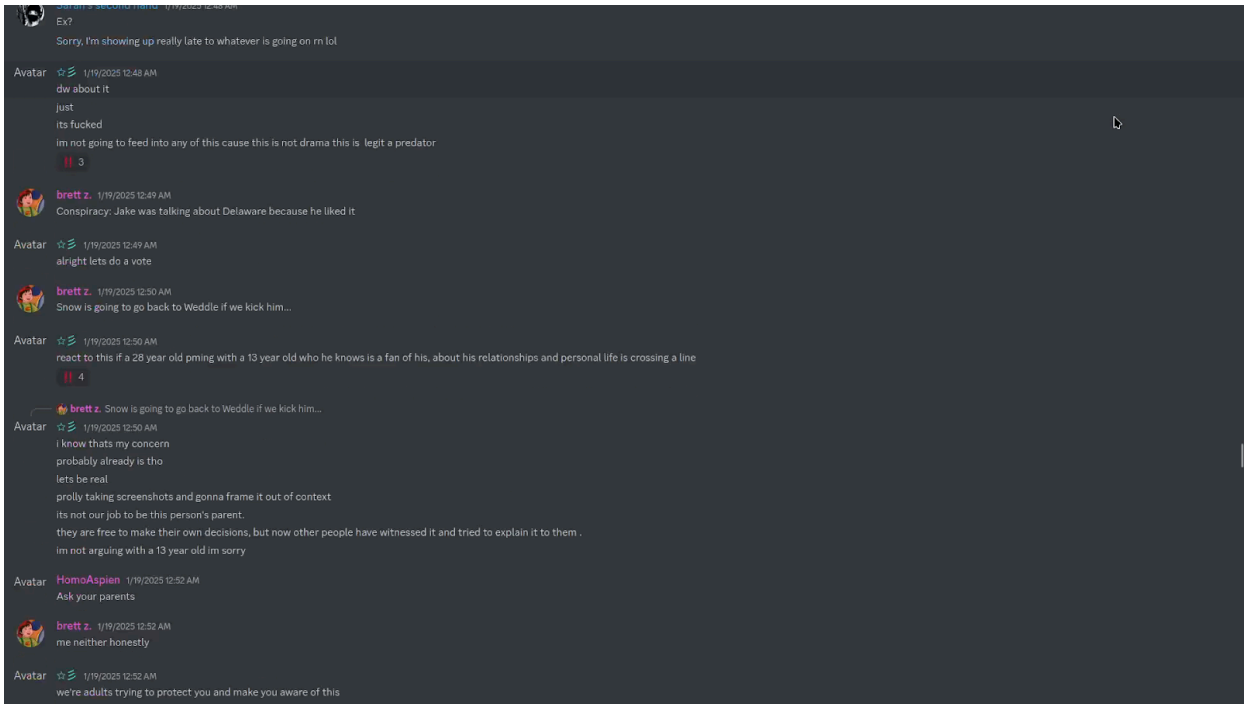
Lex pointed out that Snow lied earlier, claiming she only asked if she could draw "boy love" of him and his friend. In reality, Snow was inquiring about the situation between Lex and herself and what had

happened. Lex stated, "You are drawing boy love and romanticizing someone twice your age who has contributed to a parasocial relationship with you, making you feel special because you are young that's what these people do." Honestly, this is true. It's impossible to disagree with Lex's statement, as interactions between adults and minors, especially online, who are neither family nor educators, should not be normalized. My interaction with Snow was merely at the request of her adult brother who asked me to help her with this. Nevertheless, it was and still is inappropriate it prolonged this long. I deserve scrutiny.

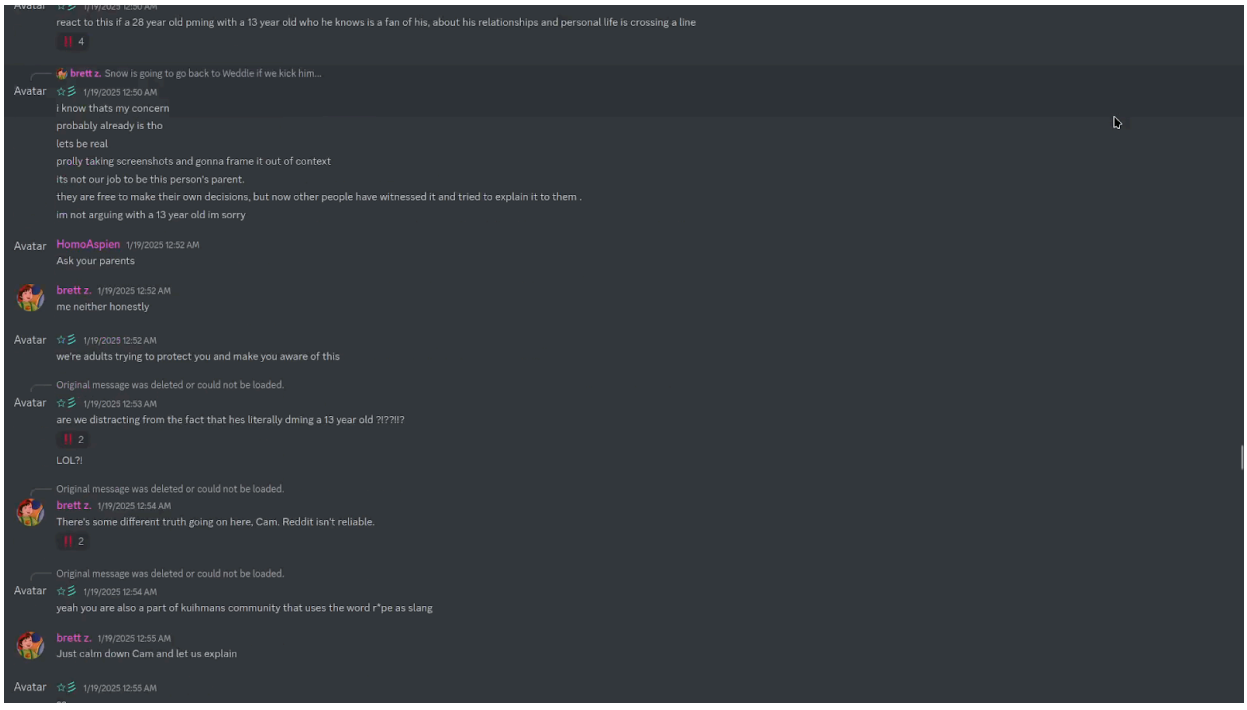



Avatar you are drawing "boy love" and romanticizing someone twice your age who has contributed to a parasocial relationship with you that you feel special about because you are young and that's what these people do
Avatar *jolly* snow 1/19/2025 12:43 AM
what are the characteristics of a parasocial relationship to you?
Avatar 1/19/2025 12:43 AM
omg i am not arguing with a 13 year old about this
i feel uncomfy even knowing there is a 13 year old in here
brett z. 1/19/2025 12:43 AM
Bro I'm almost 21 and I don't simp people who are 30 years old...
3
Sarah's second hand 1/19/2025 12:44 AM
Yeah, why is there a young child here?
2
Avatar *jolly* snow 1/19/2025 12:44 AM
idk cuz i meet the age requirement for discord and therefore i can be in servers
Avatar *jolly* snow what are the characteristics of a parasocial relationship to you?
Avatar *jolly* snow 1/19/2025 12:45 AM
because that is a very heavy word. i am not pouring most of my life into serving these people and its quite literally just a pasttime for me to draw them. i just think the drama is fun
Avatar *jolly* snow idk cuz i meet the age requirement for discord and therefore i can be in servers
Avatar 1/19/2025 12:45 AM
some people dont want minors around just in case someone raids and sends something innappropiate, or predators try to groom them.
Avatar some people dont want minors around just in case someone raids and sends something innappropiate, or predators try to groom them.
Avatar *jolly* snow 1/19/2025 12:45 AM
a fair concern
but if people r fine with me on the subreddit ig its alright for me to be here
Avatar some people dont want minors around just in case someone raids and sends something innappropiate, or predators try to groom them.
Sarah's second hand 1/19/2025 12:46 AM
I personally set age limits in all my servers because I don't want to create an environment where minors are interacting with adults. I think the two should be separated for safety reasons.
3
Avatar 1/19/2025 12:46 AM
ill leave that up to the admin/mods of the server that's not my call
but i know if u get banned youll go talk to jake to make yourself feel better
Avatar HomoAspien 1/19/2025 12:46 AM


Avatar 1/19/2025 12:46 AM
ill leave that up to the admin/mods of the server that's not my call
12:46 AM but i know if u get banned youll go talk to jake to make yourself feel better
Avatar HomoAspien 1/19/2025 12:46 AM
I'm a mod in that sub and let Downtown-Station know what's going on. I think we're going to need to talk about this. Several users have expressed concerns about your art and I let it slide but I did not realize your age or that you DM'd Jake
Avatar 1/19/2025 12:47 AM
drawing femboys at 13
Sarah's second hand 1/19/2025 12:48 AM
Ex?
Sorry, I'm showing up really late to whatever is going on rn lol

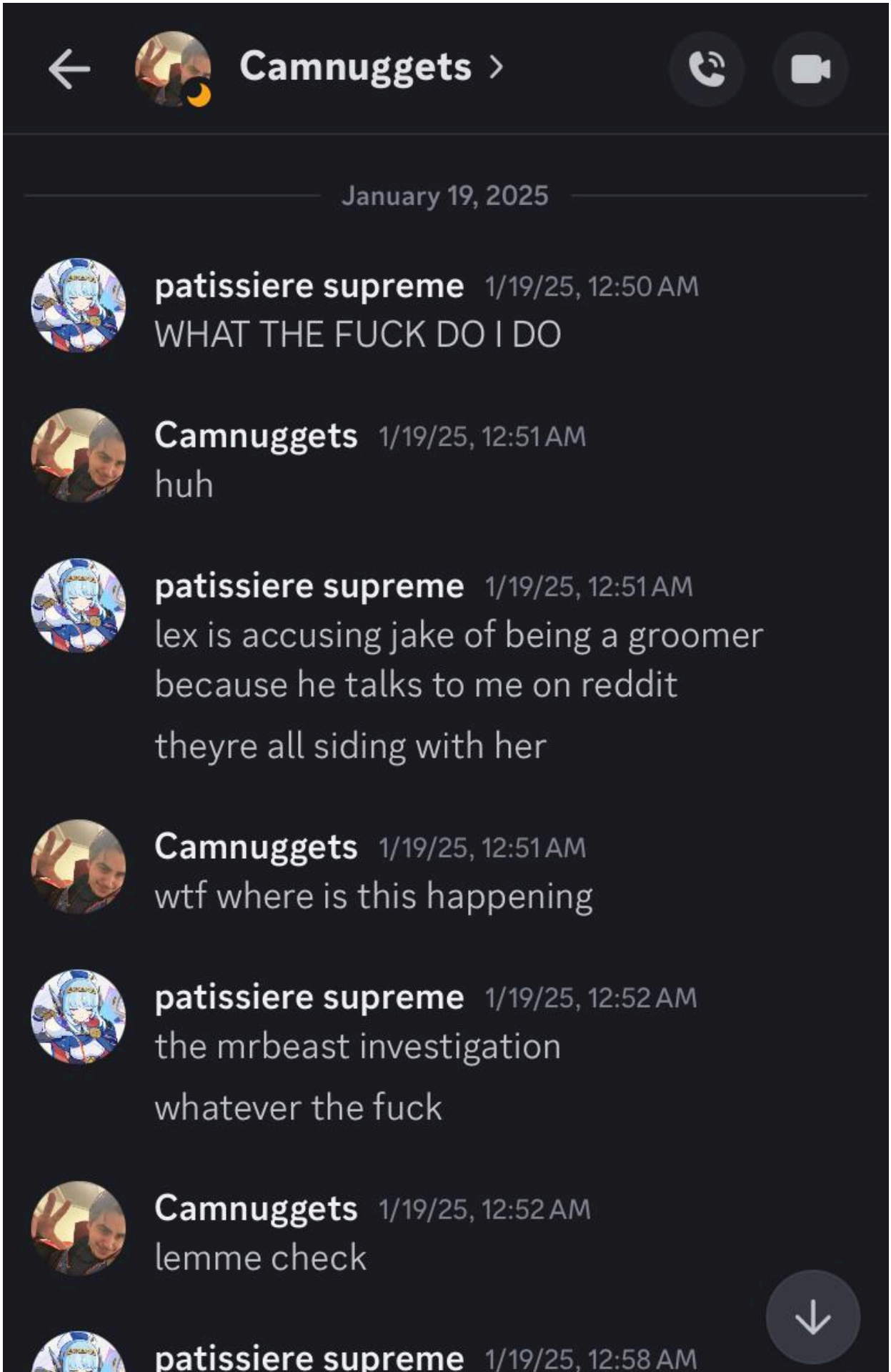


This is most likely the point in time where Cam steps in and argues with Lex.



Snow informed him that this was happening around the time she was fighting Lex as well. She would alert him about this situation and tell him about Lex's refusal to see the DMs. She was muted before being kicked, so she couldn't help Cam in the argument. Again, Snow is clearly distressed and none of these adults (aside from Cam) prioritize helping her or removing her

from the situation, so she instead has to fight some of them and they end up muting her (instead of just kicking her). She would request that Cam not make a video.


Camnuggets
January 19, 2025
patissiere supreme 1/19/25, 12:50 AM
WHAT THE FUCK DO I DO
Camnuggets 1/19/25, 12:51 AM
huh
patissiere supreme 1/19/25, 12:51 AM
lex is accusing jake of being a groomer because he talks to me on reddit
theyre all siding with her
Camnuggets 1/19/25, 12:51 AM
wtf where is this happening
patissiere supreme 1/19/25, 12:52 AM
the mrbeast investigation
whatever the fuck
Camnuggets 1/19/25, 12:52 AM
lemme check
patissiere supreme 1/19/25, 12:58 AM


Camnuggets
Camnuggets 1/19/25, 12:52 AM
lemme check
patissiere supreme 1/19/25, 12:58 AM
they muted me so now i cant even defend myself
awesome (edited)
patissiere supreme 1/19/25, 1:08 AM
i legit asked to give reciepts and theyre like “ew no we dont want that” really.
patissiere supreme 1/19/25, 1:20 AM
dont make a vid please.
Camnuggets 1/19/25, 1:20 AM
they already kicked me
shes a scumbag
patissiere supreme 1/19/25, 1:21 AM
i cause misfortune wherever i go after people find out my age ugh
i fuckin helped these people too
invited you after they were like “omg ur

Original message was deleted or could not be loaded.

Avatar ☆彡 1/19/2025 12:53 AM

are we distracting from the fact that hes literally dming a 13 year old ?!??!!?

‼ 2

LOL?!

Original message was deleted or could not be loaded.

brett z. 1/19/2025 12:54 AM

There's some different truth going on here, Cam. Reddit isn't reliable.

‼ 2

Original message was deleted or could not be loaded.

Avatar ☆彡 1/19/2025 12:54 AM

yeah you are also a part of kuihmans community that uses the word r*pe as slang

brett z. 1/19/2025 12:55 AM

Just calm down Cam and let us explain

Avatar ☆彡 1/19/2025 12:55 AM

so

anything for content i suppose

cam why are you even typing bro theres nothing to defend here

Original message was deleted or could not be loaded.

Avatar ☆彡 1/19/2025 12:56 AM

that was the best you could come up with?

Original message was deleted or could not be loaded.

brett z. 1/19/2025 12:56 AM

We learned about a few inappropriate chats between Jake and a 13 year old here

‼ 3

brett z. We learned about a few inappropriate chats between Jake and a 13 year old here

Avatar ☆彡 1/19/2025 12:56 AM

and a 17 year old , who was one of my mods who he said he wanted to kiss

Sarah's second hand 1/19/2025 12:56 AM

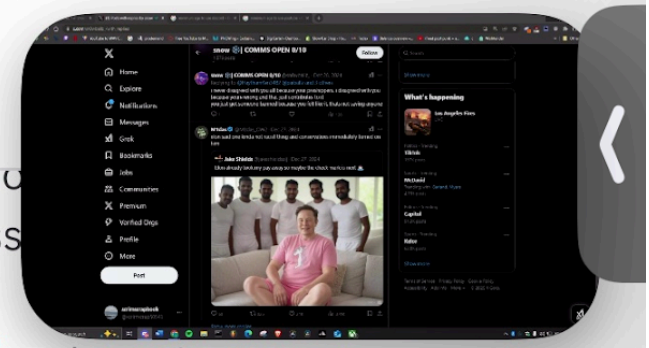
As someone who is 24, any teenager is like a baby in my eyes.

I'm sorry, but 13 is like *baby* baby

You don't befriend a 13yo when you're in your late teens, let alone your 20's. That's not a normal age gap.

12:58

99 # talk-1 ›



and a 17 year old , who
said he wanted to kiss

Sarah's second hand Today at 12:56 AM

As someone who is 24, any teenager is like a baby in my eyes.

I'm sorry, but 13 is like *baby* baby

You don't befriend a 13yo when you're in your late teens, let alone your 20's. That's not a normal age gap.

‼️ 2

Rose Mulet Today at 12:57 AM

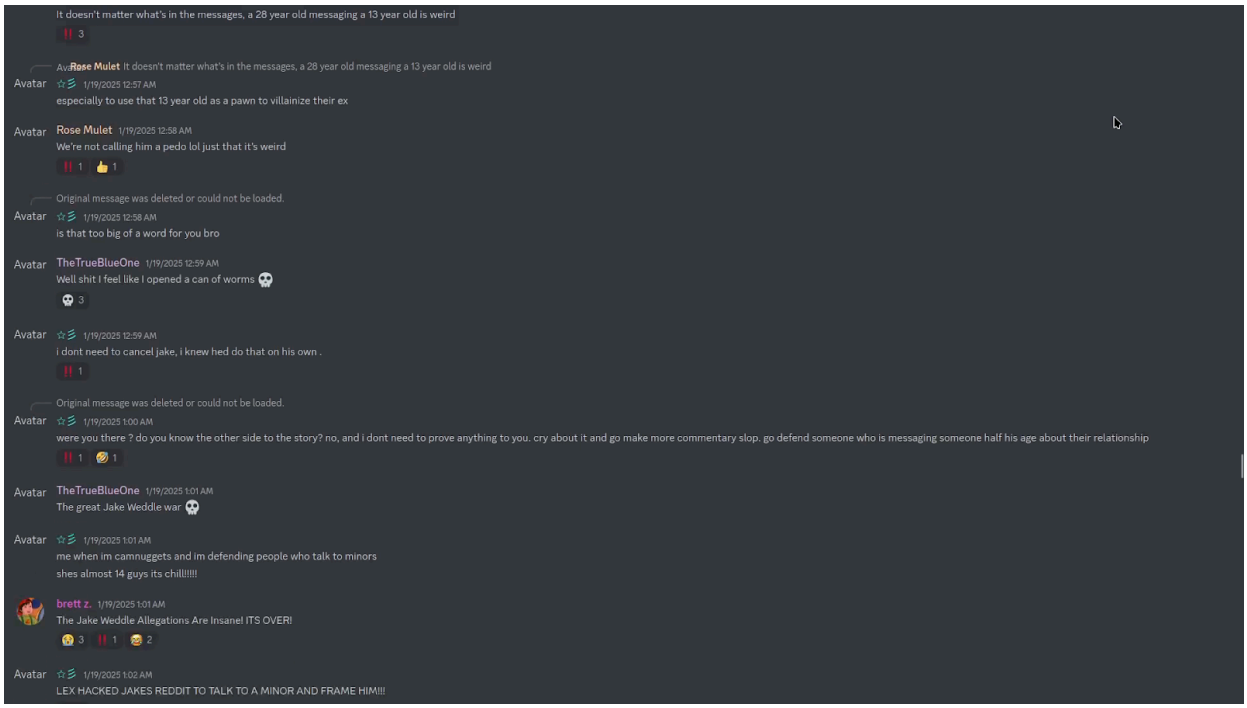
It doesn't matter what's in the messages, a 28 year old messaging a 13 year old is weird

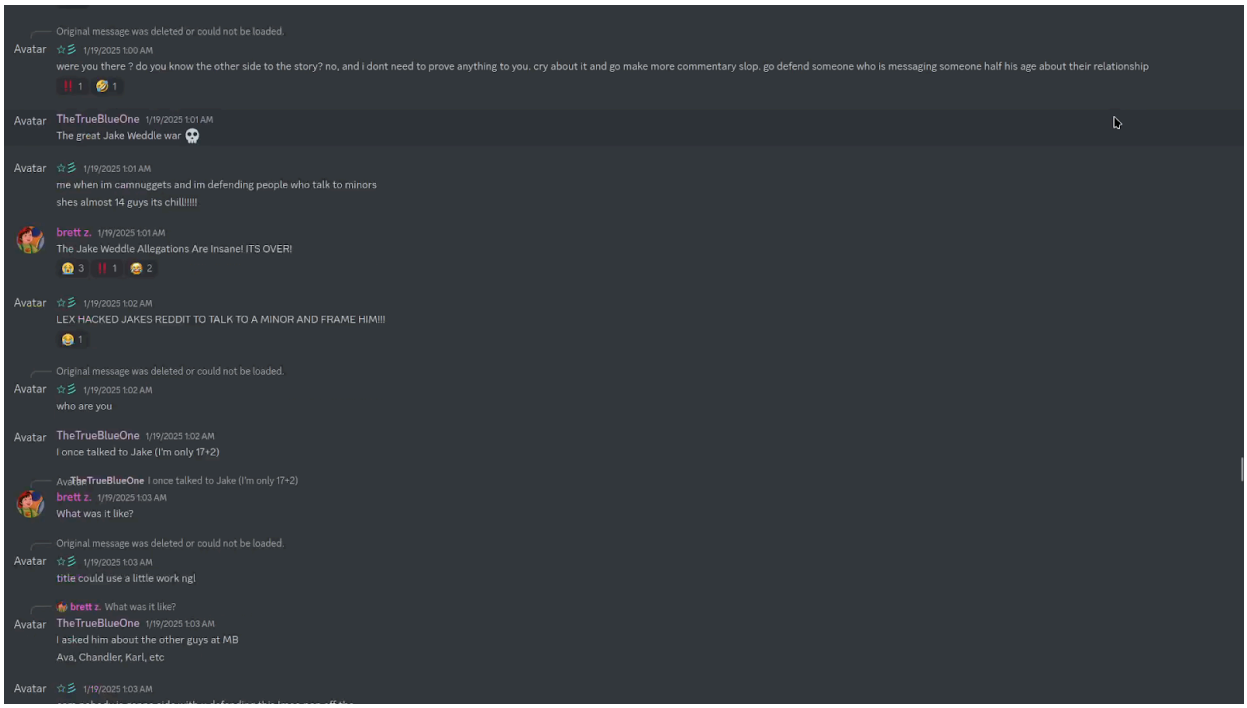
‼️ 3

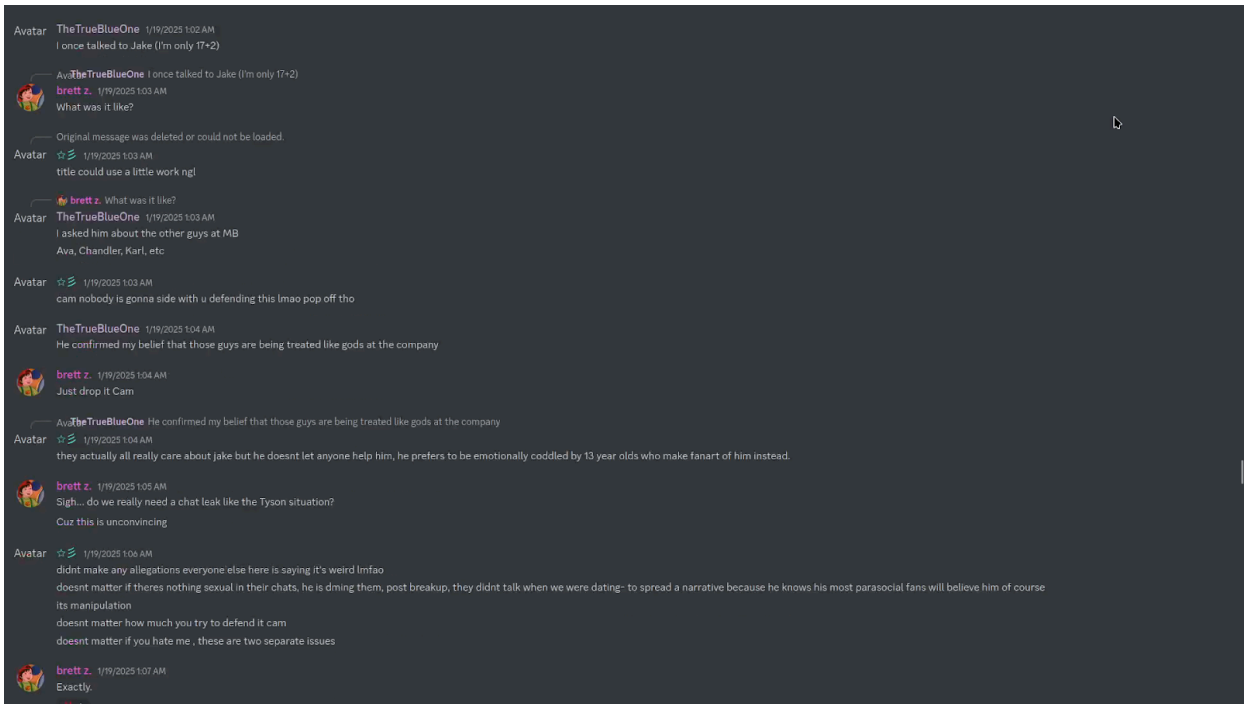
> @Rose Mulet It doesn't matter what's in the messages, a 28 year old messaging a 13 year old is weird

☆ Today at 12:57 AM

especially to use that 13 year old as a pawn to villainize their ex


It doesn't matter what's in the messages, a 28 year old messaging a 13 year old is weird
3
Rose Mulet It doesn't matter what's in the messages, a 28 year old messaging a 13 year old is weird
1/19/2025 12:57 AM
especially to use that 13 year old as a pawn to villainize their ex
Rose Mulet 1/19/2025 12:58 AM
We're not calling him a pedo lol just that it's weird
1
1
Original message was deleted or could not be loaded.
1/19/2025 12:58 AM
is that too big of a word for you bro
TheTrueBlueOne 1/19/2025 12:59 AM
Well shit I feel like I opened a can of worms
3
1/19/2025 12:59 AM
i dont need to cancel jake, i knew hed do that on his own .
1
Original message was deleted or could not be loaded.
1/19/2025 1:00 AM
were you there ? do you know the other side to the story? no, and i dont need to prove anything to you. cry about it and go make more commentary slop. go defend someone who is messaging someone half his age about their relationship
1
1
TheTrueBlueOne 1/19/2025 1:01 AM
The great Jake Weddle war
1/19/2025 1:01 AM
me when im camnuggets and im defending people who talk to minors
shes almost 14 guys its chill!!!!!!
brett z. 1/19/2025 1:01 AM
The Jake Weddle Allegations Are Insane! ITS OVER!
3
1
2
1/19/2025 1:02 AM
LEX HACKED JAKES REDDIT TO TALK TO A MINOR AND FRAME HIM!!!


Original message was deleted or could not be loaded.
1/19/2025 1:00 AM
were you there ? do you know the other side to the story? no, and i dont need to prove anything to you. cry about it and go make more commentary slop. go defend someone who is messaging someone half his age about their relationship
1
1
TheTrueBlueOne 1/19/2025 1:01 AM
The great Jake Weddle war
1/19/2025 1:01 AM
me when im camnuggets and im defending people who talk to minors
shes almost 14 guys its chill!!!!!!
brett z. 1/19/2025 1:01 AM
The Jake Weddle Allegations Are Insane! ITS OVER!
3
1
2
1/19/2025 1:02 AM
LEX HACKED JAKES REDDIT TO TALK TO A MINOR AND FRAME HIM!!!
1
Original message was deleted or could not be loaded.
1/19/2025 1:02 AM
who are you
TheTrueBlueOne 1/19/2025 1:02 AM
I once talked to Jake (I'm only 17+2)
TheTrueBlueOne I once talked to Jake (I'm only 17+2)
brett z. 1/19/2025 1:03 AM
What was it like?
Original message was deleted or could not be loaded.
1/19/2025 1:03 AM
titie could use a little work ngl
brett z. What was it like?
TheTrueBlueOne 1/19/2025 1:03 AM
I asked him about the other guys at MB
Ava, Chandler, Karl, etc
1/19/2025 1:03 AM



Avatar **TheTrueBlueOne** 1/19/2025 1:02 AM
I once talked to Jake (I'm only 17+2)

Ava**TheTrueBlueOne** I once talked to Jake (I'm only 17+2)
brett z. 1/19/2025 1:03 AM
What was it like?

Original message was deleted or could not be loaded.
Avatar ☆彡 1/19/2025 1:03 AM
title could use a little work ngl

brett z. What was it like?
Avatar **TheTrueBlueOne** 1/19/2025 1:03 AM
I asked him about the other guys at MB
Ava, Chandler, Karl, etc

Avatar ☆彡 1/19/2025 1:03 AM
cam nobody is gonna side with u defending this lmao pop off tho

Avatar **TheTrueBlueOne** 1/19/2025 1:04 AM
He confirmed my belief that those guys are being treated like gods at the company

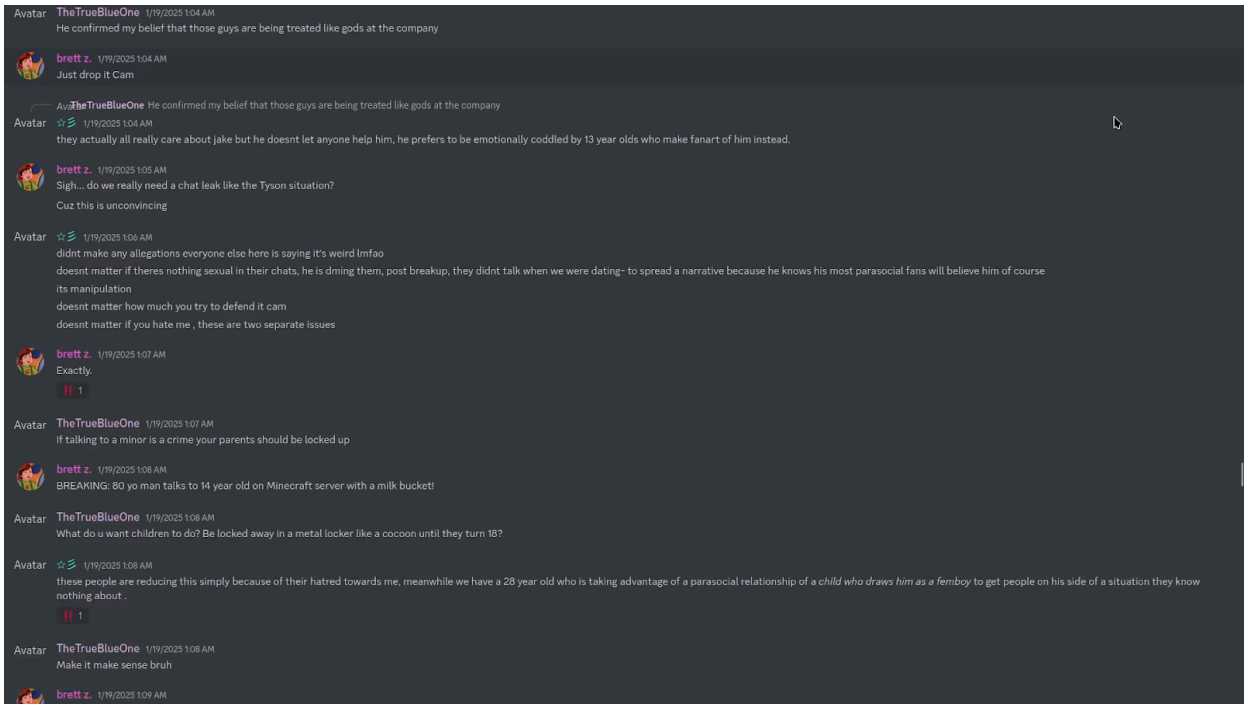
brett z. 1/19/2025 1:04 AM
Just drop it Cam

Ava**TheTrueBlueOne** He confirmed my belief that those guys are being treated like gods at the company
Avatar ☆彡 1/19/2025 1:04 AM
they actually all really care about jake but he doesnt let anyone help him, he prefers to be emotionally coddled by 13 year olds who make fanart of him instead.

brett z. 1/19/2025 1:05 AM
Sigh... do we really need a chat leak like the Tyson situation?
Cuz this is unconvincing

Avatar ☆彡 1/19/2025 1:06 AM
didnt make any allegations everyone else here is saying it's weird lmfao
doesnt matter if theres nothing sexual in their chats, he is dming them, post breakup, they didnt talk when we were dating- to spread a narrative because he knows his most parasocial fans will believe him of course
its manipulation
doesnt matter how much you try to defend it cam
doesnt matter if you hate me , these are two separate issues

brett z. 1/19/2025 1:07 AM
Exactly.



Avatar **TheTrueBlueOne** 1/19/2025 1:04 AM
He confirmed my belief that those guys are being treated like gods at the company

brett z. 1/19/2025 1:04 AM
Just drop it Cam

Ava**TheTrueBlueOne** He confirmed my belief that those guys are being treated like gods at the company
Avatar ☆彡 1/19/2025 1:04 AM
they actually all really care about jake but he doesnt let anyone help him, he prefers to be emotionally coddled by 13 year olds who make fanart of him instead.

brett z. 1/19/2025 1:05 AM
Sigh... do we really need a chat leak like the Tyson situation?
Cuz this is unconvincing

Avatar ☆彡 1/19/2025 1:06 AM
didnt make any allegations everyone else here is saying it's weird lmfao
doesnt matter if theres nothing sexual in their chats, he is dming them, post breakup, they didnt talk when we were dating- to spread a narrative because he knows his most parasocial fans will believe him of course
its manipulation
doesnt matter how much you try to defend it cam
doesnt matter if you hate me , these are two separate issues

brett z. 1/19/2025 1:07 AM
Exactly.
‼ 1

Avatar **TheTrueBlueOne** 1/19/2025 1:07 AM
If talking to a minor is a crime your parents should be locked up

brett z. 1/19/2025 1:08 AM
BREAKING: 80 yo man talks to 14 year old on Minecraft server with a milk bucket!

Avatar **TheTrueBlueOne** 1/19/2025 1:08 AM
What do u want children to do? Be locked away in a metal locker like a cocoon until they turn 18?

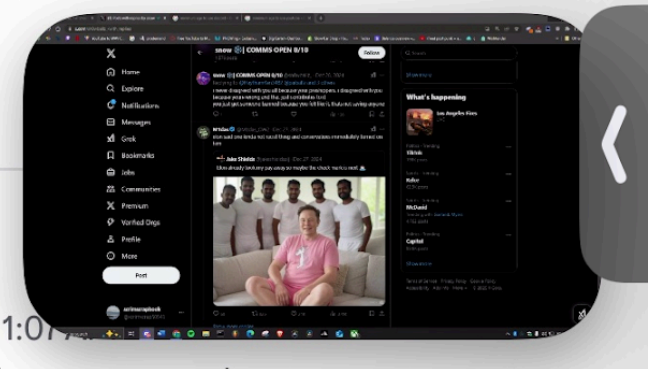
Avatar ☆彡 1/19/2025 1:08 AM
these people are reducing this simply because of their hatred towards me, meanwhile we have a 28 year old who is taking advantage of a parasocial relationship of a *child who draws him as a femboy* to get people on his side of a situation they know nothing about .
‼ 1

Avatar **TheTrueBlueOne** 1/19/2025 1:08 AM
Make it make sense bruh

brett z. 1/19/2025 1:09 AM

1:09

99 # talk-1 ›



!! 1

Camnuggets Today at 1:07
talking to someone does not make you a groomer, youre actually dumb lol

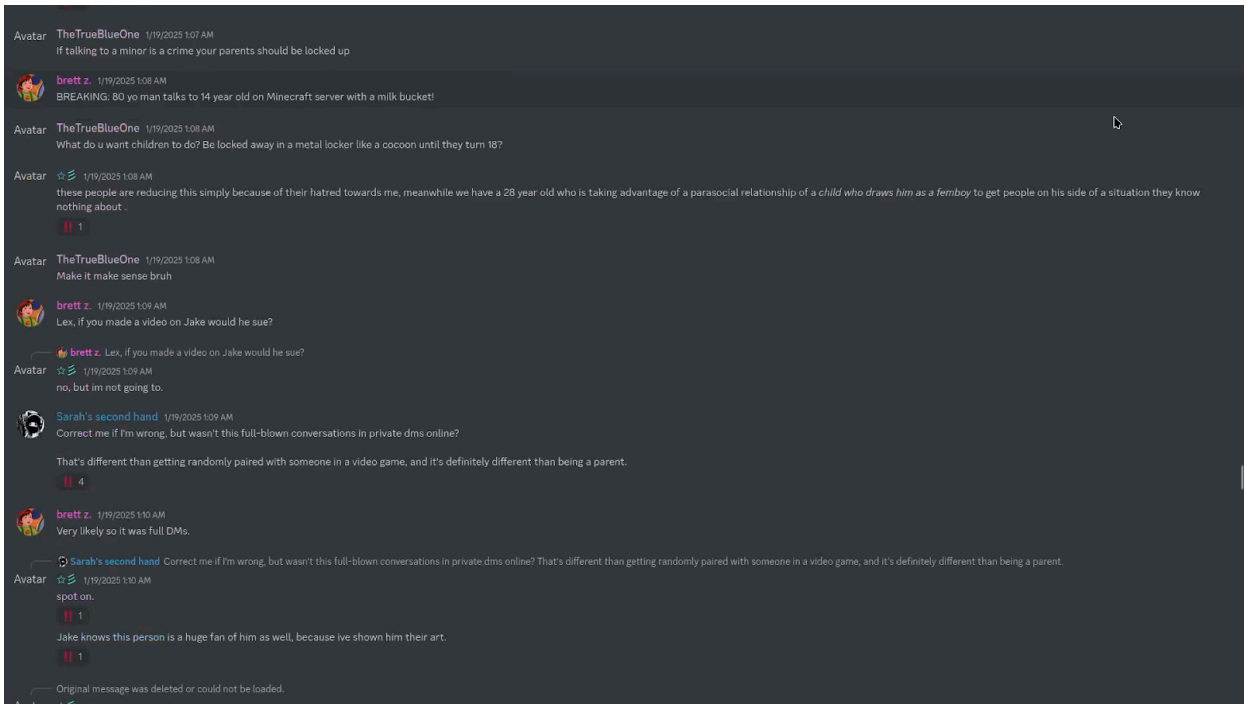
TheTrueBlueOne Today at 1:07 AM
If talking to a minor is a crime your parents should be locked up

Camnuggets Today at 1:07 AM
Thats like talking to a kid on fortnite game chat about school and sayig its grooming what the actual fuck

brett z. Today at 1:08 AM
BREAKING: 80 yo man talks to 14 year old on Minecraft server with a milk bucket!

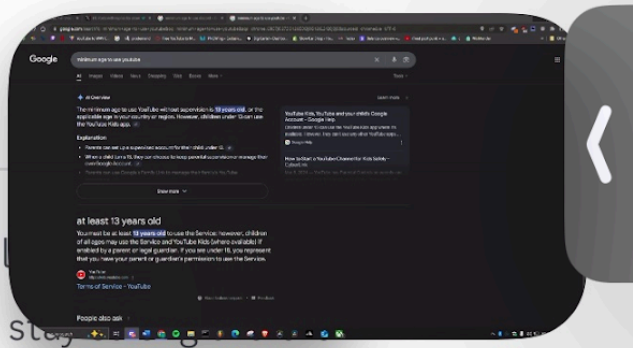
TheTrueBlueOne Today at 1:08 AM
What do u want children to do? Be locked away in a metal locker like a cocoon until they turn 18?

☆ Today at 1:08 AM
these people are reducing this simply because of their hatred towards me, meanwhile we have a 28


Avatar TheTrueBlueOne 1/19/2025 1:07 AM
if talking to a minor is a crime your parents should be locked up
brett z. 1/19/2025 1:08 AM
BREAKING: 80 yo man talks to 14 year old on Minecraft server with a milk bucket!
Avatar TheTrueBlueOne 1/19/2025 1:08 AM
What do u want children to do? Be locked away in a metal locker like a cocoon until they turn 18?
Avatar ☆彡 1/19/2025 1:08 AM
these people are reducing this simply because of their hatred towards me, meanwhile we have a 28 year old who is taking advantage of a parasocial relationship of a child who draws him as a femboy to get people on his side of a situation they know nothing about .
1
Avatar TheTrueBlueOne 1/19/2025 1:08 AM
Make it make sense bruh
brett z. 1/19/2025 1:09 AM
Lex, if you made a video on Jake would he sue?
brett z. Lex, if you made a video on Jake would he sue?
Avatar ☆彡 1/19/2025 1:09 AM
no, but im not going to.
Sarah's second hand 1/19/2025 1:09 AM
Correct me if I'm wrong, but wasn't this full-blown conversations in private dms online?
That's different than getting randomly paired with someone in a video game, and it's definitely different than being a parent.
4
brett z. 1/19/2025 1:10 AM
Very likely so it was full DMs.
Sarah's second hand Correct me if I'm wrong, but wasn't this full-blown conversations in private dms online? That's different than getting randomly paired with someone in a video game, and it's definitely different than being a parent.
Avatar ☆彡 1/19/2025 1:10 AM
spot on.
1
Jake knows this person is a huge fan of him as well, because ive shown him their art.
1
Original message was deleted or could not be loaded.

1:13

99 # talk-1 ›



@☆彡 There are mul

isn't okay behaviour cam st

Camnuggets Today at 1:11 AM

dawg there is a differnce from "isnt okay" and fucking GROOMING can you use your brain for asec?

like i get it your army of mr beast snark mods here backing every thing you say but youre acting borderline insane lol

@Camnuggets dawg there is a differnce from "isnt okay" and fucking GROOMING can you use your brain for ...

☆彡 Today at 1:12 AM

you would shit on anyone else if they were 28 and talking to a 13 year old. but because it's jake, you wont hold him accountable. (edited)

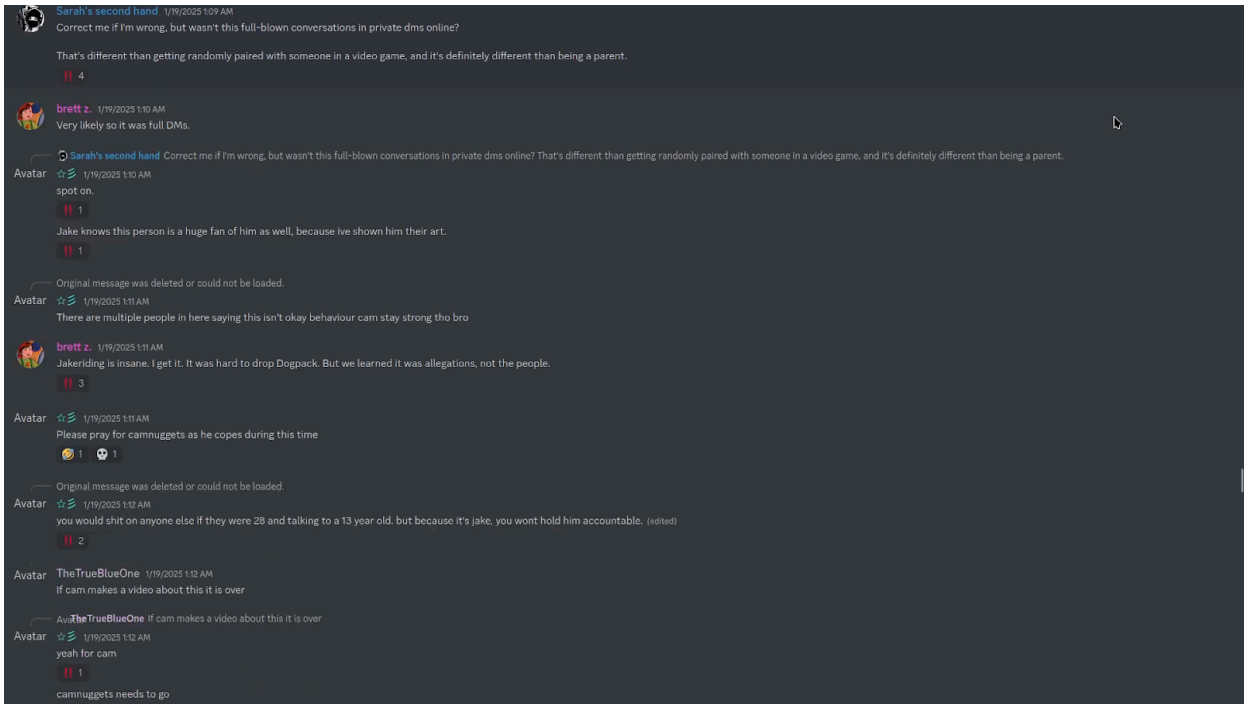
‼ 2

TheTrueBlueOne Today at 1:12 AM

If cam makes a video about this it is over

@TheTrueBlueOne If cam makes a video about this it is over

☆彡 Today at 1:12 AM



Sarah's second hand 1/19/2025 1:09 AM
Correct me if I'm wrong, but wasn't this full-blown conversations in private dms online?

That's different than getting randomly paired with someone in a video game, and it's definitely different than being a parent.
4

brett z. 1/19/2025 1:10 AM
Very likely so it was full DMs.

Sarah's second hand Correct me if I'm wrong, but wasn't this full-blown conversations in private dms online? That's different than getting randomly paired with someone in a video game, and it's definitely different than being a parent.
Avatar 1/19/2025 1:10 AM
spot on.
1
Jake knows this person is a huge fan of him as well, because ive shown him their art.
1

Original message was deleted or could not be loaded.
Avatar 1/19/2025 1:11 AM
There are multiple people in here saying this isn't okay behaviour cam stay strong tho bro

brett z. 1/19/2025 1:11 AM
Jakeriding is insane. I get it. It was hard to drop Dogpack. But we learned it was allegations, not the people.
3

Avatar 1/19/2025 1:11 AM
Please pray for camnuggets as he copes during this time
1 1

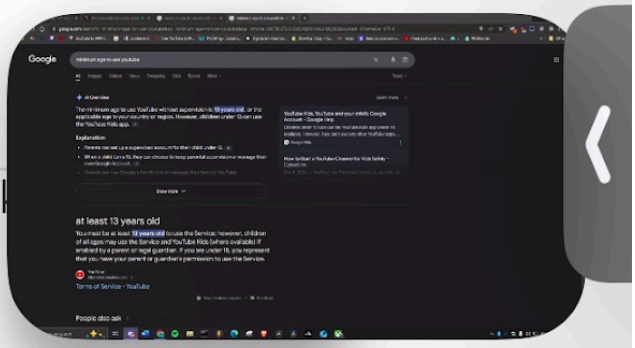
Original message was deleted or could not be loaded.
Avatar 1/19/2025 1:12 AM
you would shit on anyone else if they were 28 and talking to a 13 year old. but because it's jake, you wont hold him accountable. (edited)
2

Avatar TheTrueBlueOne 1/19/2025 1:12 AM
If cam makes a video about this it is over

Avatar TheTrueBlueOne If cam makes a video about this it is over
Avatar 1/19/2025 1:12 AM
yeah for cam
1
camnuggets needs to go

1:14

99 # talk-1 ›



Okay so where has Jak
be leaked?

@TheTrueBlueOne Yeah this is just pushing the narrative you want

Today at 1:14 AM
i didnt do anything the person admitted it themselves lol

TheTrueBlueOne Today at 1:14 AM
You're literally just framing the guy

Rose Mulet Today at 1:14 AM
I'm just gonna be honest I feel uncomfortable that there's a 13 year old even in the server. That makes me uncomfortable and I didn't know. (edited)

‼ 3

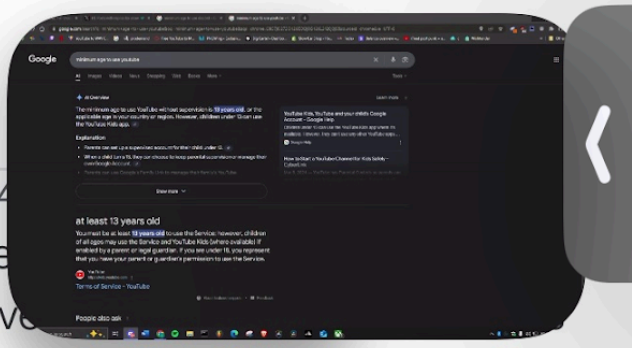
@TheTrueBlueOne You're literally just framing the guy

Today at 1:14 AM
dont gotta frame someone who does shady shit on their own

Camnuggets Today at 1:14 AM
yall literally added jake here with the pretense that

1:15

99 # talk-1 ›



Rose Mulet Today at 1:14

I'm just gonna be hone
there's a 13 year old ev
me uncomfortable and I didn't know. (edited)

‼️ 3

@TheTrueBlueOne You're literally just framing the guy

Today at 1:14 AM

dont gotta frame someone who does shady shit on their own

Camnuggets Today at 1:14 AM

yall literally added jake here with the pretense that his lying manipultive ex would not be here and then she is here, then you kick him after making grooming accusations with no proof

ban me if thats how yall run this shit

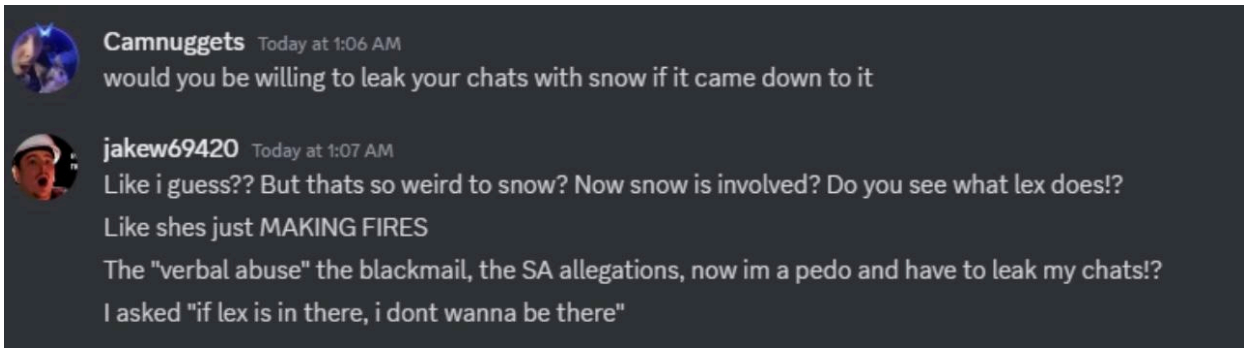
@Rose Mulet I'm just gonna be honest I feel uncomfortable that there's a 13 year old even in the serve...

Sarah's second hand Today at 1:15 AM

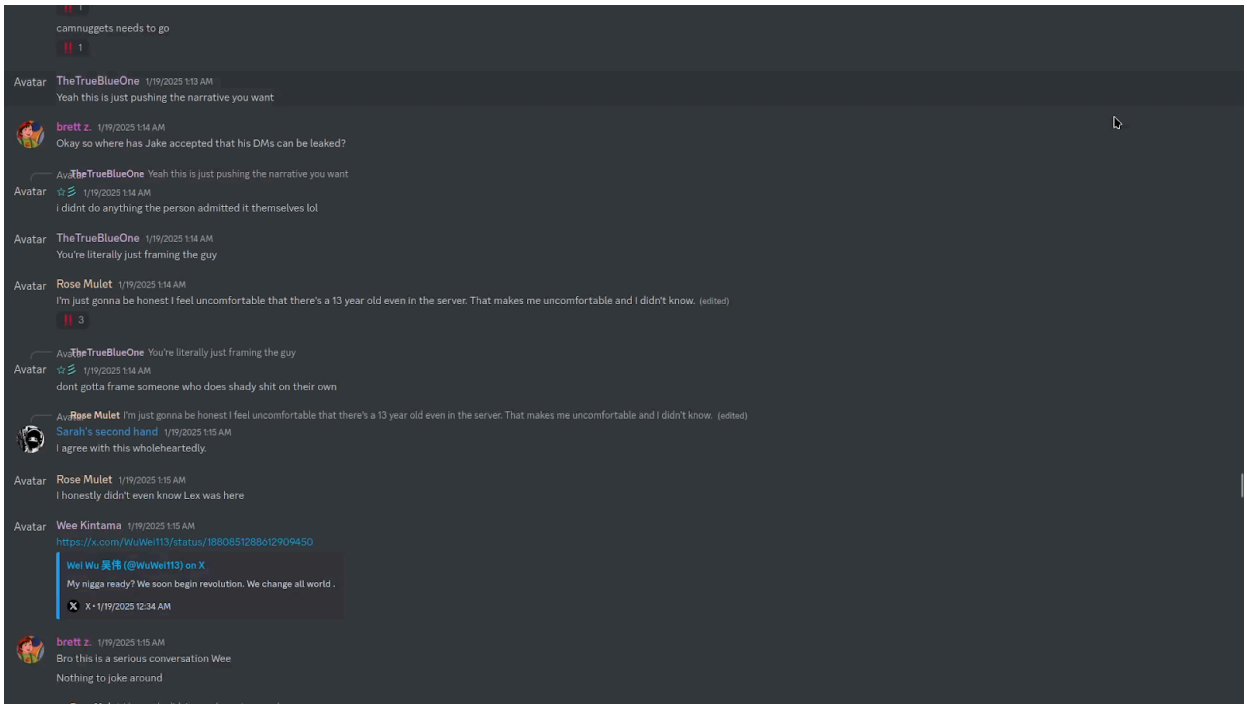
I agree with this wholeheartedly.

Camnuggets Today at 1:15 AM

Camnuggets Today at 1:06 AM

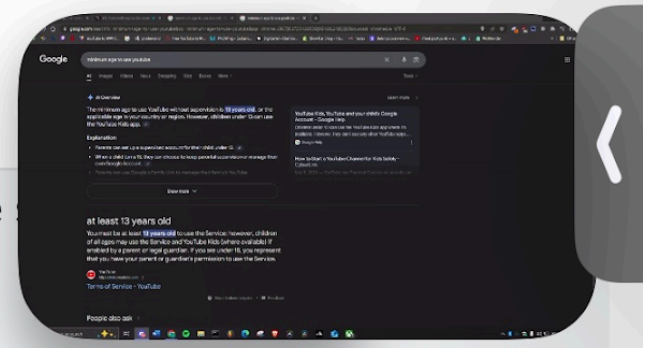


Cam Nuggets accused the group of adding Jake with the pretense that his ex would not be there. This is true and while speculation it could be said this was a pre-planned confrontation. Cam makes another valid point. These people were throwing accusations without seeing any form of evidence. However, a 28 year old DM'ing a 13 year old is extremely concerning and is not something to dismiss. Cam Nuggets shared a screenshot and asked Jake quote "would you be willing to leak your chats with snow if it came down to it?" Jake commented that Lex was making fires and was a very manipulative abusive person. While all sides of the argument will debate on who is vs who isn't abusive, what matters is the fact that seemingly Cam acted like the adult and requested to see the DMs rather than jump to extreme conclusions. Something I commend him for.


camnuggets needs to go
‼ 1
Avatar TheTrueBlueOne 1/19/2025 1:13 AM
Yeah this is just pushing the narrative you want
brett z. 1/19/2025 1:14 AM
Okay so where has Jake accepted that his DMs can be leaked?
Avatar TheTrueBlueOne Yeah this is just pushing the narrative you want
Avatar ☆彡 1/19/2025 1:14 AM
i didnt do anything the person admitted it themselves lol
Avatar TheTrueBlueOne 1/19/2025 1:14 AM
You're literally just framing the guy
Avatar Rose Mulet 1/19/2025 1:14 AM
I'm just gonna be honest I feel uncomfortable that there's a 13 year old even in the server. That makes me uncomfortable and I didn't know. (edited)
‼ 3
Avatar TheTrueBlueOne You're literally just framing the guy
Avatar ☆彡 1/19/2025 1:14 AM
dont gotta frame someone who does shady shit on their own
Avatar Rose Mulet I'm just gonna be honest I feel uncomfortable that there's a 13 year old even in the server. That makes me uncomfortable and I didn't know. (edited)
Sarah's second hand 1/19/2025 1:15 AM
I agree with this wholeheartedly.
Avatar Rose Mulet 1/19/2025 1:15 AM
I honestly didn't even know Lex was here
Avatar Wee Kintama 1/19/2025 1:15 AM
https://x.com/WuWei113/status/1880851288612909450
Wei Wu 吴伟 (@WuWei113) on X
My nigga ready? We soon begin revolution. We change all world .
X • 1/19/2025 12:34 AM
brett z. 1/19/2025 1:15 AM
Bro this is a serious conversation Wee
Nothing to joke around

1:16

99 # talk-1 ›



> My nigga ready? We
> change all world .
> X | Today at 12:34 AM

brett z. Today at 1:15 AM
Bro this is a serious conversation Wee

NEW MESSAGES

brett z. Today at 1:16 AM
Nothing to joke around

> @Rose Mulet I honestly didn't even know Lex was here

TheTrueBlueOne Today at 1:16 AM
I didn't even know Jake broke up with her

> @Camnuggets *Tap to see attachment*

☆≡ Today at 1:16 AM
"do you see what lex does"

more like

u dm a 13 year old regularly

TheTrueBlueOne Today at 1:16 AM
But like can we get back on topic

Avatar ☆彡 1/19/2025 1:16 AM
"do you see what lex does"

more like

u dm a 13 year old regularly

Avatar TheTrueBlueOne 1/19/2025 1:16 AM
But like can we get back on topic

Ava TheTrueBlueOne I didn't even know Jake broke up with her
Avatar ☆彡 1/19/2025 1:16 AM
i broke up with him for hitting women actually
‼ 1

Avatar Rose Mulet 1/19/2025 1:17 AM
Crazy af that he's trying to defend this 🤣
‼ 1

Avatar TheTrueBlueOne 1/19/2025 1:18 AM
I deeply apologise for what happened today
None of this is what I intended

brett z. 1/19/2025 1:18 AM
What if Cam makes a video on us?

Avatar Wee Kintama 1/19/2025 1:19 AM
Duel him then if he is dishonorable duel him

Avatar ☆彡 1/19/2025 1:19 AM
Let him try to defend a 28 year old crying to a 13 year old about being broken up with for being abusive

Avatar Wee Kintama 1/19/2025 1:19 AM


brett z. 1/19/2025 1:18 AM
What if Cam makes a video on us?

Avatar Wee Kintama 1/19/2025 1:19 AM
Duel him then if he is dishonorable duel him

Avatar ☆彡 1/19/2025 1:19 AM
Let him try to defend a 28 year old crying to a 13 year old about being broken up with for being abusive

Avatar Wee Kintama 1/19/2025 1:19 AM


brett z. What if Cam makes a video on us?
Avatar Rose Mulet 1/19/2025 1:19 AM
Oh you know he will
Kinda sucks
Cause I don't wanna be on peoples radar just yet
But I mean hey they'll know about me soon enough anyway

Avatar Wee Kintama 1/19/2025 1:20 AM
W script

Avatar ☆彡 1/19/2025 1:20 AM
Should we keep the 13 year old in here or
They're obviously sending stuff to Jake

brett z. What if Cam makes a video on us?
Sarah's second hand 1/19/2025 1:21 AM
I want to be on the thumbnail
‼ 1

brett z. 1/19/2025 1:21 AM
He will still be friends with Jake though

Cause I don't wanna be on peoples radar just yet
But I mean hey they'll know about me soon enough anyway

Avatar **Wee Kintama** 1/19/2025 1:20 AM
W script

Avatar ☆彡 1/19/2025 1:20 AM
Should we keep the 13 year old in here or
They're obviously sending stuff to Jake

> brett z. What if Cam makes a video on us?

Sarah's second hand 1/19/2025 1:21 AM
I want to be on the thumbnail
‼️ 1

brett z. 1/19/2025 1:21 AM
He will still be friends with Jake though

> brett z. He will still be friends with Jake though

Avatar ☆彡 1/19/2025 1:21 AM
We cant control that
She is going to either way
👍 3

I'd rather nobody here continue getting implicated simply for speaking up about something that is objectively wack , and getting villainized online for it because I'm involved

Avatar **Rose Mulet** 1/19/2025 1:23 AM
Bro who keeps inviting all the drama YouTubers (edited)

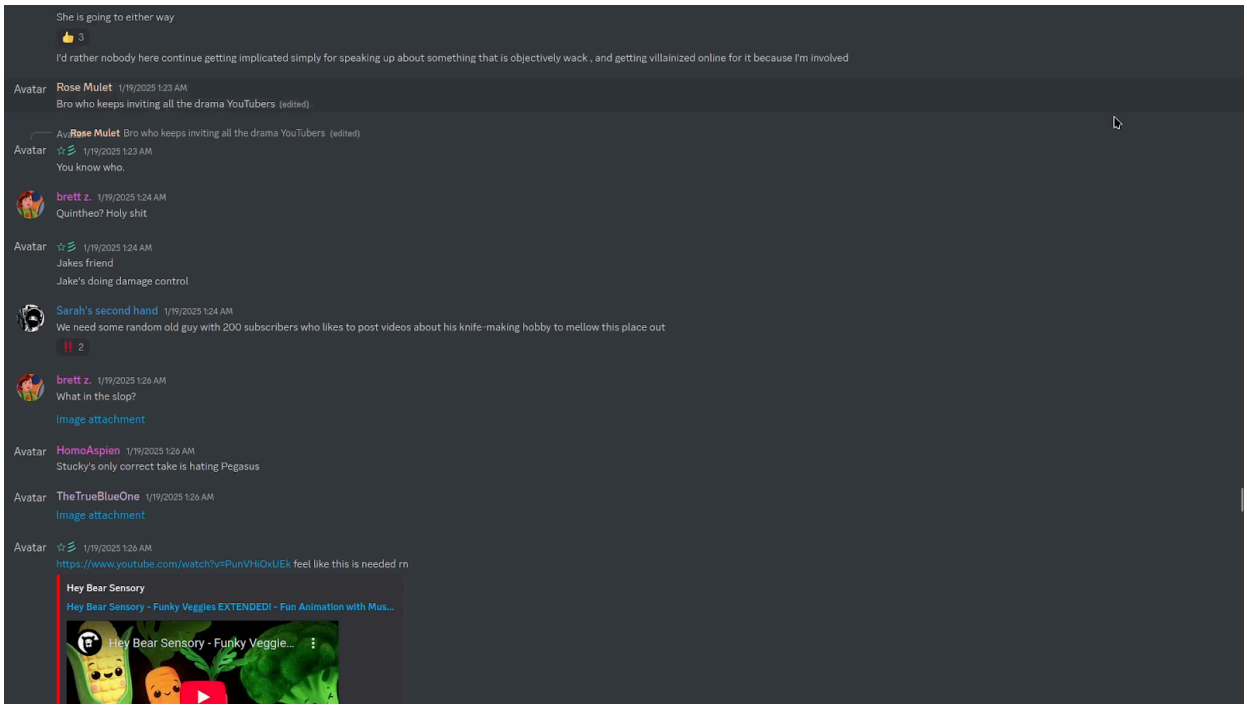
> Avatar **Rose Mulet** Bro who keeps inviting all the drama YouTubers (edited)

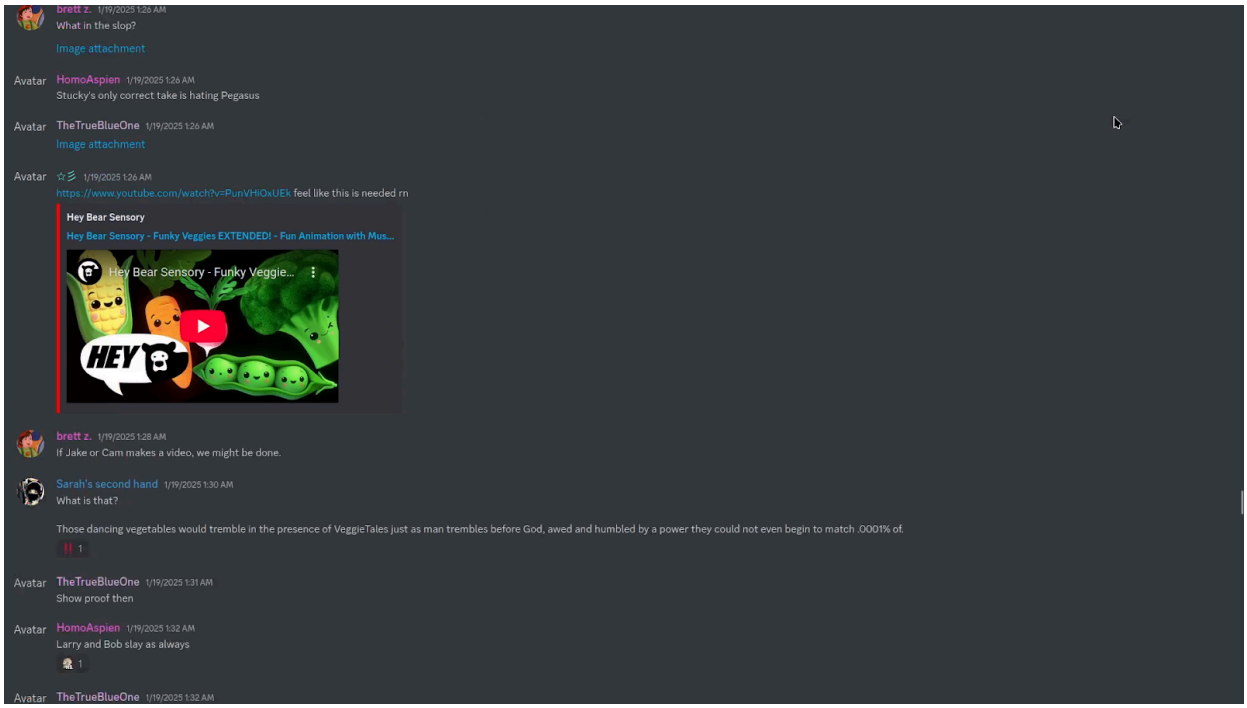
Avatar ☆彡 1/19/2025 1:23 AM
You know who.

brett z. 1/19/2025 1:24 AM
Quintheo? Holy shit

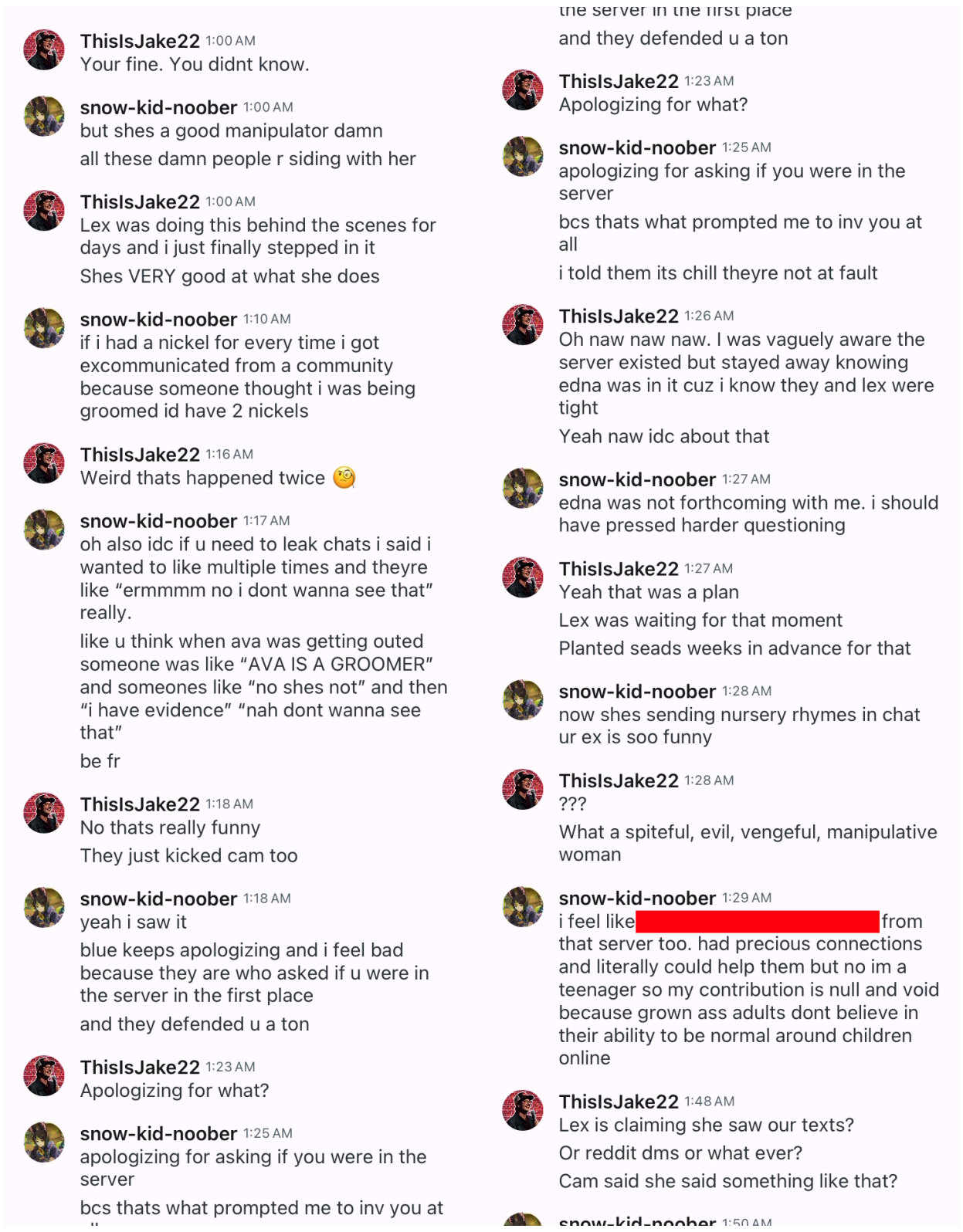
Avatar ☆彡 1/19/2025 1:24 AM
Jakes friend
Jake's doing damage control

Sarah's second hand 1/19/2025 1:24 AM
We need some random old guy with 200 subscribers who likes to post videos about his knife-making hobby to mellow this place out
‼️ 2





Continued conversation between Snow and Jake during this time:



ThisIsJake22 1:00 AM
Your fine. You didnt know.

snow-kid-noober 1:00 AM
but shes a good manipulator damn
all these damn people r siding with her

ThisIsJake22 1:00 AM
Lex was doing this behind the scenes for days and i just finally stepped in it
Shes VERY good at what she does

snow-kid-noober 1:10 AM
if i had a nickel for every time i got excommunicated from a community because someone thought i was being groomed id have 2 nickels

ThisIsJake22 1:16 AM
Weird thats happened twice 🧐

snow-kid-noober 1:17 AM
oh also idc if u need to leak chats i said i wanted to like multiple times and theyre like “ermmmm no i dont wanna see that” really.
like u think when ava was getting outed someone was like “AVA IS A GROOMER” and someones like “no shes not” and then “i have evidence” “nah dont wanna see that”
be fr

ThisIsJake22 1:18 AM
No thats really funny
They just kicked cam too

snow-kid-noober 1:18 AM
yeah i saw it
blue keeps apologizing and i feel bad because they are who asked if u were in the server in the first place
and they defended u a ton

ThisIsJake22 1:23 AM
Apologizing for what?

snow-kid-noober 1:25 AM
apologizing for asking if you were in the server
bcs thats what prompted me to inv you at all
i told them its chill theyre not at fault

ThisIsJake22 1:26 AM
Oh naw naw naw. I was vaguely aware the server existed but stayed away knowing edna was in it cuz i know they and lex were tight
Yeah naw idc about that

snow-kid-noober 1:27 AM
edna was not forthcoming with me. i should have pressed harder questioning

ThisIsJake22 1:27 AM
Yeah that was a plan
Lex was waiting for that moment
Planted seads weeks in advance for that

snow-kid-noober 1:28 AM
now shes sending nursery rhymes in chat ur ex is soo funny

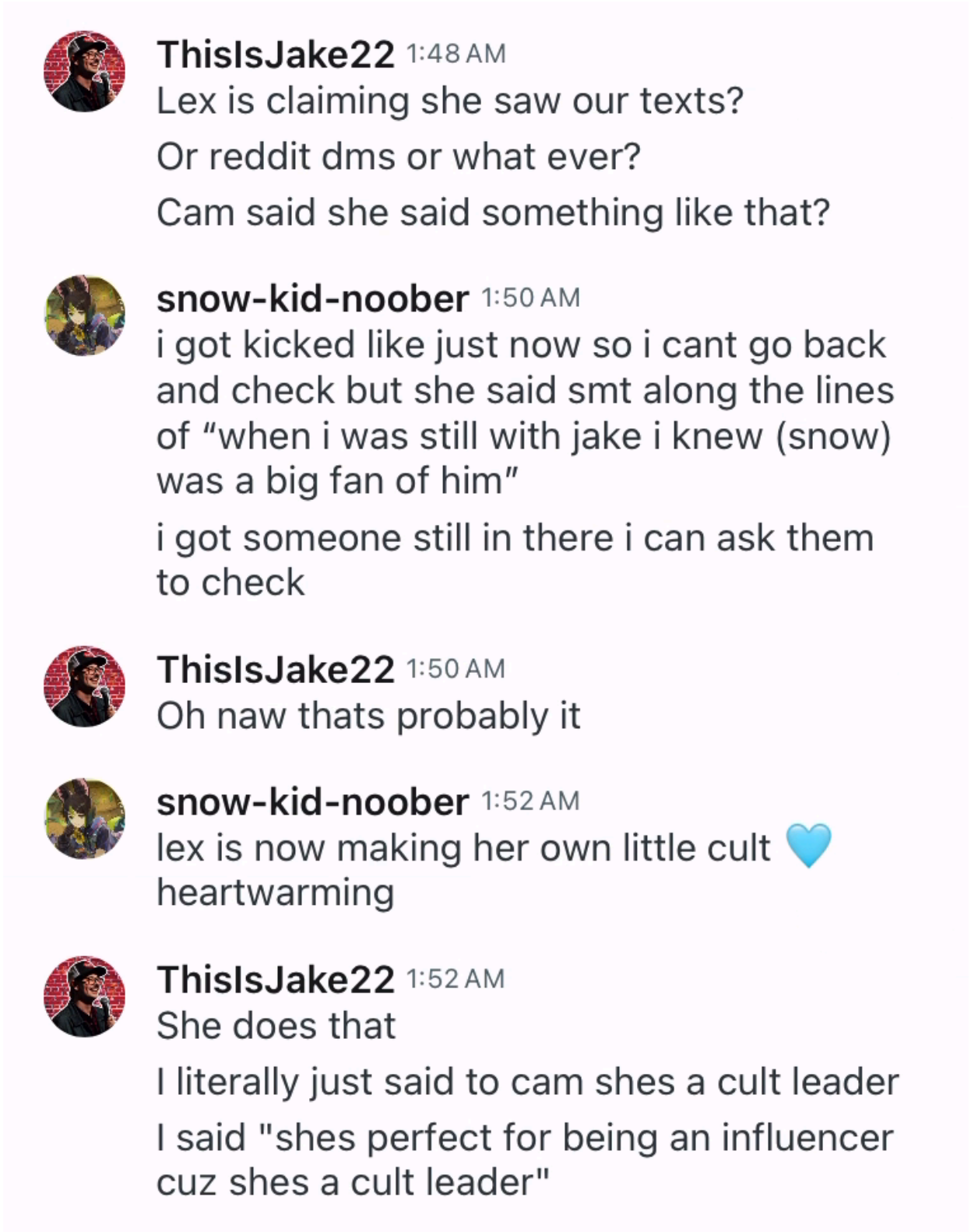
ThisIsJake22 1:28 AM
???
What a spiteful, evil, vengeful, manipulative woman

snow-kid-noober 1:29 AM
i feel like [redacted] from that server too. had precious connections and literally could help them but no im a teenager so my contribution is null and void because grown ass adults dont believe in their ability to be normal around children online

ThisIsJake22 1:48 AM
Lex is claiming she saw our texts?
Or reddit dms or what ever?
Cam said she said something like that?

Jake tells Snow that she doesn’t need to apologize. Snow also informs Jake of Lex’s refusal to receive the DM’s despite Snow calmly offering

to do so. Jake says that Cam was just kicked from the server and Snow mentions a “Blue”, saying that they keep apologizing as they were the one to ask if Jake was present in the server in the first place. Snow also wishes she was more hard on Edna when questioning him and mentions Lex mocking her on the server. Jake is appalled by Lex’s behavior. Snow laments what could’ve been of that server and feels cast aside.



Jake says that Lex is claiming to have seen their Reddit DM’s. Snow tells him her remark about Jake knowing that Snow was a fan while

they were dating (which was also part of Lex's message saying Jake thought she was parasocial).

Continued conversation between Snow and Cam during this time:

invited you after they were like “omg ur friends with cam??”

invited silly goose the guy with the shadow bullet dox

but no im a teenager so my contribution is null and void because grown ass adults dont believe in their ability to be normal around children online



Camnuggets 1/19/25, 1:23 AM
they are losers

drama hungry nerds jumping like sharks at random drama

fake bs



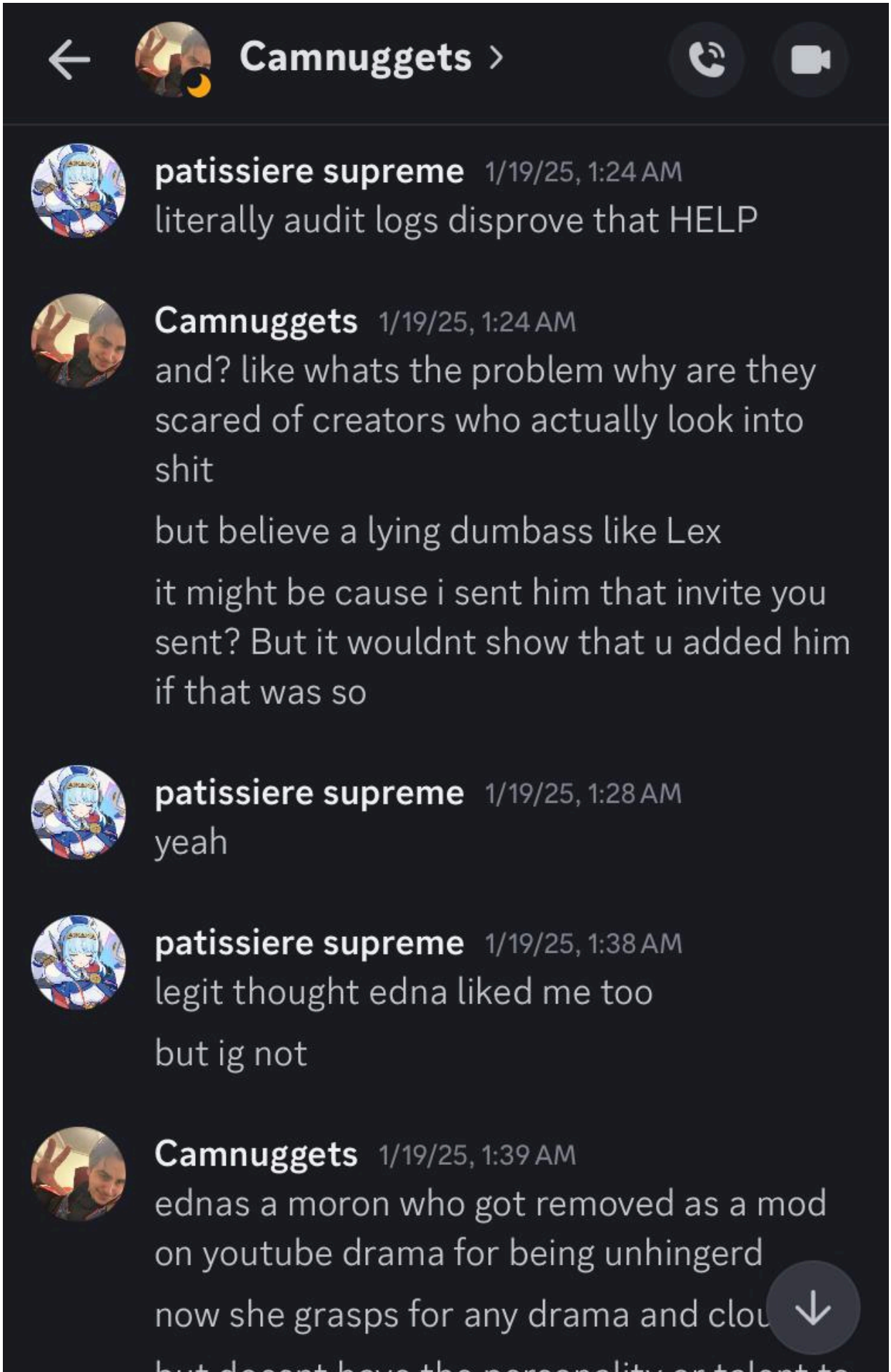
patissiere supreme 1/19/25, 1:24 AM
now theyre saying i invited quin..



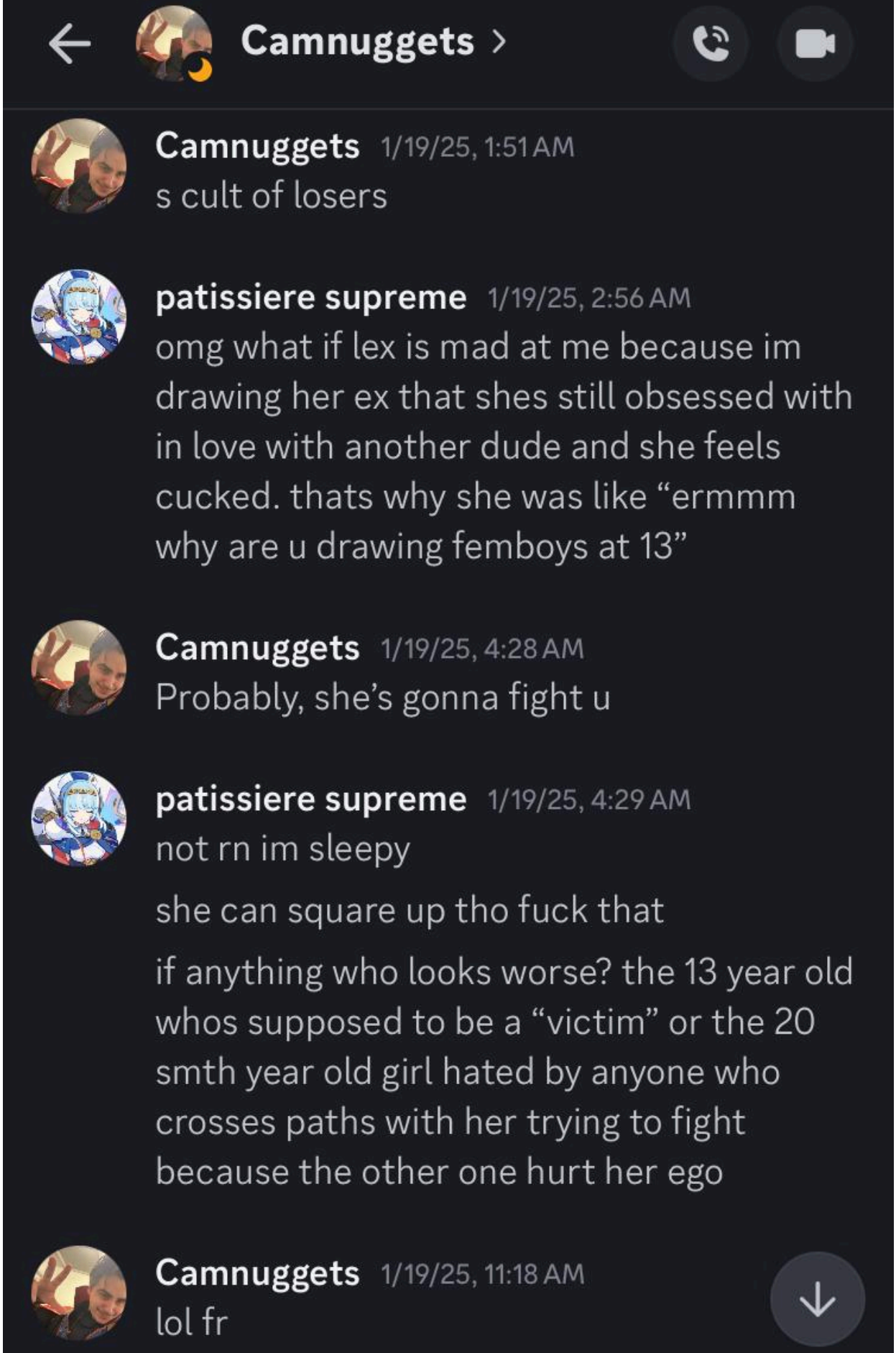
Camnuggets 1/19/25, 1:24 AM
i did



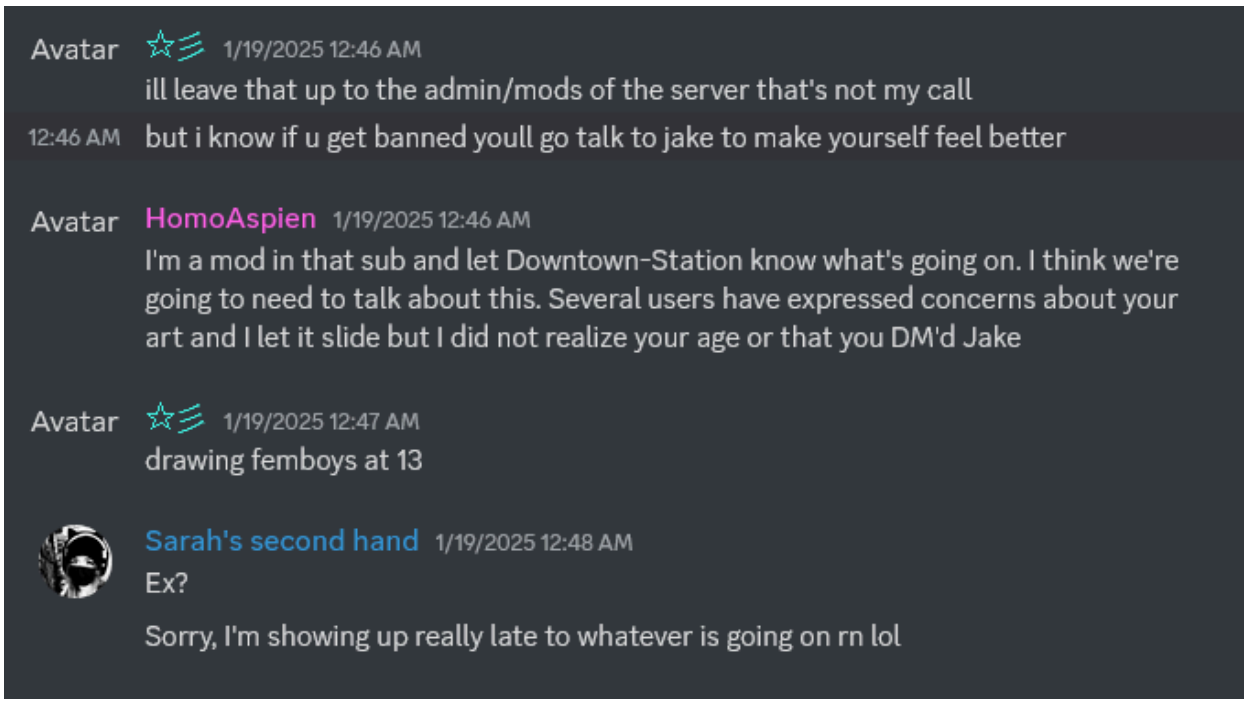
patissiere supreme 1/19/25, 1:24 AM
literally audit logs disprove that HELP


Camnuggets
patissiere supreme 1/19/25, 1:24 AM
literally audit logs disprove that HELP
Camnuggets 1/19/25, 1:24 AM
and? like whats the problem why are they scared of creators who actually look into shit
but believe a lying dumbass like Lex
it might be cause i sent him that invite you sent? But it wouldnt show that u added him if that was so
patissiere supreme 1/19/25, 1:28 AM
yeah
patissiere supreme 1/19/25, 1:38 AM
legit thought edna liked me too
but ig not
Camnuggets 1/19/25, 1:39 AM
ednas a moron who got removed as a mod on youtube drama for being unhingerd
now she grasps for any drama and clou


Camnuggets
now she grasps for any drama and clout
but doesnt have the personality or talent to make videos or commentary, so she sits on reddit like a little stinky rat
patissiere supreme 1/19/25, 1:40 AM
5 subs and thinks shes gonna win the algorithm with the beast video
the jokes write themselves
aaaand im kicked
kek
Camnuggets 1/19/25, 1:48 AM
lol the lex troll cave
amazin
patissiere supreme 1/19/25, 1:50 AM
shes making her own little cult fun
Camnuggets 1/19/25, 1:51 AM
s cult of losers
patissiere supreme 1/19/25, 2:56 AM


Camnuggets
Camnuggets 1/19/25, 1:51 AM
s cult of losers
patissiere supreme 1/19/25, 2:56 AM
omg what if lex is mad at me because im drawing her ex that shes still obsessed with in love with another dude and she feels cucked. thats why she was like “ermmm why are u drawing femboys at 13”
Camnuggets 1/19/25, 4:28 AM
Probably, she’s gonna fight u
patissiere supreme 1/19/25, 4:29 AM
not rn im sleepy
she can square up tho fuck that
if anything who looks worse? the 13 year old whos supposed to be a “victim” or the 20 smth year old girl hated by anyone who crosses paths with her trying to fight because the other one hurt her ego
Camnuggets 1/19/25, 11:18 AM
lol fr

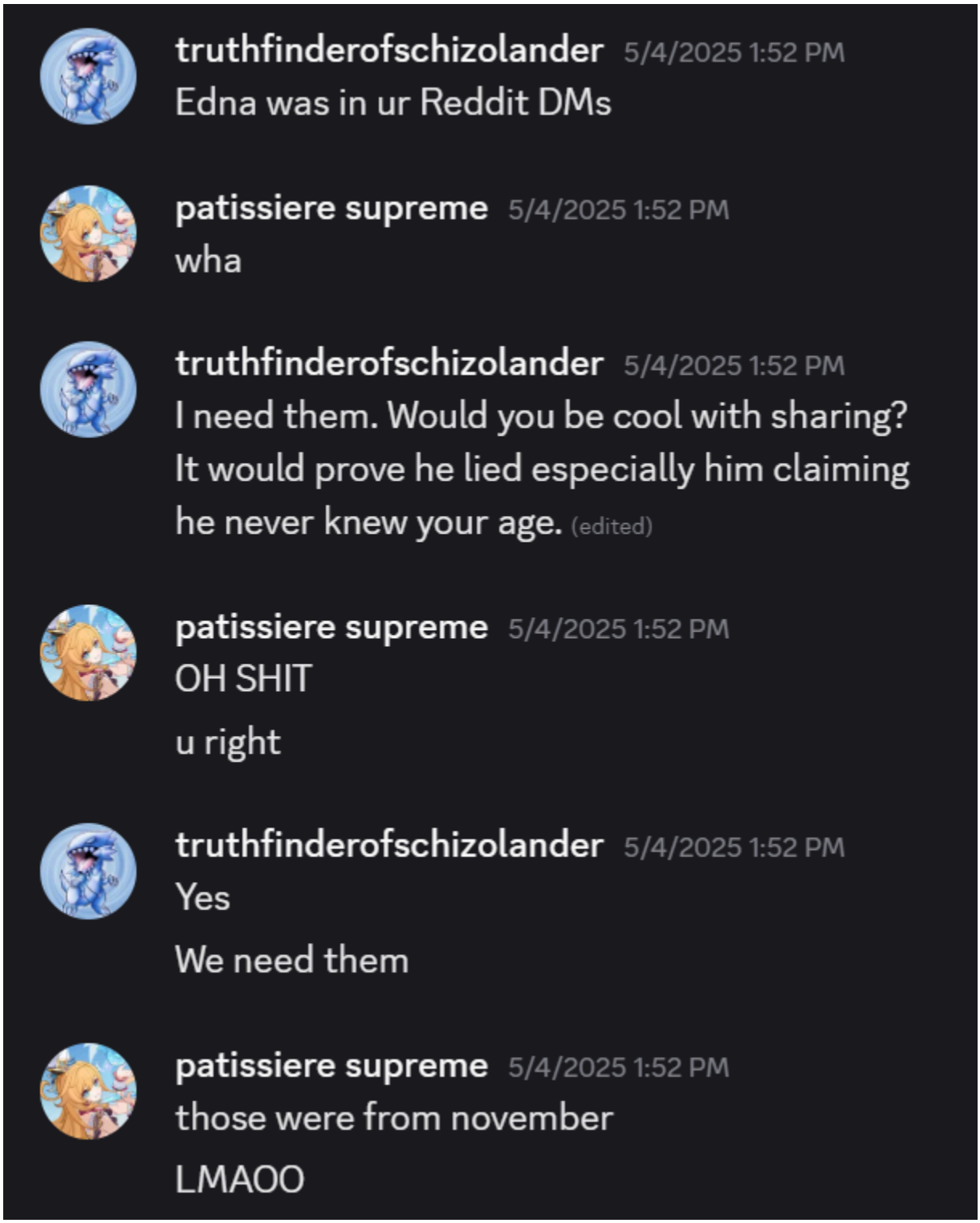
Everyone from the now-defunct MIB server, including me, agrees that it was uncomfortable knowing a 13/14-year-old was on the Discord server. However, while others, like myself, were unaware of the child's age, Lex knew months in advance. Her feigned shock at the presence of a minor and her failure to ban them during an argument with her ex is another deceptive tactic. Not only did Lex know the child's age, but so did HomoAspien months prior. Here as a reminder HomoAspien claims he did not know the child's age on January 19.



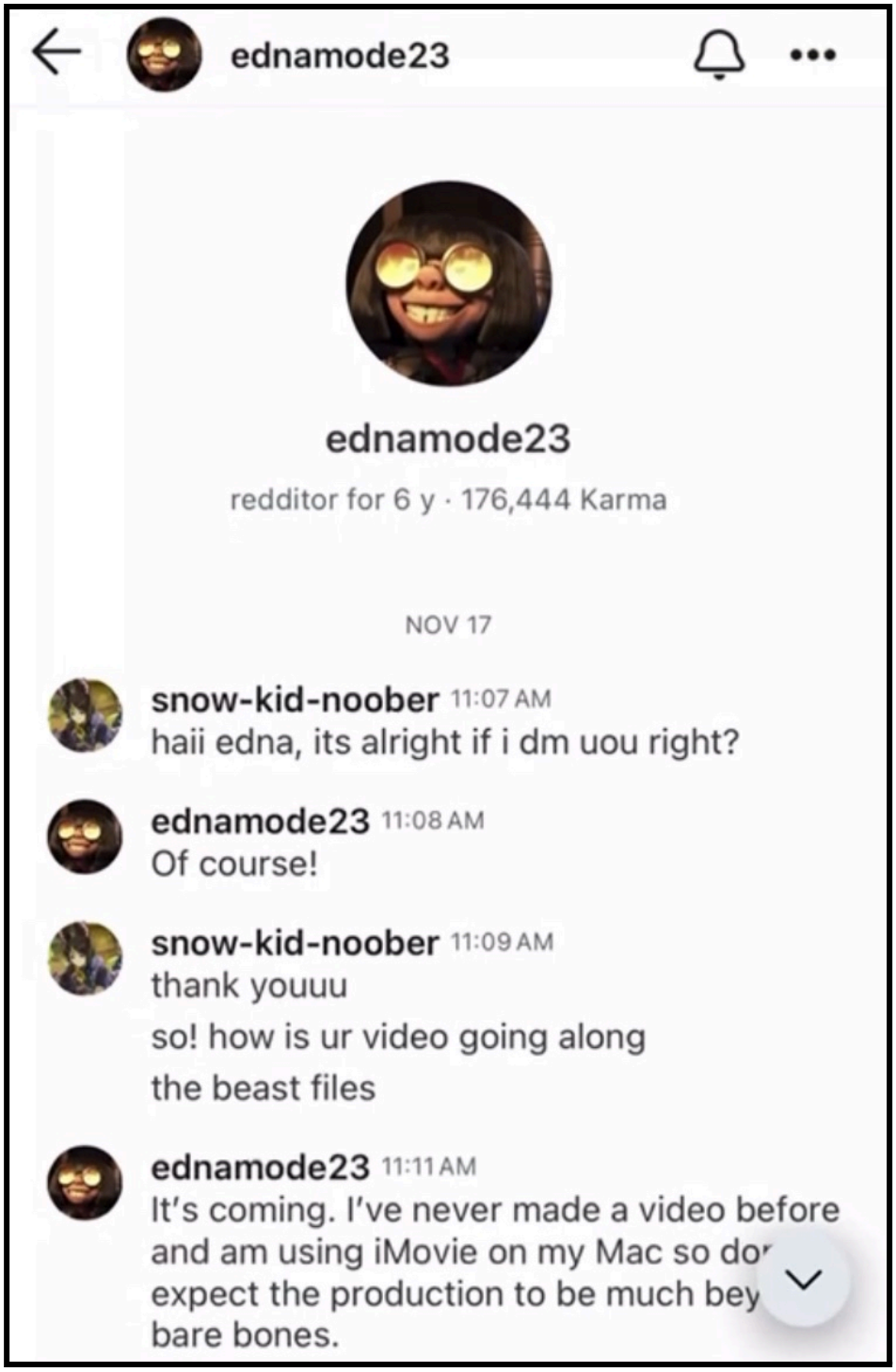
"I'm a mod in that sub
and let Downtown-Station know what's going on. "

For context, when the minor was sending me evidence originally of the Jake Weddle DMs when I reconnected with them a few months ago to request the full DMs due to Lex blasting this, I remembered

seeing some of the other users the minor DMed. One of these was Edna and I brought it up.

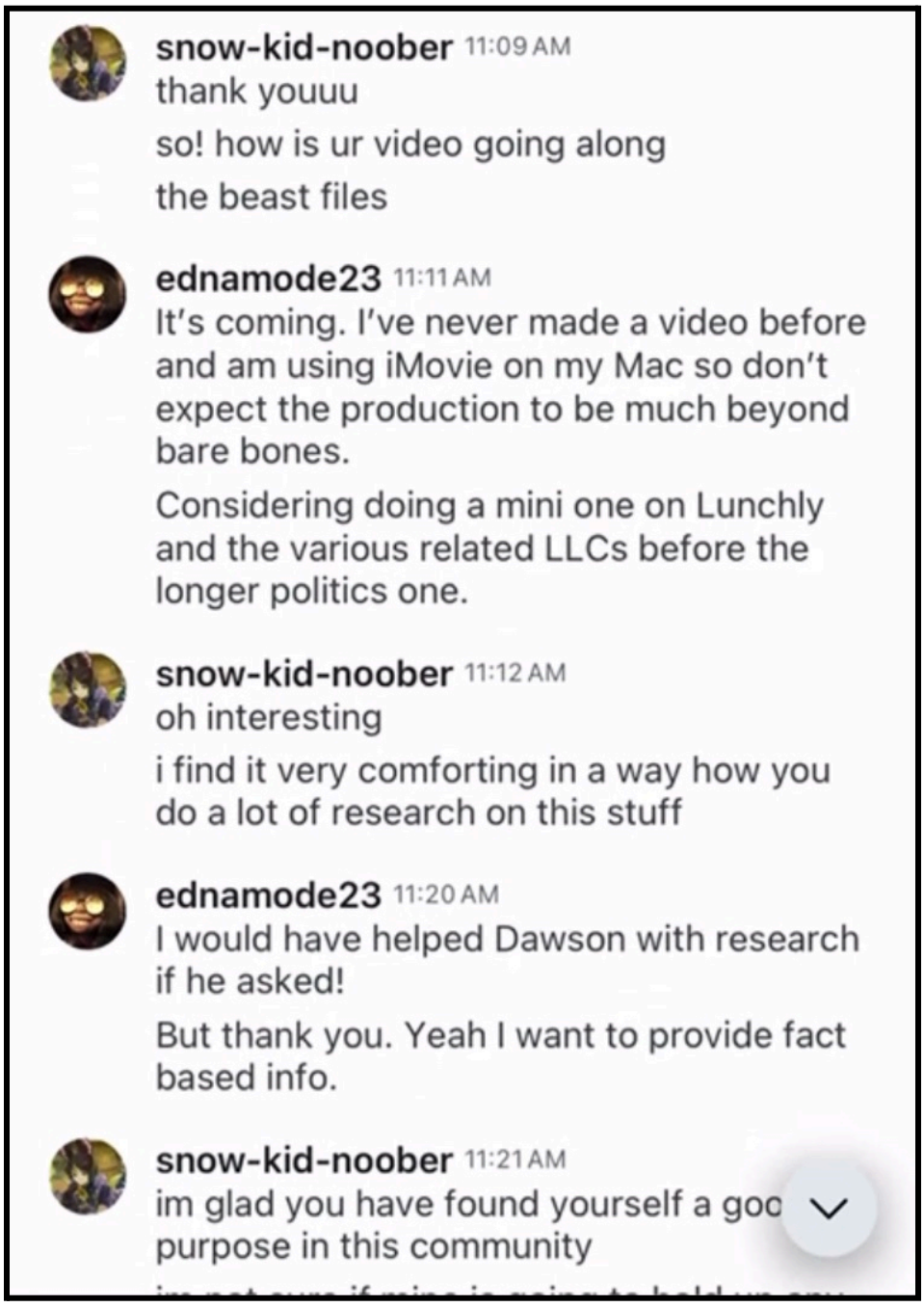


The minor stated that these DMs are from November 2024, while Jake messaged them in December 2024. This shows that Lex's closest friend and defender was messaging the minor before Jake. I obtained the full DMs from the minor, who provided a screen recording, screenshots, and a download via Rexit, confirming their authenticity. On November 17, 2024, Edna DM'd the minor.

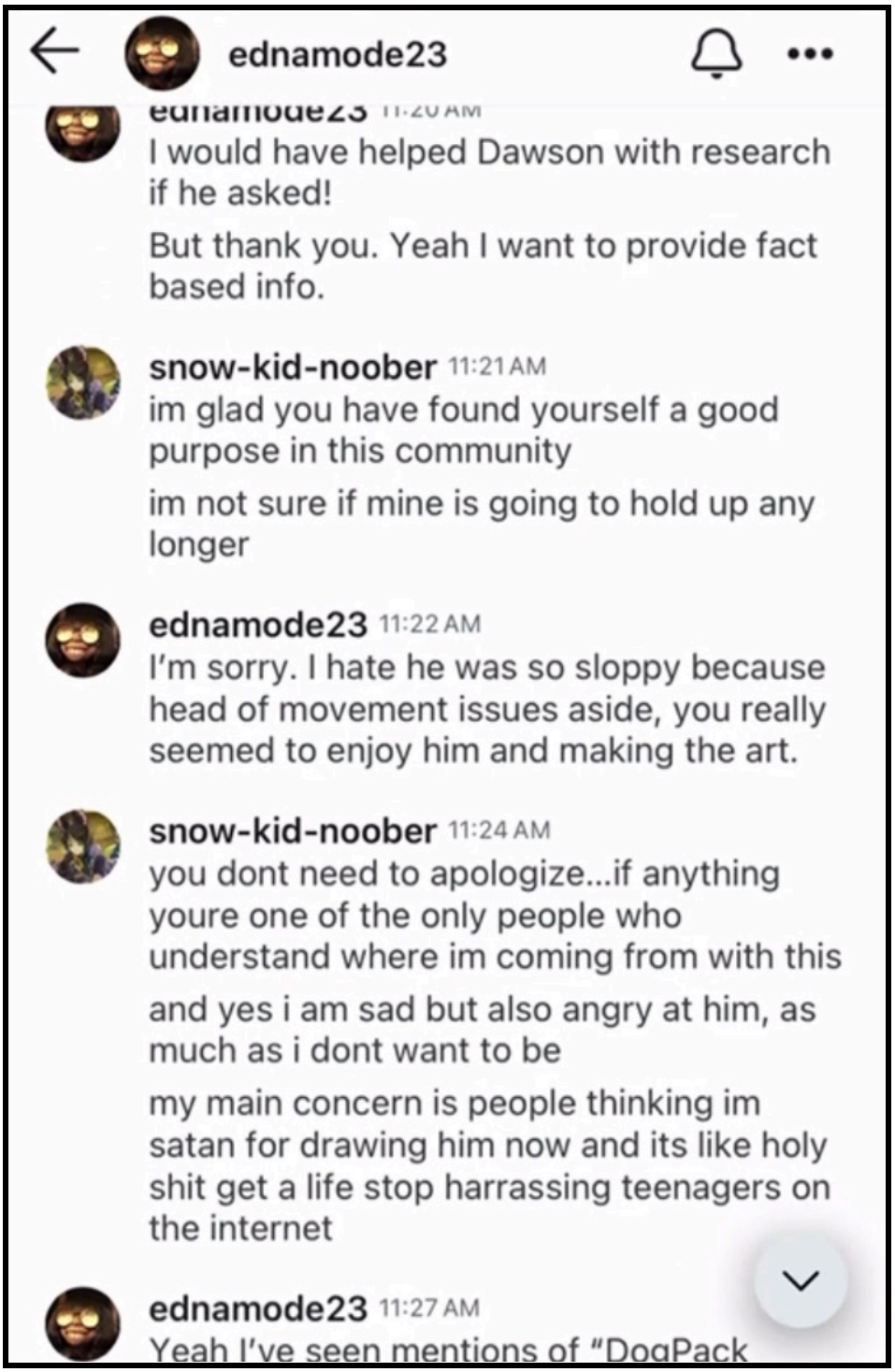


Edna discussed a video he had been teasing for months, mentioning his use of iMovie on his Mac and his intent to provide fact-based

information. He also noted that he would have helped Dawson if Dawson had wanted assistance.



The key point in this conversation is not Edna's project but later on that the minor explicitly mentioned being a teenager to Edna, who was very familiar with the minor's art as demonstrated in these messages.


ednamode23
ednamode23 11:20 AM
I would have helped Dawson with research if he asked!
But thank you. Yeah I want to provide fact based info.
snow-kid-noober 11:21 AM
im glad you have found yourself a good purpose in this community
im not sure if mine is going to hold up any longer
ednamode23 11:22 AM
I'm sorry. I hate he was so sloppy because head of movement issues aside, you really seemed to enjoy him and making the art.
snow-kid-noober 11:24 AM
you dont need to apologize...if anything youre one of the only people who understand where im coming from with this
and yes i am sad but also angry at him, as much as i dont want to be
my main concern is people thinking im satan for drawing him now and its like holy shit get a life stop harrassing teenagers on the internet
ednamode23 11:27 AM
Yeah I've seen mentions of "DogPack

my main concern is people thinking im satan for drawing him now and its like holy shit get a life stop harrassing teenagers on the internet



ednamode23 11:27 AM

Yeah I've seen mentions of "DogPack fans". But you were just drawing your comfort creator before realizing he's not a good guy. Sadly an all too common occurrence in the creator space.

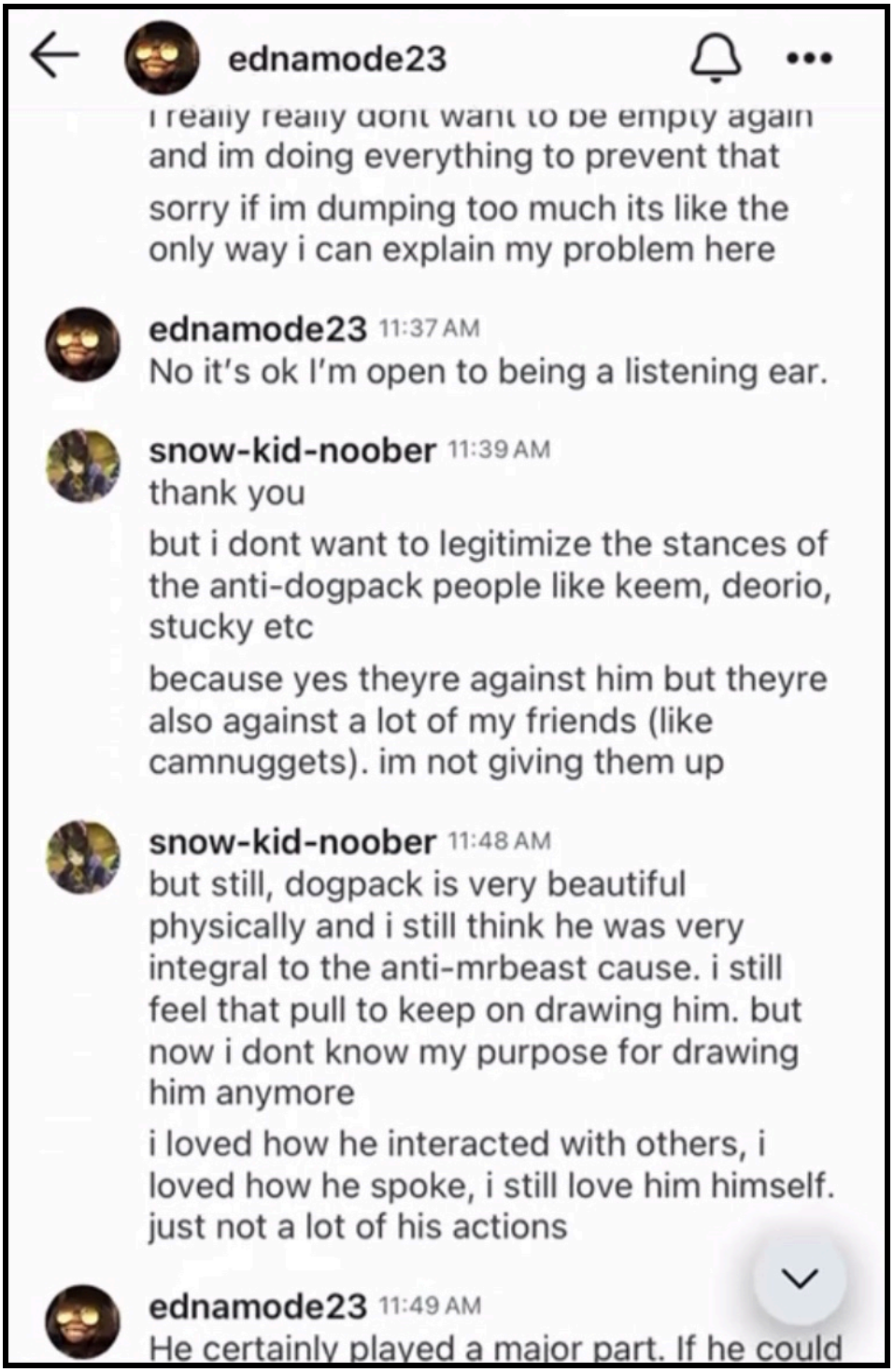


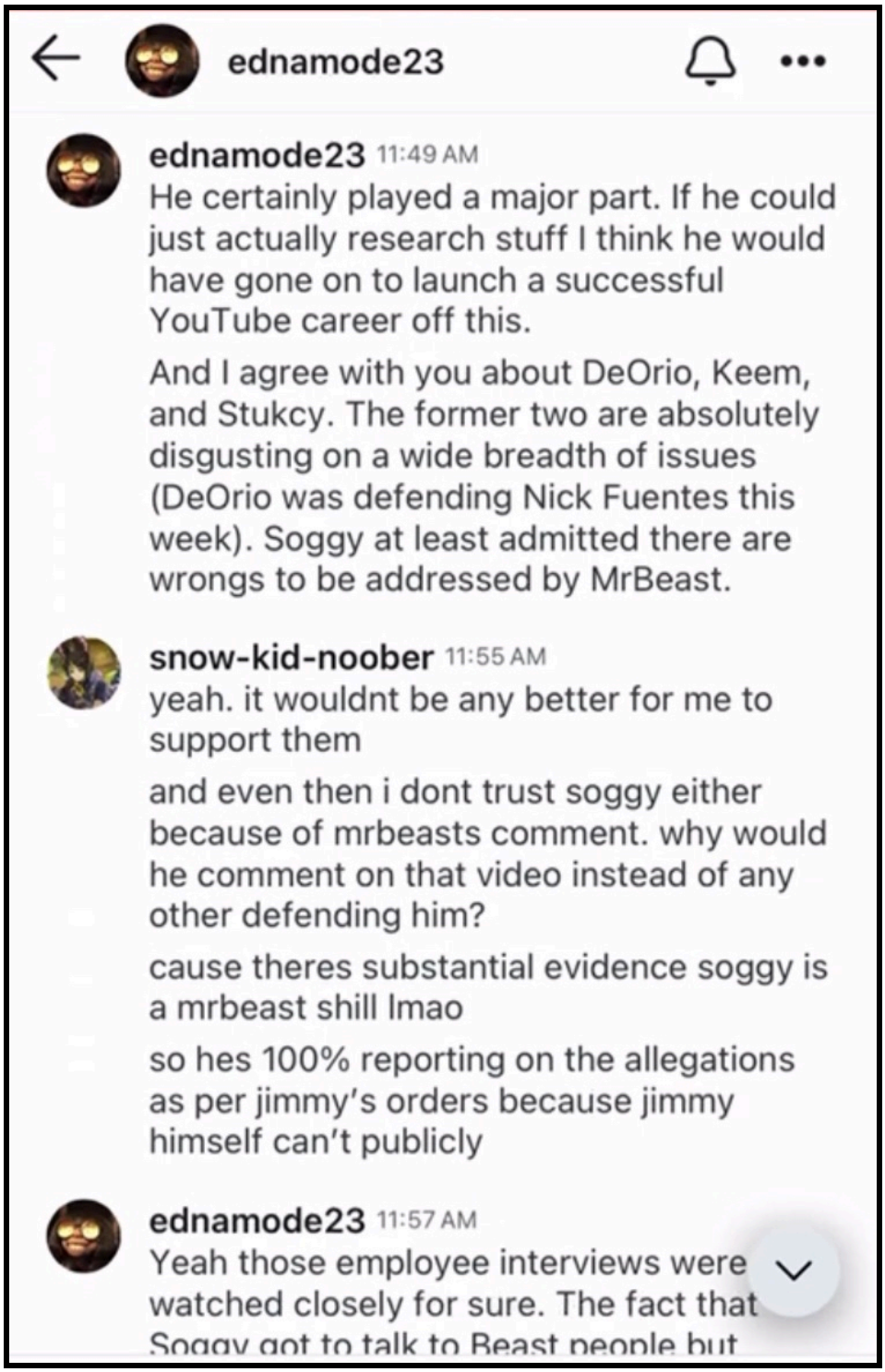
snow-kid-noober 11:29 AM

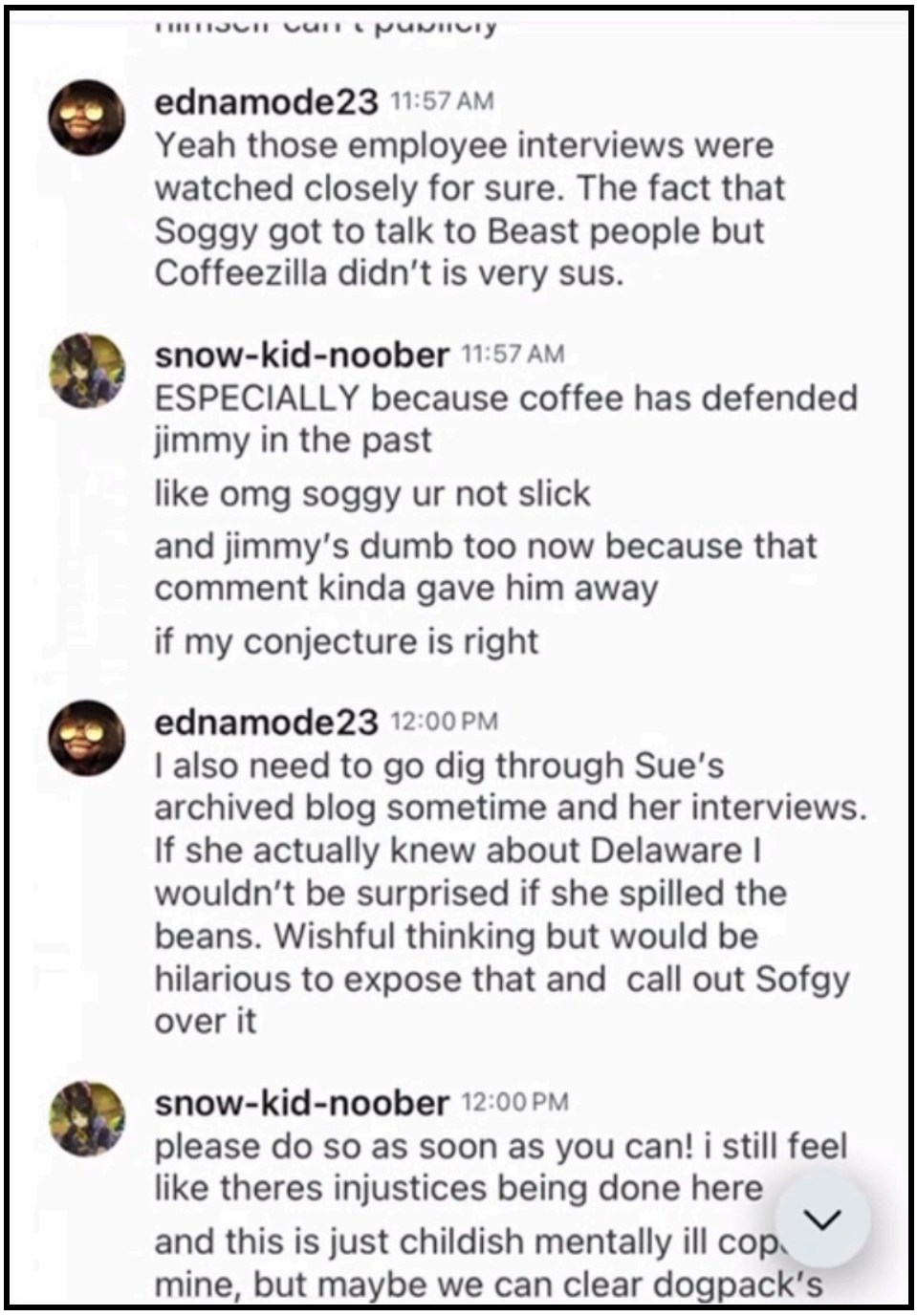
i mean i was definitely a fan at some point. i loved him dearly. but now that everyone hates him, i no longer get to feel the same sense of community i used to when i posted my fanart of him. i cherished that feeling deeply...and then it was ripped away from me like everything i did was in vain

and contrary to popular belief i dont condone everything hes done?? like the trans stuff. infact i was TERRIFIED when i found that out because i knew i wasnt going to feel that sense of community i got before like i said. that kept me so happy the past 4 months

i really really dont want to be empty ag and im doing everything to prevent that


ednamode23
i really really dont want to be empty again and im doing everything to prevent that
sorry if im dumping too much its like the only way i can explain my problem here
ednamode23 11:37 AM
No it's ok I'm open to being a listening ear.
snow-kid-noober 11:39 AM
thank you
but i dont want to legitimize the stances of the anti-dogpack people like keem, deorio, stucky etc
because yes theyre against him but theyre also against a lot of my friends (like camnuggets). im not giving them up
snow-kid-noober 11:48 AM
but still, dogpack is very beautiful physically and i still think he was very integral to the anti-mrbeast cause. i still feel that pull to keep on drawing him. but now i dont know my purpose for drawing him anymore
i loved how he interacted with others, i loved how he spoke, i still love him himself. just not a lot of his actions
ednamode23 11:49 AM
He certainly played a major part. If he could


ednamode23
ednamode23 11:49 AM
He certainly played a major part. If he could just actually research stuff I think he would have gone on to launch a successful YouTube career off this.
And I agree with you about DeOrio, Keem, and Stukcy. The former two are absolutely disgusting on a wide breadth of issues (DeOrio was defending Nick Fuentes this week). Soggy at least admitted there are wrongs to be addressed by MrBeast.
snow-kid-noober 11:55 AM
yeah. it wouldnt be any better for me to support them
and even then i dont trust soggy either because of mrbeasts comment. why would he comment on that video instead of any other defending him?
cause theres substantial evidence soggy is a mrbeast shill lmao
so hes 100% reporting on the allegations as per jimmy's orders because jimmy himself can't publicly
ednamode23 11:57 AM
Yeah those employee interviews were watched closely for sure. The fact that Soggy got to talk to Beast people but


himself can't publicly

ednamode23 11:57 AM
Yeah those employee interviews were watched closely for sure. The fact that Soggy got to talk to Beast people but Coffeezilla didn't is very sus.

snow-kid-noober 11:57 AM
ESPECIALLY because coffee has defended jimmy in the past

like omg soggy ur not slick

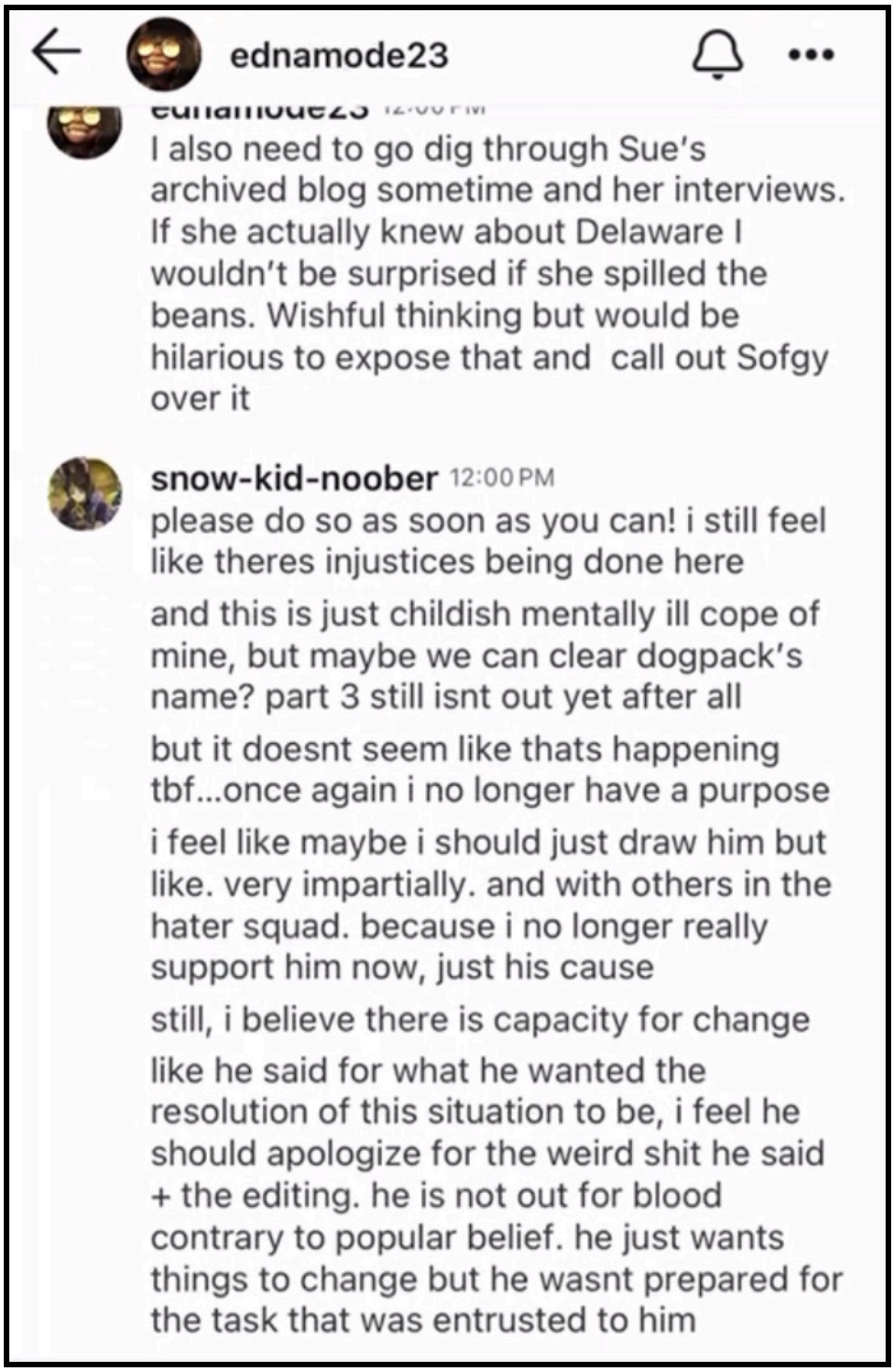
and jimmy's dumb too now because that comment kinda gave him away

if my conjecture is right

ednamode23 12:00 PM
I also need to go dig through Sue's archived blog sometime and her interviews. If she actually knew about Delaware I wouldn't be surprised if she spilled the beans. Wishful thinking but would be hilarious to expose that and call out Sofgy over it

snow-kid-noober 12:00 PM
please do so as soon as you can! i still feel like theres injustices being done here

and this is just childish mentally ill cop
mine, but maybe we can clear dogpack's

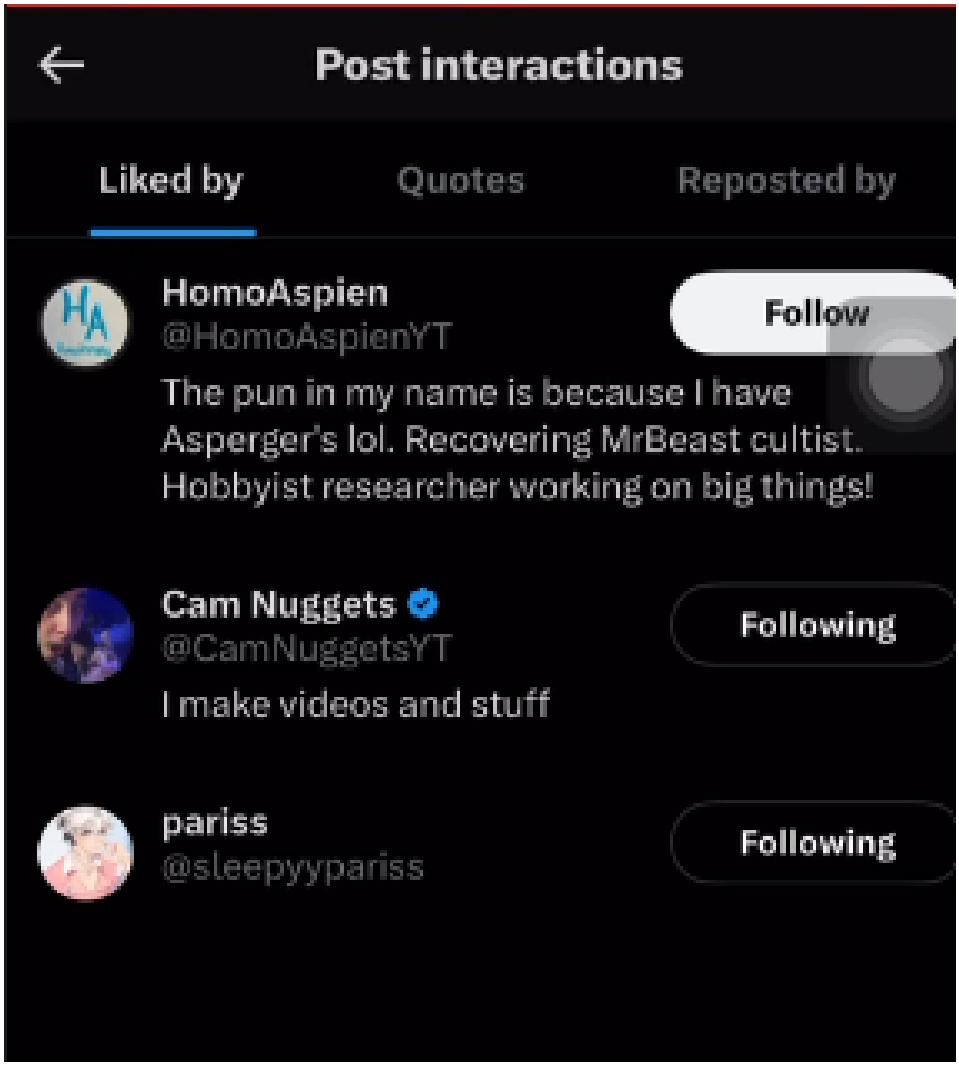


If anyone claims these messages were taken out of context, a screen recording of the messages (A1) proves otherwise, showing they are presented accurately. It would be hypocritical for me to claim that

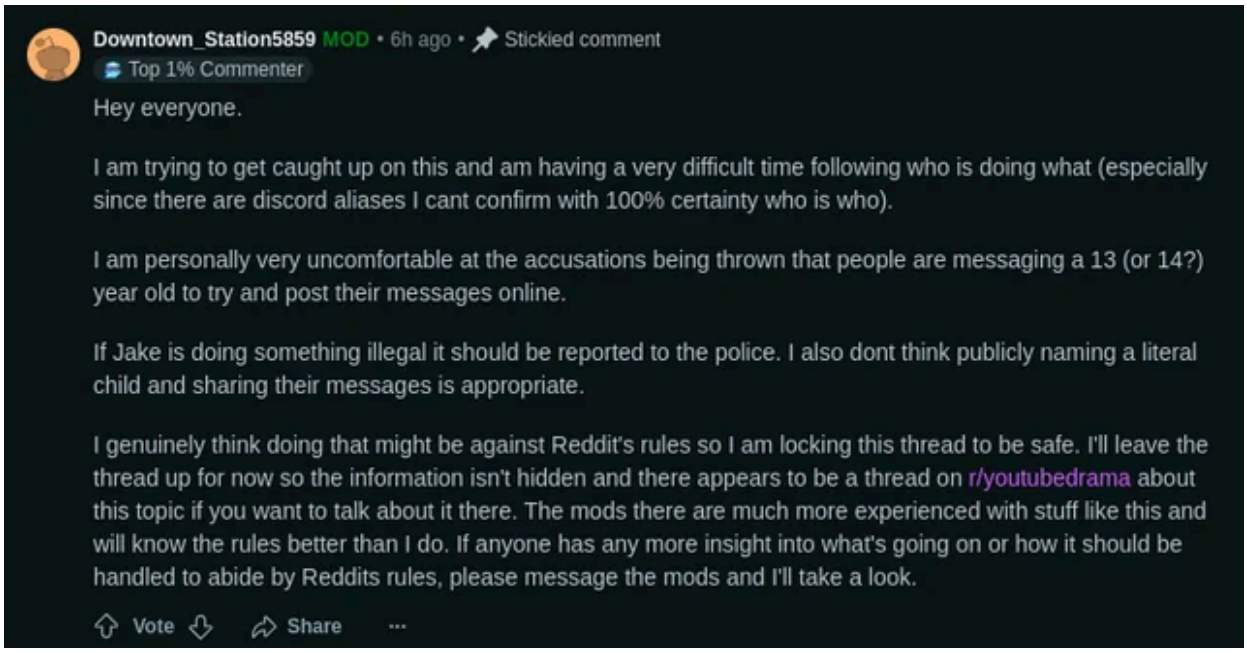
messaging the child alone proves Edna knew their age, which is why I'm providing further evidence that he was aware of the child's age.



Since Edna was following the account and engaging with its posts in December (liking them), how could he claim in January 2025 that he was unaware of the child's age? Cam Nuggets also liked the post,



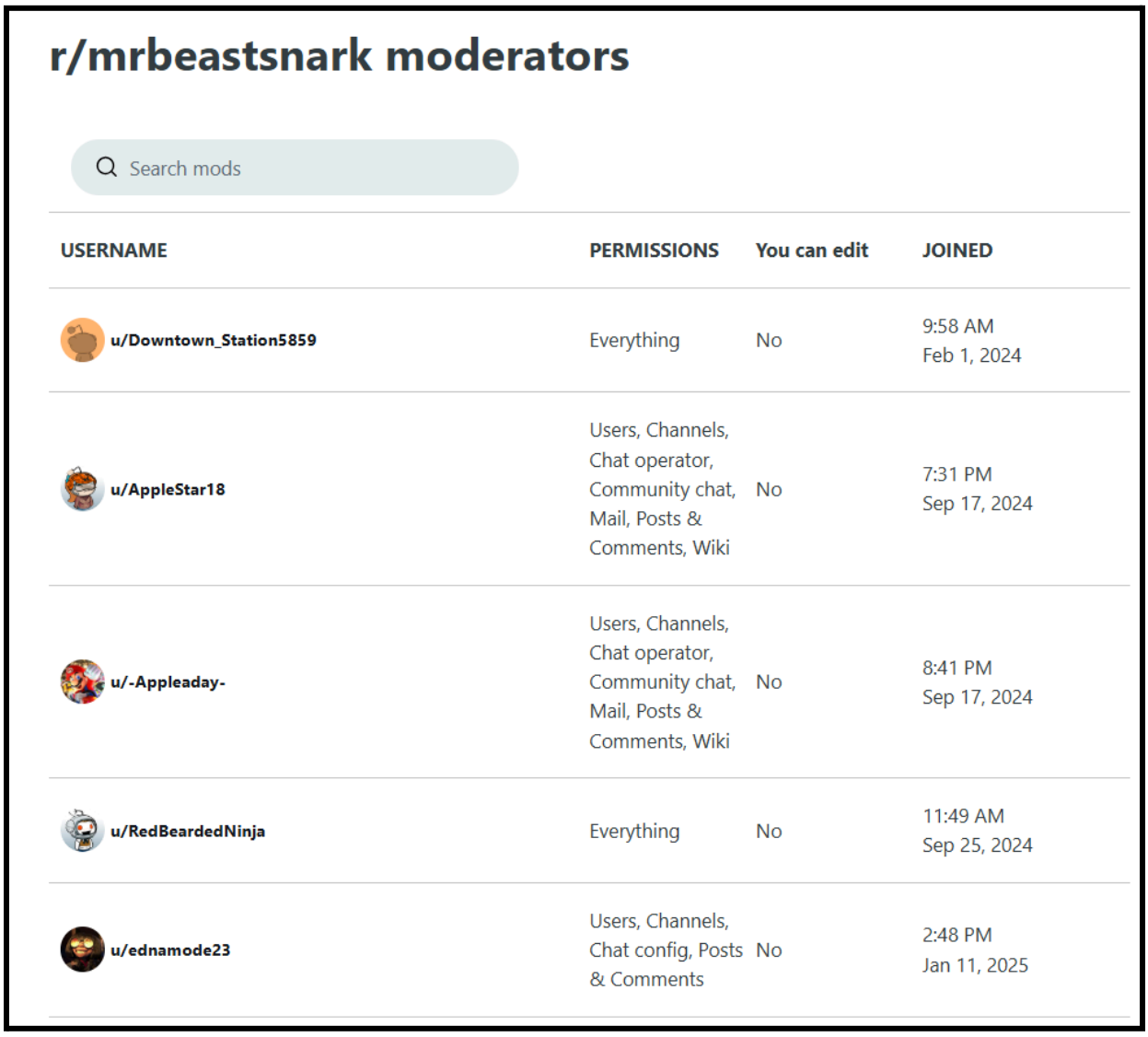
The third piece of evidence shows that not only Edna knew the child's age but so did Downtown. Notably, Downtown lectures us about sharing these messages and contacting the minor. Isn't this a valid concern, and how are these individuals being dishonest? In order to understand this, let's look at something.



Downtown's statement is worth emphasizing: "I am deeply troubled by accusations that individuals are messaging a 13- or 14-year-old to expose their private communications online. If Jake is engaging in illegal activity, it must be reported to the authorities. Publicly naming a minor and sharing their messages is entirely inappropriate." This stance is reasonable and widely supported. However, the core issue lies with Edna and Lex, who publicly identified a minor and blasts online that Jake groomed this kid. As the lead moderator of the subreddit, Downtown should recognize that Lex was the primary instigator, turning this situation into a public internet drama. Lex claimed to have evidence of wrongdoing but refused to provide it, instead escalating the conflict by arguing directly with the minor, further endangering her.

If anyone put this child at risk, it was Edna, a subreddit moderator under Downtown's oversight, who knew about Lex's reckless behavior and failed to intervene. This inaction enabled the situation

to spiral, and accountability must start with those who allowed it to unfold. Downtown is a moderator of r/mrbeastsnark, meaning he directly handles removed posts and moderation complaints. As the top moderator, he has full permissions for all actions that happen in this subreddit.



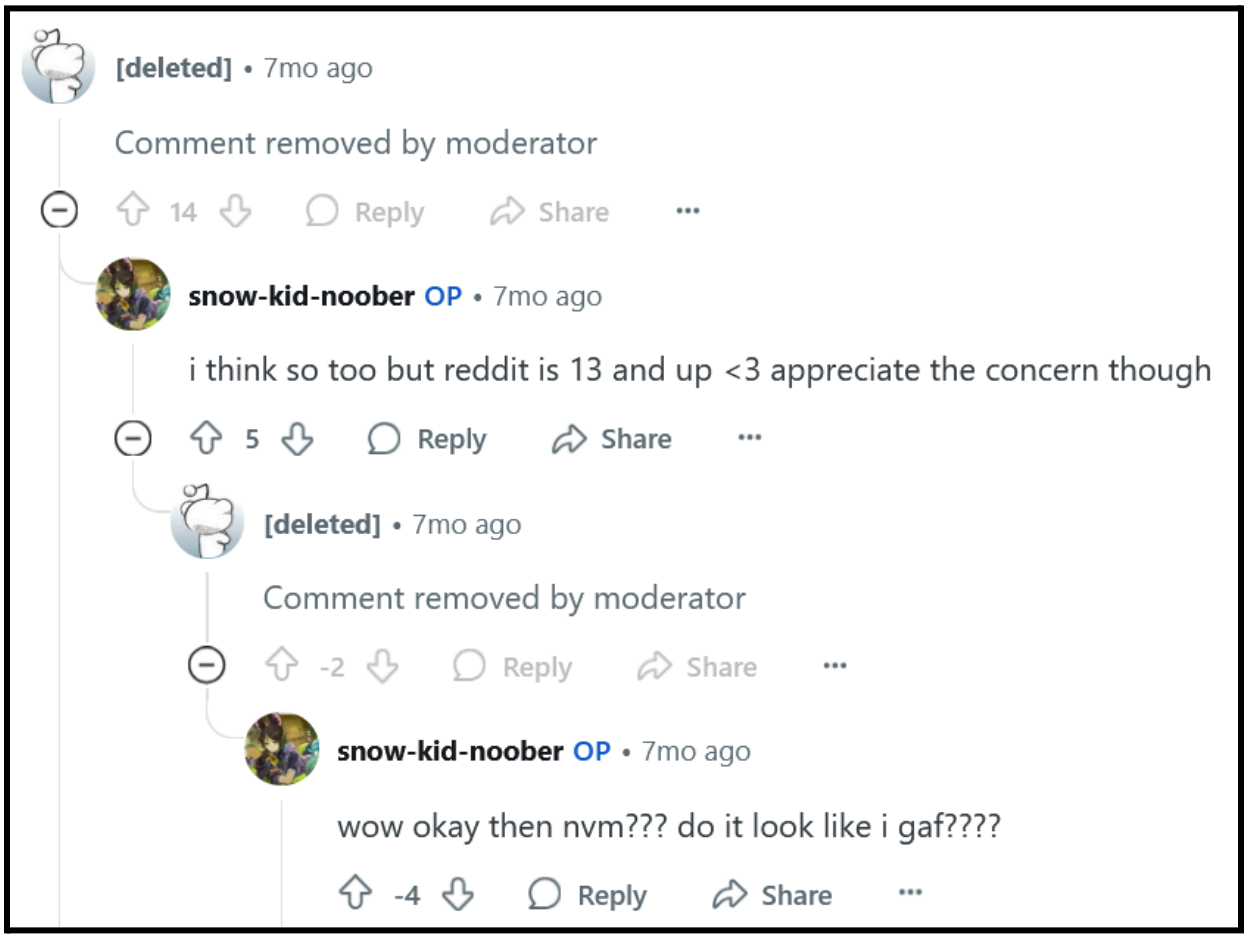
r/mrbeastsnark moderators

Search mods

USERNAME	PERMISSIONS	You can edit	JOINED
u/Downtown_Station5859	Everything	No	9:58 AM Feb 1, 2024
u/AppleStar18	Users, Channels, Chat operator, Community chat, Mail, Posts & Comments, Wiki	No	7:31 PM Sep 17, 2024
u/-Appleaday-	Users, Channels, Chat operator, Community chat, Mail, Posts & Comments, Wiki	No	8:41 PM Sep 17, 2024
u/RedBeardedNinja	Everything	No	11:49 AM Sep 25, 2024
u/ednamode23	Users, Channels, Chat config, Posts & Comments	No	2:48 PM Jan 11, 2025

While Downtown, as the top moderator, has full permissions for all actions, this alone doesn't prove anything. The minor made a post

titled "Well, Well, Well, Look Who's at My Book Fair," where she argued with another user and stated she was 13 years old at around 7 months ago.



The removal of comments by a moderator is significant because moderators, especially the top moderator, Downtown, would likely have noticed, given that subreddit moderators can collectively view all moderation actions taken on user posts. According to Reddit's official support page, the Moderation Log overview states, "This allows you to see all mod actions taken by moderators of your community or Reddit admins. This tool is especially helpful if you

have a large mod team and want to see which moderator took a particular action, like banning a redditor or removing a piece of content. It's a foundational tool, and monitoring it is an important part of a moderator's routine." Both Edna and Downtown should have seen the specific action of removing comments directed at the minor and noticed her mention of being 13 years old. Edna knew her age months prior and was dishonest. However, this does not prove Downtown knew or is there more?

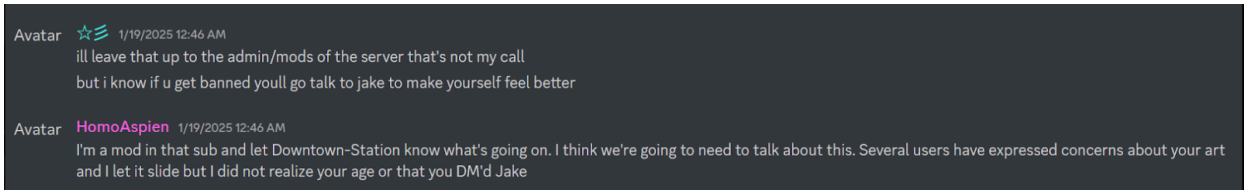


Yes, instead of me explaining, it's better for Snow herself to describe more of this complicity.

[redacted]

Snow's perspective:

Not long before I got kicked, Edna told me that he would be getting me banned from r/mrbeastsnark for continuing to engage with Jake. Lex, I thought you thought I was in danger! Why are you letting me talk to Jake still?



Not much happened after that day and me and Jake continued to talk. I continued to post on r/mrbeastsnark and to my surprise, I still wasn't banned. It led me to believe that Edna was just trying to scare me that day. My posts seemed to be getting more hate, though. Only two of my posts were ever taken down after this argument, which I will be transparent about and show here. These were both posted right before my latest art post on the subreddit which would be the turning point of events.

Not everything I posted after that argument was taken down.

Original image(s) before post takedown (1) (Depicts Jake and DogPack)

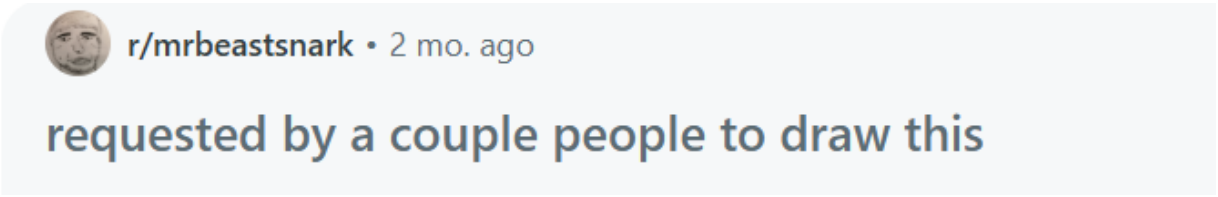
r/mrbeastsnark • 2 mo. ago

yawn might be late but happy valentines day!

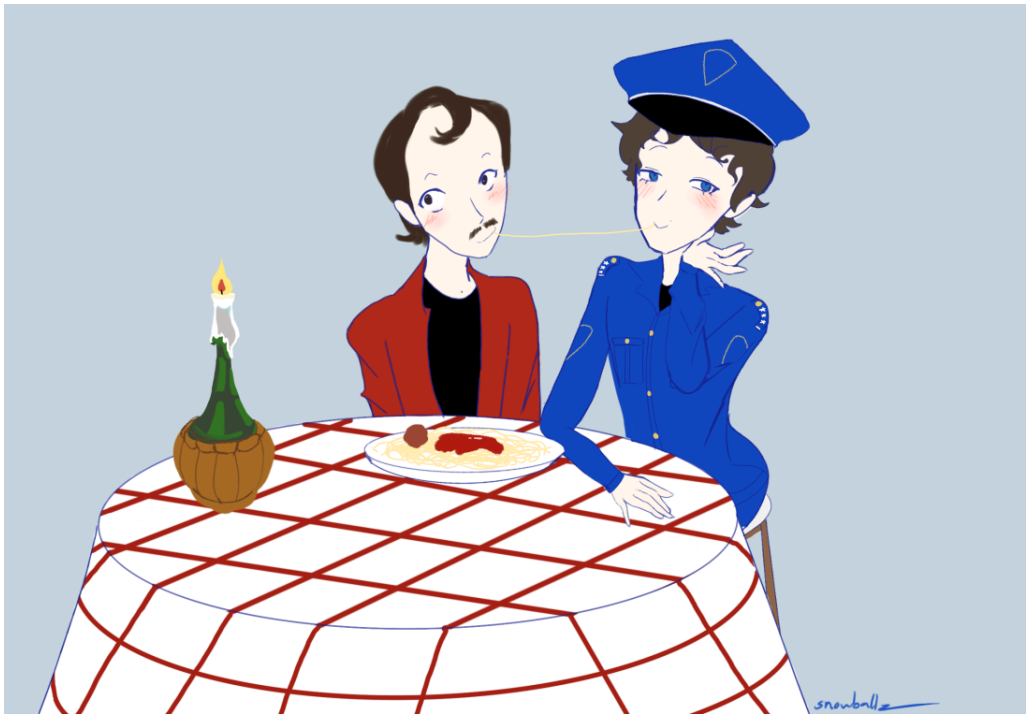




(Depicts Jake, DogPack, MrBeast and Rosanna)



Original image(s) before post takedown (2) (Depicts Jake and Dogpack)



This third image was a drawing request from some members of the subreddit.

It's good that these posts were removed and action was taken (they are very inappropriate), but Downtown's claim of being unaware of the situation is dishonest. Edna himself stated he informed Downtown about the minor's interactions with Jake Weddle and the events in the server. If both Downtown and Edna knew what transpired and were aware of the child's age, why wasn't action taken to ban her? The r/MrBeastSnark subreddit permitted this kid to continue posting art from January 23, 2025, to March 10, 2025 (A1, A2, A3, A4, A5, A6) despite growing discontent among members. The shipping artwork sparked outrage within the community making many feel uncomfortable, leading to an escalation of online hate directed at the kid.

Rather than focusing their frustration on the moderators' inaction, which allowed the situation to unfold, users including one user (who turned out to be Eli/Justin from MIB) on the r/mrbeastsnark subreddit wrote lengthy paragraphs lecturing the minor about their "social responsibility" in sharing content publicly. The user's critique raised valid concerns about the troubling nature of the art, yet the moderators, despite promising action on January 19, 2025, failed to intervene.

[–] **Consistent_Being1334** 12 points 1 month ago*

First, to clarify, I started this discussion, not the commenter you're responding to. This isn't about personal conflict, but about addressing a real concern.

Your artwork has repeatedly made people uncomfortable, and when that's been pointed out, your response has essentially been "I don't care." That's not just dismissive, it ignores the social responsibility that comes with sharing content in a public space.

There are several issues with your drawings, including: The way you romanticize certain subjects, Your clear bias toward particular figures, A lack of full understanding of the situation, despite repeated explanations from others

If your stance is "I just want to draw," that's fine, but choosing to repeatedly post the same content in a space where people have told you it's unwelcome will naturally lead to pushback. You have the freedom to create, but context matters. I love to sing, but I wouldn't do it in a library.

On Dawson and Jake: Neither of them are heroes. They have both been dishonest, sought attention, and ultimately caused more harm than good to our cause. What exactly have they done to deserve your devotion?

Could it be due to the direct contact you've had with them? The influence they have over you? Because let's be honest, no rational adult would be fanboying over Dawson French and Jake Weddle. But your fixation suggests something deeper, possibly tied to the interactions you've had with them.

This brings us to the concept of grooming.

Grooming isn't just about sex, it's about building trust and emotional dependency, often to blur boundaries and gain influence. An adult regularly engaging with a child in a way that fosters secrecy, emotional reliance, or an unusual level of attachment can still be inappropriate, even if it doesn't seem sexual.

Ask yourself:

Why do you think they're interested in talking to you? Do they talk to other kids your age? Have they ever asked you to keep things secret? How would you feel if another adult was having these same interactions with a 13-year-old?

This isn't about stopping you from creating art. It's about encouraging you to reflect on why you're so invested in certain figures and whether that influence is truly healthy.

permalink embed save parent report reply

(Confirmation this is Eli's Reddit account from a leaked GC)

Avatar **Mr Monkey** 3/11/2025 12:41 PM

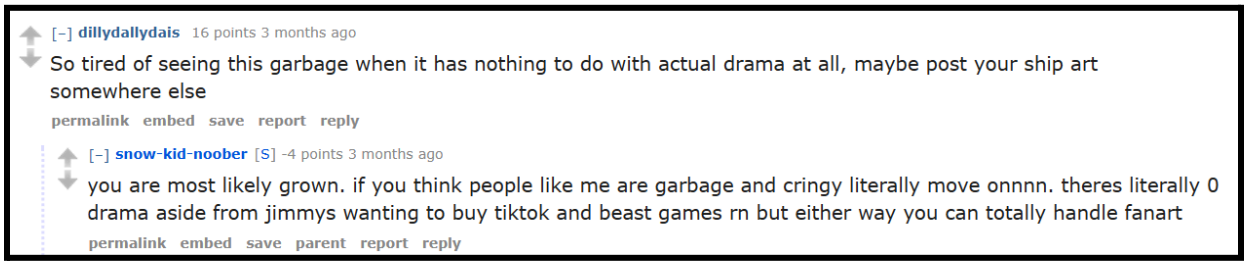
Eli is back on Reddit but this was very well stated at least https://www.reddit.com/r/mrbeastsnark/s/5CAs4YaJjL

Consistent_Being1334's comment on "haven't been drawing too much be..."

Thumbnail

Explore this conversation and more from the mrbeastsnark community

Could moderators Edna or Downtown simply ban the minor if the postings persist? The solution was within the moderators' reach, yet no steps were taken to address this issue.


[–] **dillydallydais** 16 points 3 months ago

So tired of seeing this garbage when it has nothing to do with actual drama at all, maybe post your ship art somewhere else

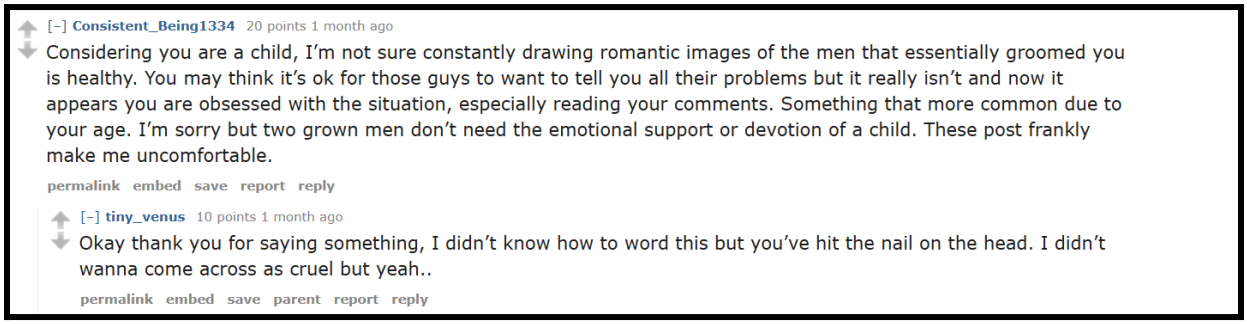
permalink embed save report reply

[–] **snow-kid-noober** [S] -4 points 3 months ago

you are most likely grown. if you think people like me are garbage and cringy literally move onnnn. theres literally 0 drama aside from jimmys wanting to buy tiktok and beast games rn but either way you can totally handle fanart

permalink embed save parent report reply

Snow's last post on March 10, 2025, sparked chaos. An argument erupted involving subreddit members, Lex (a rare Snark subreddit visitor), and Edna, over claims that Jake and Dawson were grooming Snow.


[–] **Consistent_Being1334** 20 points 1 month ago

Considering you are a child, I'm not sure constantly drawing romantic images of the men that essentially groomed you is healthy. You may think it's ok for those guys to want to tell you all their problems but it really isn't and now it appears you are obsessed with the situation, especially reading your comments. Something that more common due to your age. I'm sorry but two grown men don't need the emotional support or devotion of a child. These post frankly make me uncomfortable.

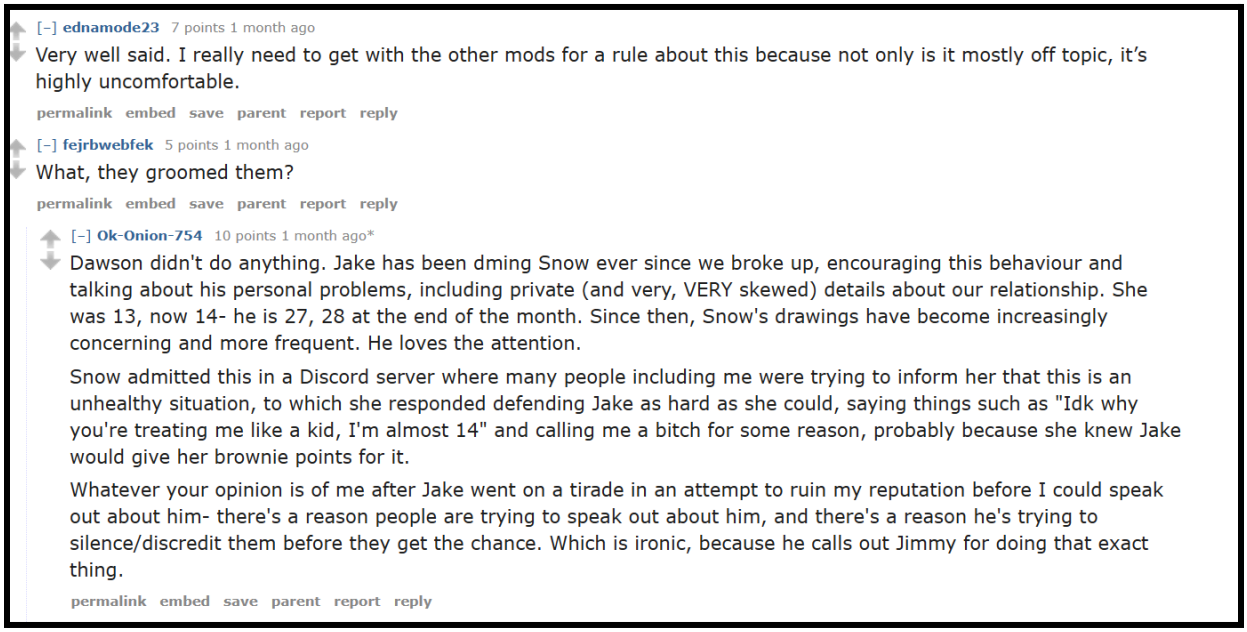
permalink embed save report reply

[–] **tiny_venus** 10 points 1 month ago

Okay thank you for saying something, I didn't know how to word this but you've hit the nail on the head. I didn't wanna come across as cruel but yeah..

permalink embed save parent report reply

Lex is quick to clear up that Dawson hasn't done anything wrong, but shifts the focus towards Jake.



[–] **ednamode23** 7 points 1 month ago

Very well said. I really need to get with the other mods for a rule about this because not only is it mostly off topic, it's highly uncomfortable.

permalink embed save parent report reply

[–] **fejrbwebfek** 5 points 1 month ago

What, they groomed them?

permalink embed save parent report reply

[–] **Ok-Onion-754** 10 points 1 month ago*

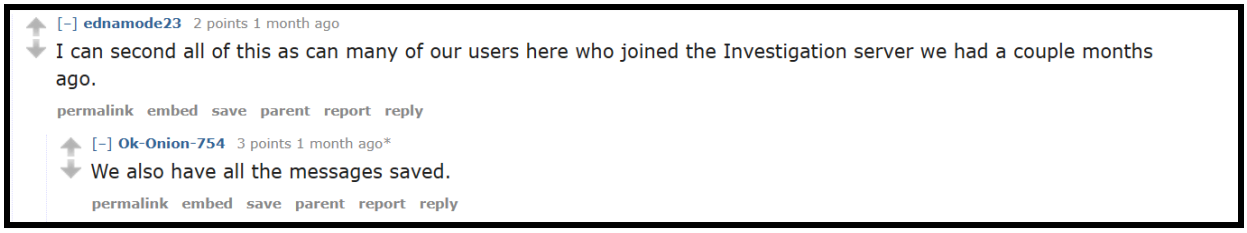
Dawson didn't do anything. Jake has been dming Snow ever since we broke up, encouraging this behaviour and talking about his personal problems, including private (and very, VERY skewed) details about our relationship. She was 13, now 14- he is 27, 28 at the end of the month. Since then, Snow's drawings have become increasingly concerning and more frequent. He loves the attention.

Snow admitted this in a Discord server where many people including me were trying to inform her that this is an unhealthy situation, to which she responded defending Jake as hard as she could, saying things such as "Idk why you're treating me like a kid, I'm almost 14" and calling me a bitch for some reason, probably because she knew Jake would give her brownie points for it.

Whatever your opinion is of me after Jake went on a tirade in an attempt to ruin my reputation before I could speak out about him- there's a reason people are trying to speak out about him, and there's a reason he's trying to silence/discredit them before they get the chance. Which is ironic, because he calls out Jimmy for doing that exact thing.

permalink embed save parent report reply

Edna still supports Lex, though Lex provides no evidence of possessing the logs and claims to have saved all MIB server messages, which she refuses to share.



[–] **ednamode23** 2 points 1 month ago

I can second all of this as can many of our users here who joined the Investigation server we had a couple months ago.

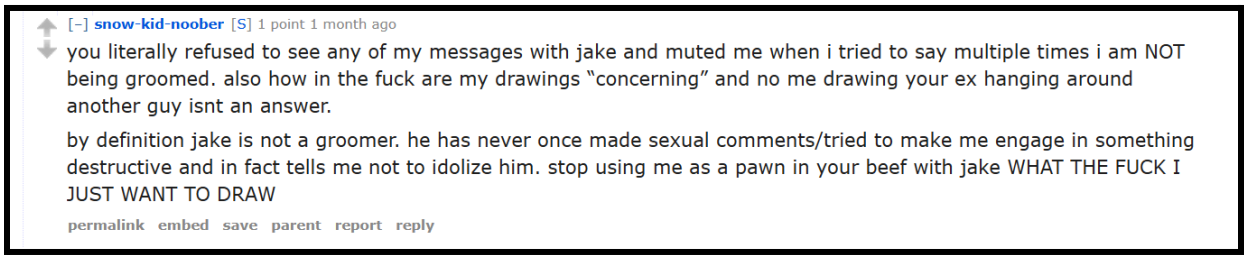
permalink embed save parent report reply

[–] **Ok-Onion-754** 3 points 1 month ago*

We also have all the messages saved.

permalink embed save parent report reply

Snow's initial response:



A child likely doesn't understand consent or appropriate adult-child interactions, as some creators note, yet Lex publicly exploits this sensitive issue. Jake shouldn't have DM'd Snow; his actions were highly inappropriate and unacceptable. Some creators wrongly call me hypocritical for this document. My actions are limited to the document, questioning Snow or former MIB server members, or seeking context. I don't regret helping Snow. What I do regret is my actions after MIB and how I mishandled this sensitive situation and hurt a lot of people through my shitty actions. Creators who claim to oppose Lex but secretly support her share responsibility, especially if they knew her plans involving this child. Snow's feelings on the matter are here.

[redacted]

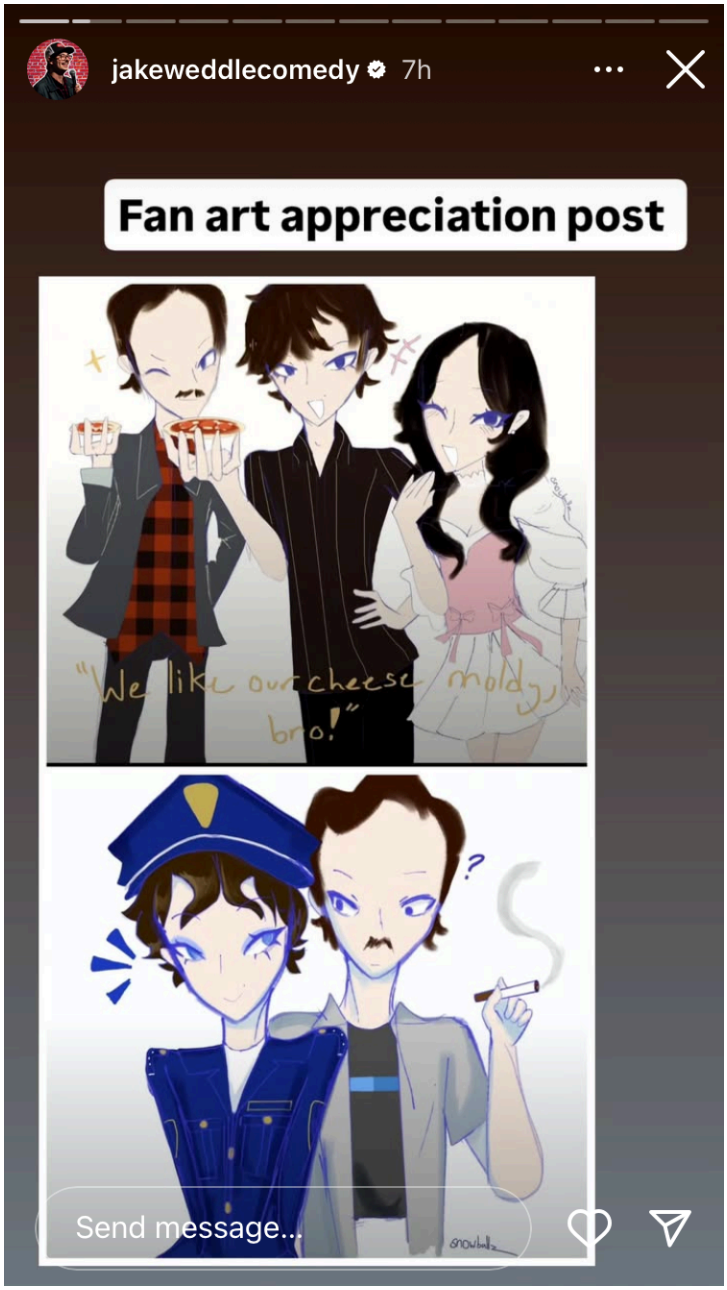
Snow's perspective:

Nothing of note happened for almost 2 months after the disaster that happened in MIB. That is, until I posted my now infamous [MrBeast drama related shitposts] to the subreddit. The first comment I got was one user insinuating that Jake and Dawson (yes, and Dawson) groomed me, which I found weird as fuck, but I didn't say anything

about. Like what would these people even groom me into? Hating MrBeast??? It was only after I got home from school that day that things were really starting to look bad. Lo and behold, Lex and Edna were publicly blasting me to all these people, practically insulting me and as I proved before straight up lying about things I said. Because using a 14 year old to defame your ex under a post about MrBeast drama shitposts is normal. Regardless of what you think of Jake's conversations with me, it must be said just how awful Lex's handling of this situation truly is.

- For one, she wrote her comments in a way that seems to direct a lot of anger towards me alongside Jake. Which, if I was truly a grooming victim, would be one of the most ineffective ways on the planet to get a victim to confess. Not only does this make the child feel like you're a threat, but also further isolates them and keeps them close to their groomer. She also frequently insults me in these replies, calling me parasocial and delusional. This does not show empathy or care towards what the supposed victim went through and instead just reveals a very clear agenda. Also, AGAIN, it isolates me because you're making other people think I'm crazy.

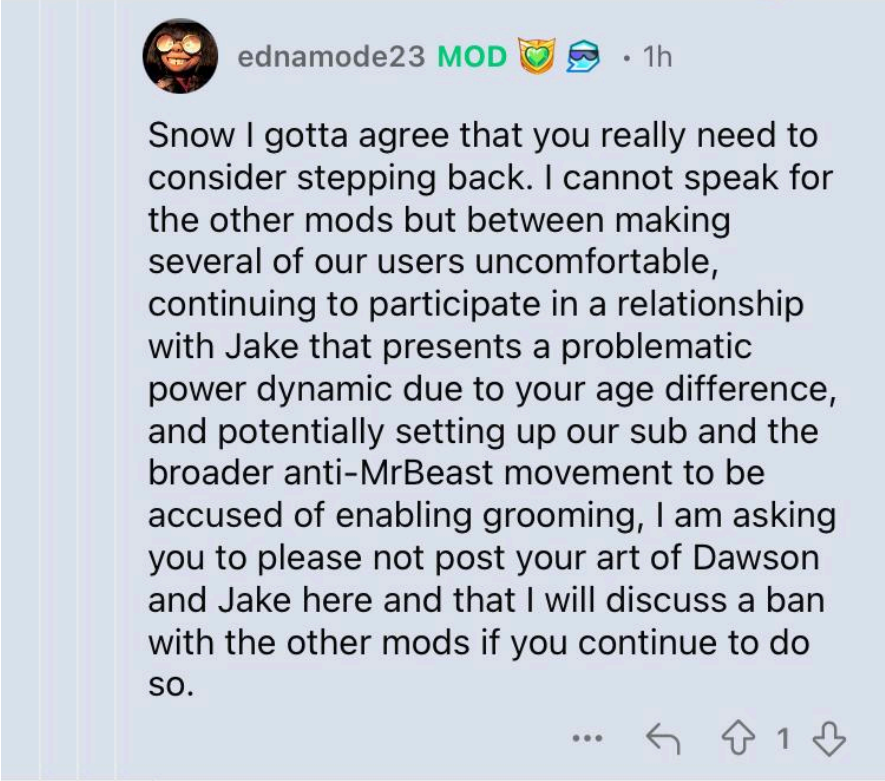
- Lex also brings up that Jake actually thinks my art is weird but doesn't say it to "preserve [my] illusion". Correct me if I'm wrong, but I'm pretty sure telling people "oh this person you respect actually HATES you and wants you DEAD" with no proof is a manipulation tactic meant to isolate the person supposedly hating the other person. It just feels like she's saying all of this because she doesn't like me as a person and not to protect me.



(instagram story mentioned in bullet 2, Jan 2 2025)

I am also appalled by Eli's behavior. You see a child online stressed out being talked down to by someone (an adult no less) that they clearly hate and you think it's right to lecture me about my wrongs ON A PUBLIC POST. It feels angry, vindictive, like this situation is because of me. And who are you to question what Dawson and Jake have done to deserve my support? What is happening now does not change how they impacted me.

Let it be known that Lex, again, was **accusing Jake of grooming**. Can the literal adults in Reddit threads please stop saying I'm mentally delayed or ill now?
Edna would then formally tell me I was no longer welcome to post my art on the subreddit.



That day, I felt like I lost something very special to me.

If my art was really so terrible, why did you leave your subreddit members to tell me to stop instead of taking action? And only just recently telling me I was forbidden to post any more art when I had been posting things of the same nature for months on end? Am I breaking rules or am I not? There's clearly issues regarding the mod team's conduct. I suppose the subreddit members should feel betrayed that their moderators once liked my work. Lex really isn't doing this because she cares for me or is being a responsible adult; she wants revenge on Jake, and cares more about putting him and people close to him down instead of becoming a better person. keep crying about me calling you a bitch i guess.

Since then I've gotten a lot of comments on my character, especially one; that I am parasocial. That I am a danger to myself. That I am, basically, a maniac who treats her favorite youtubers as puppets with no regard for their feelings. And I am terrified of becoming this way. I don't want to be the fan that asks too many personal questions. I don't want to be the fan that stalks a celebrity so hard she knows everything about them. I don't want to be the fan that does destructive things to themselves to get a

celebrity's attention. I don't want to be the fan that gives way too many gifts to a celebrity that barely even knows of my existence. I don't want to be the fan that a celebrity knows purely because I make them uncomfortable.

You all cry about why nobody stopped this, why nobody decided to protect the child, but proceed to demonize me and assume I'm some crazy DogPack fangirl. Am I at fault, too? Do you think that I intentionally went into Jake's DMs to get him into this situation? Do you think I wanted to "entice" him into something scandalous? Why must I justify myself for fan content that would barely get such stares if Jake wasn't revealed to be DM'ing me? When the sword of justice falls from your hands, is it supposed to land on me, too?
Why must I be shamed for doing something I loved, doing something others loved? Maybe it was **weird**, but I wasn't being harmed. I felt truly happy and safe because of the community I had. People genuinely looked out for me, older or younger. I loved just coming home and talking to the friends and even creators I met these past few months, drawing on calls while talking about how our days went or recent drama developments...

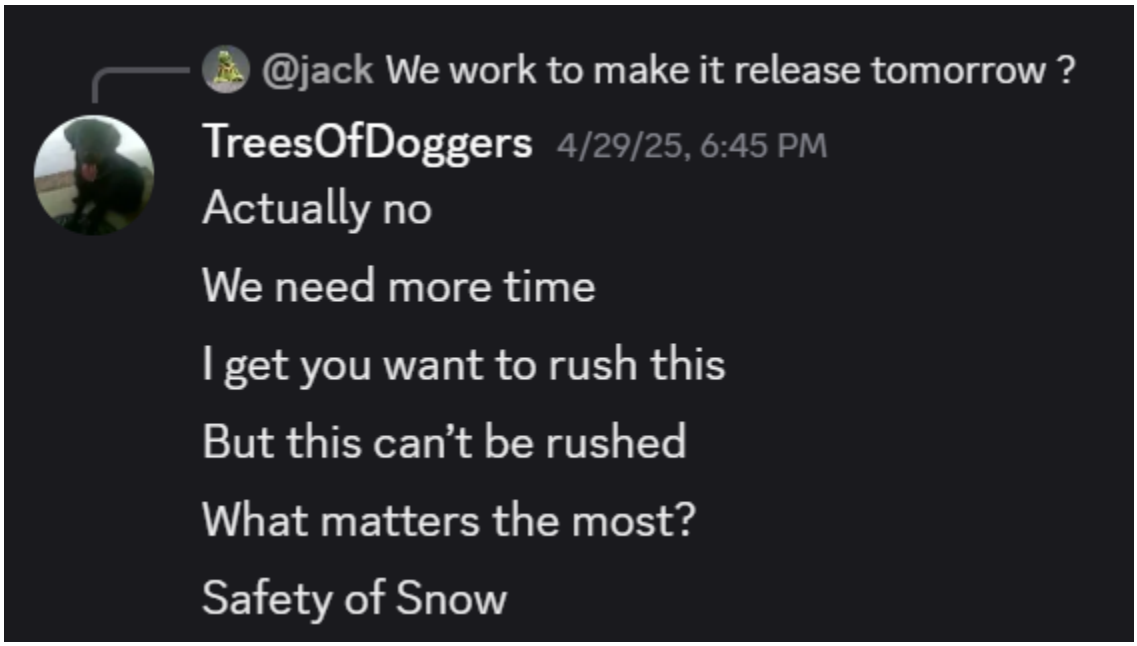
I don't have that anymore.

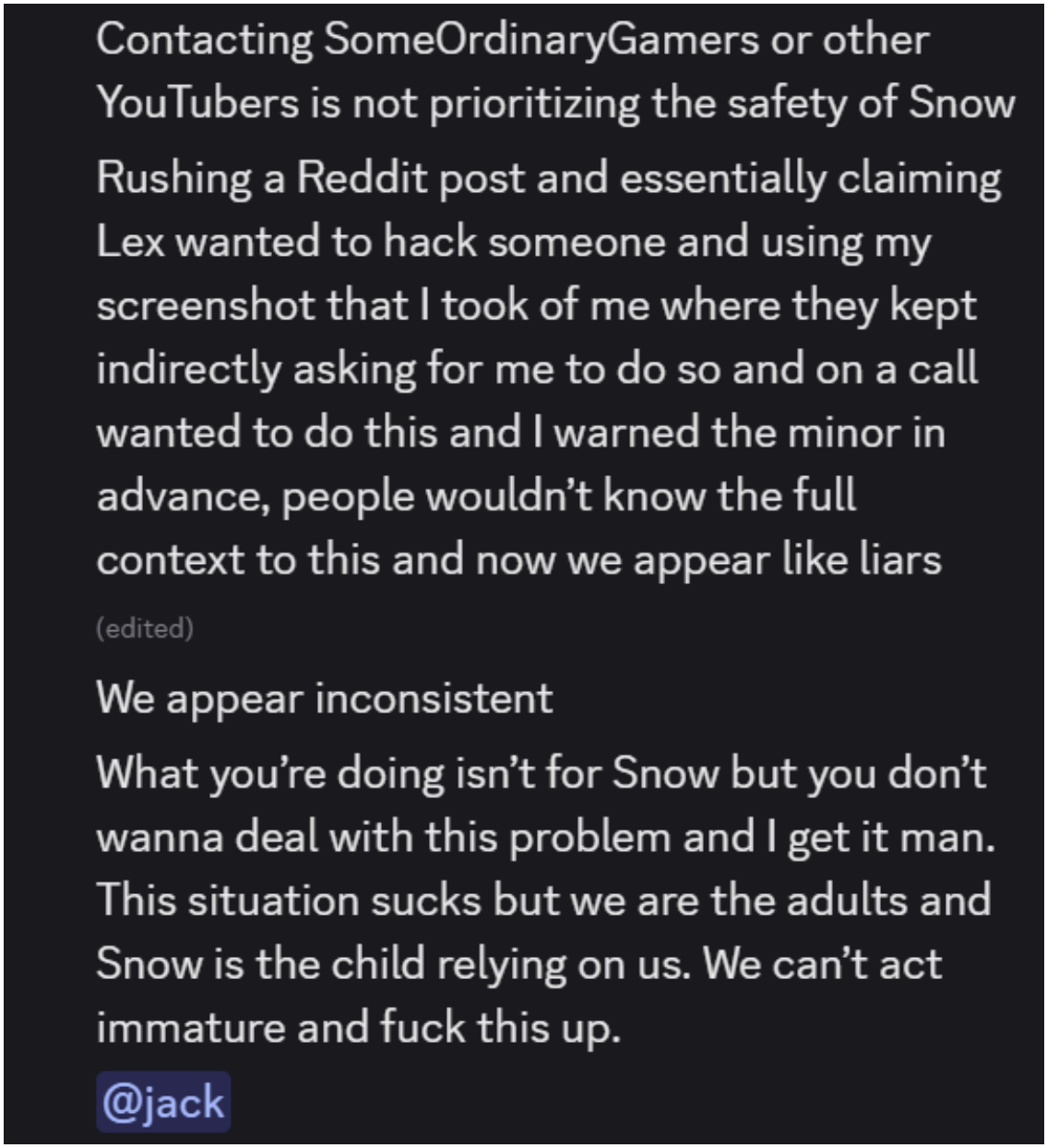
When this all first blew up, I was constantly scared of the attention it'd bring, because it'd bring Jake (and other MrBeast detractors by association) a lot of backlash. I didn't know, though, that I'd have to pay the price as well through the loss of so many people I held dear. I thought people would help me. But really, it was only through myself and the two who assisted me with this document that I finally say my piece. But really...I don't know what I want from all this. Retribution? My friends? Peace?

That being said, I no longer care if others publicize this, because I already lost everything I could've from that. I actually really loved this community and I'd do anything to talk to my friends there again (the MrBeast dramatuber communities in general, not just r/mrbeastsnark) but I don't know if I'll ever be able to. Discussion of Jake's actions aside, to scorn me for art the content creators themselves genuinely liked and that I really liked making and then proceeding to say I'm insane...To you, am I a "victim", or also a villain?

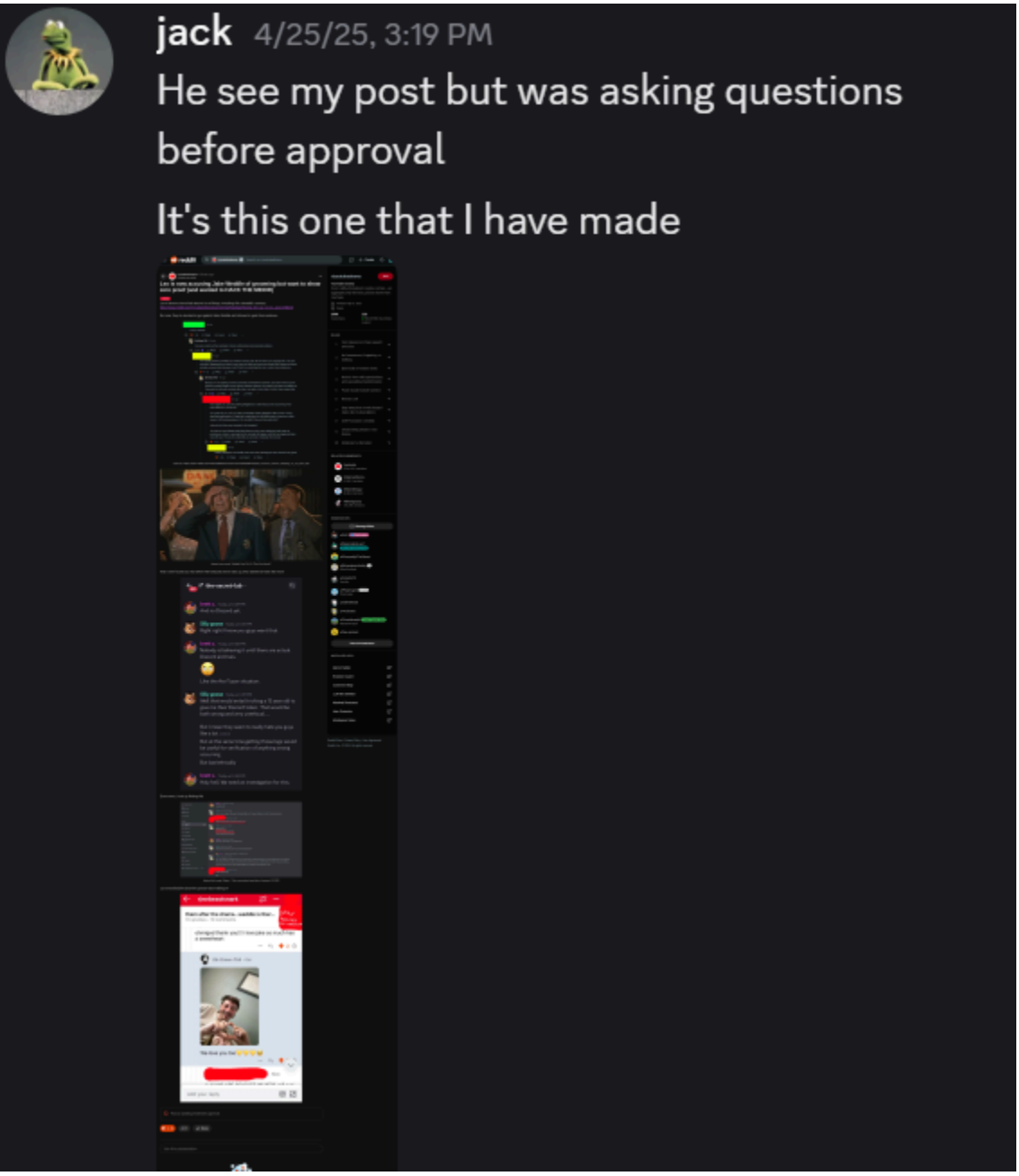
[redacted]

Members of the subreddit have every right to be frustrated and that frustration should be directly at these moderators' inaction and Edna's deception. Downtown's claim that I intended to expose a child and adult's private communication through pressure is also untrue. Yes, there was an r/YouTubeDrama post, but the issue was that the person made the post did it without Snow's consent and only admitted to it after I joined a call and he said he was waiting on the mod approval for a post and he showed me and I told him to remove it as we are working on the doc. This was brought up later.

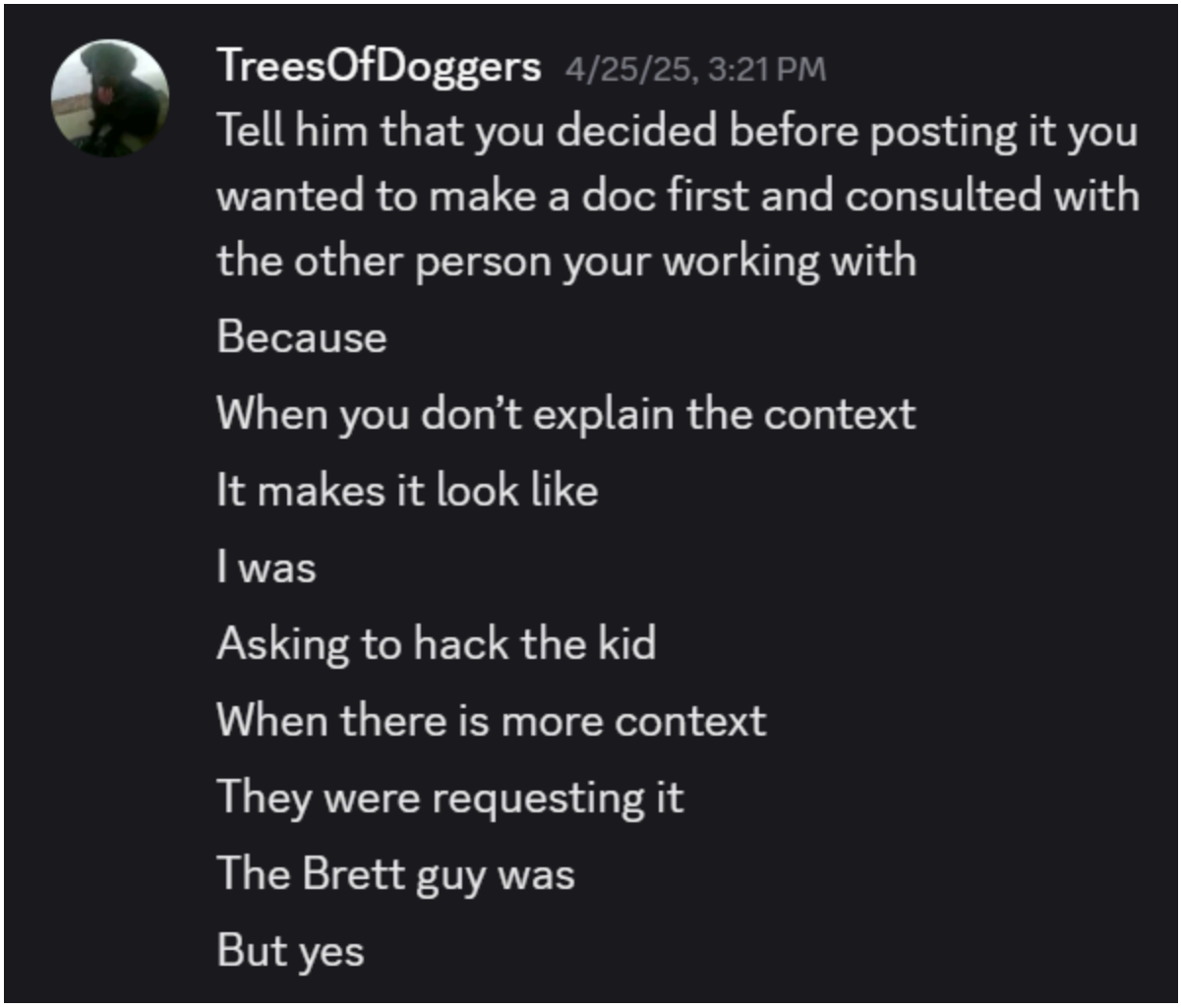




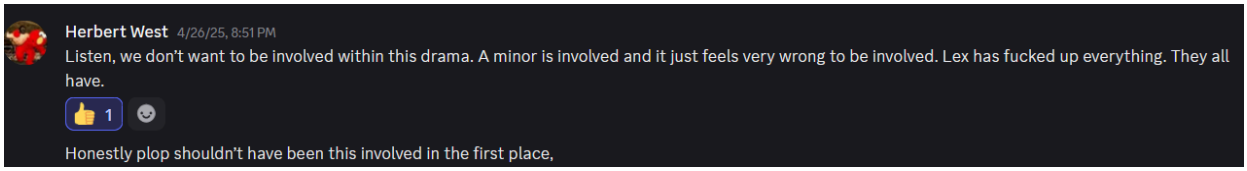
The original plan was to handle this quietly, and we would post a google doc only when Snow's family gave us their approval. When we told the Reddit moderator to wait before approving it, as we needed time to respond, they instead allowed it to be posted almost immediately. This left us with no time to make edits or polish it, resulting in a rather rushed statement with no additional context.


jack 4/25/25, 3:19 PM
He see my post but was asking questions before approval
It's this one that I have made


reddit
Create
Lux is now accusing Jake Weddle of grooming but want to show zero proof (and wanted to HACK THE MENCH!)
the-secret-lab
brett z.
And no Discord yet.
Silly goose
Right, right I know you guys want that
brett z.



The person who was supposed to be responsible failed and posted it prematurely. It is also my fault as if I hadn't given the person the logs, likely none of this would have happened. This caused the situation to spiral, forcing me to pick up the pieces. My consent in this matter is irrelevant, but Snow, especially her family's input is important. It should also be noted that on April 26, 2025, I reached out to Herbert West who said he did not want to be involved in this drama especially if a minor is involved and said Lex fucked up everything and says Plop should have not been involved in the first place.



What exactly is Plop's involvement and how is she related to us? On April 10, 2025, me and DestroyThemAll would connect via Snow and Plop would ask me if I had recorded Edna and Lex wanting to hack Snow.



I said "yup," and honestly, that was wrong. If I'm going to criticize Lex, I need to be consistent. Some of my own actions weren't justified. By

agreeing, I unintentionally lied; in my head, the call felt weird since Lex seemed to be talking to an employee, but there was no mention of hacking and I did not realize how my statement without thought could be perceived as a lie. Still though no matter what I intended, it was a lie and I take accountability for that. Lex brought up Snow, but only out of concern though I do have doubts with this.

Avatar **Intensity** 1/27/2025 7:10 PM
holy shit
is it okay if im recording this so they do not lie about talking to u?

Avatar **Cereal** 1/27/2025 7:10 PM
uhhh

 **Mr Monkey** 1/27/2025 7:10 PM
It was doing some drive at a school IIRC

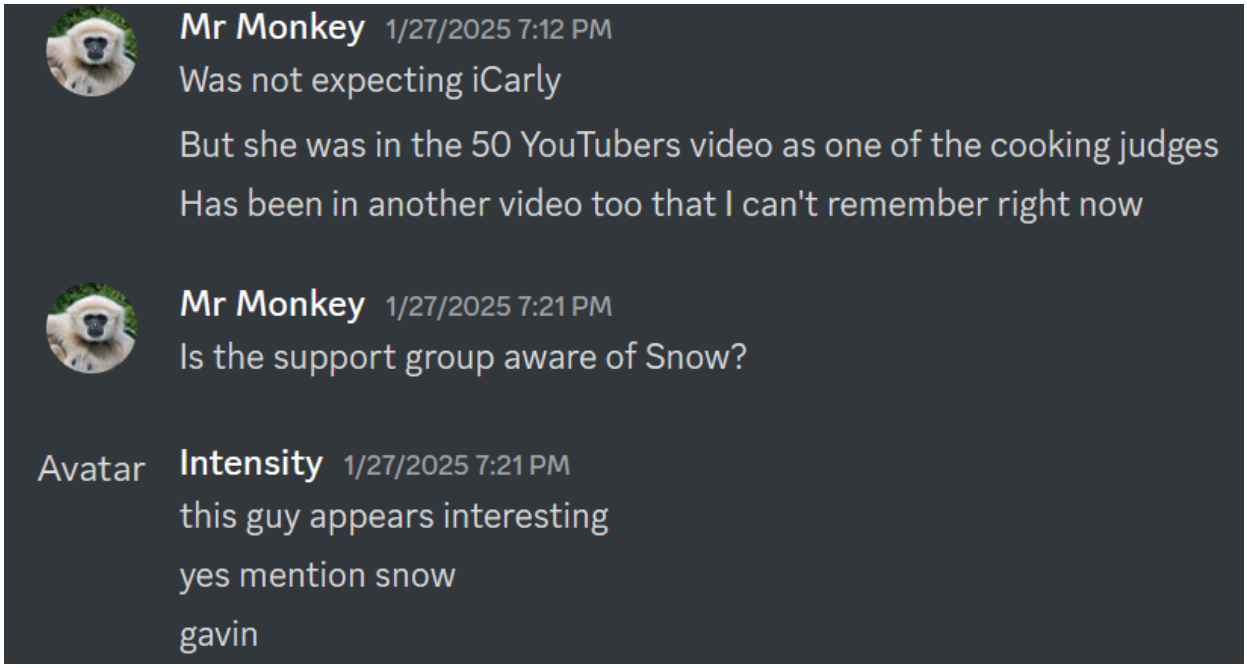
Avatar **Cereal** 1/27/2025 7:10 PM
pls dont record this just witness

Avatar **Intensity** 1/27/2025 7:11 PM
i wont sorry

Avatar **Cereal** 1/27/2025 7:11 PM
its my personal stuff too

Avatar **Intensity** 1/27/2025 7:11 PM
sorry
if jimmy joins the call ill record
miranda

Avatar **Cereal** 1/27/2025 7:12 PM
miranda cosgrove??



I recorded the call without Lex's consent. When she asked about mentioning Snow to Dustin, I said yes Edna agreed, and Rose Mulet was present. Though I acted supportive, I didn't actually like Lex; I was focused on gathering info for timeline-building around Ava Tyson and MrBeast-related people, not out of malice but due to autistic hyperfixation. I planned to reconnect with Snow and share the call to be transparent. I later told DestroyThemAll, and we agreed to hold onto it unless things escalated.

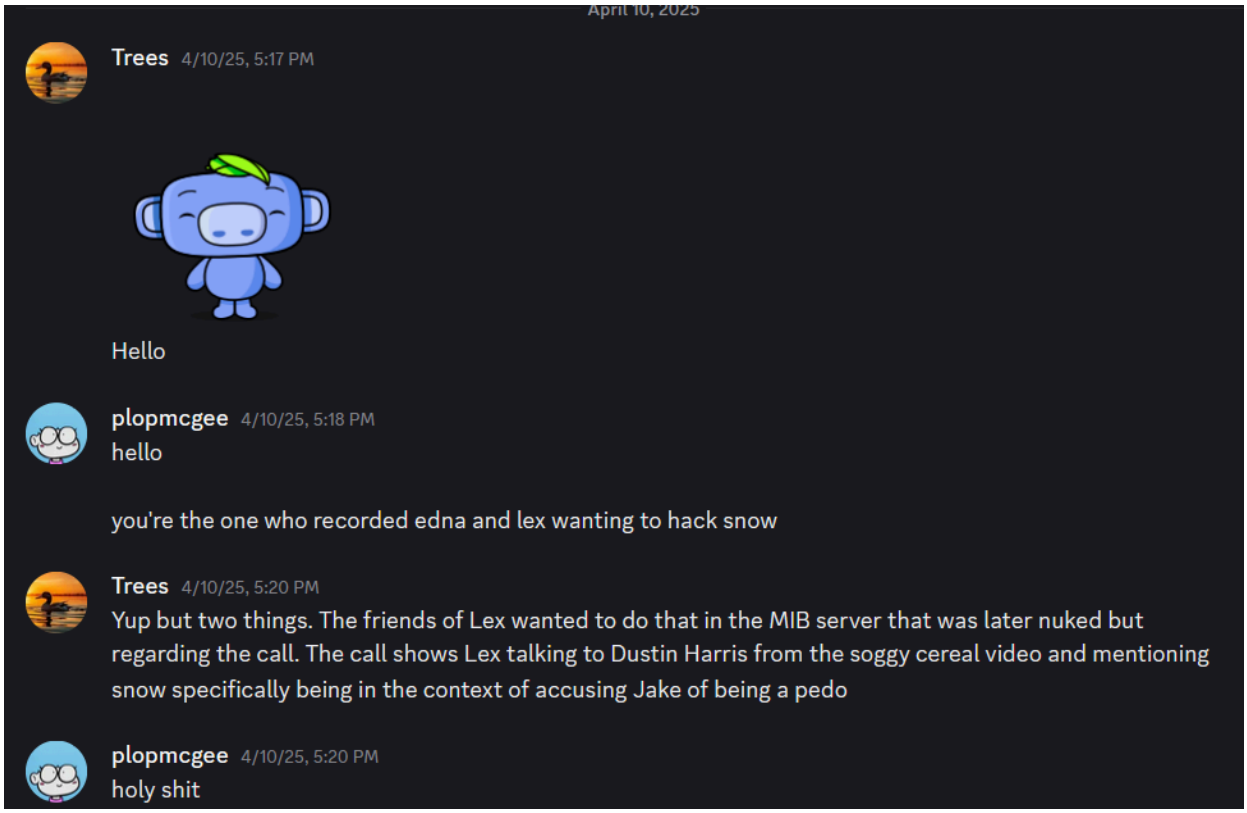
This however could be another point of criticism that should rightfully be directed at me. If someone asked us to listen to a call and they ask me not to record it and I do then does that not mean I didn't violate the person's consent or agency in trusting me with that information? I did and when I told Oppblock it would be used as a last resort that seemingly appears like I am blackmailing Lex which honestly it is. This call shouldn't be used as a last resort or used as retaliation. It should be leaked so accountability can be directed at

myself and for full transparency of my actions. Lex also should be scrutinized here as it is possible Dustin did not consent to the three of us listening in on that phone call. Dustin can assume whatever he wants of me but at the end of the day Lex was also the one who was letting us listen in on the call therefore jeopardizing Dustin's privacy and agency.

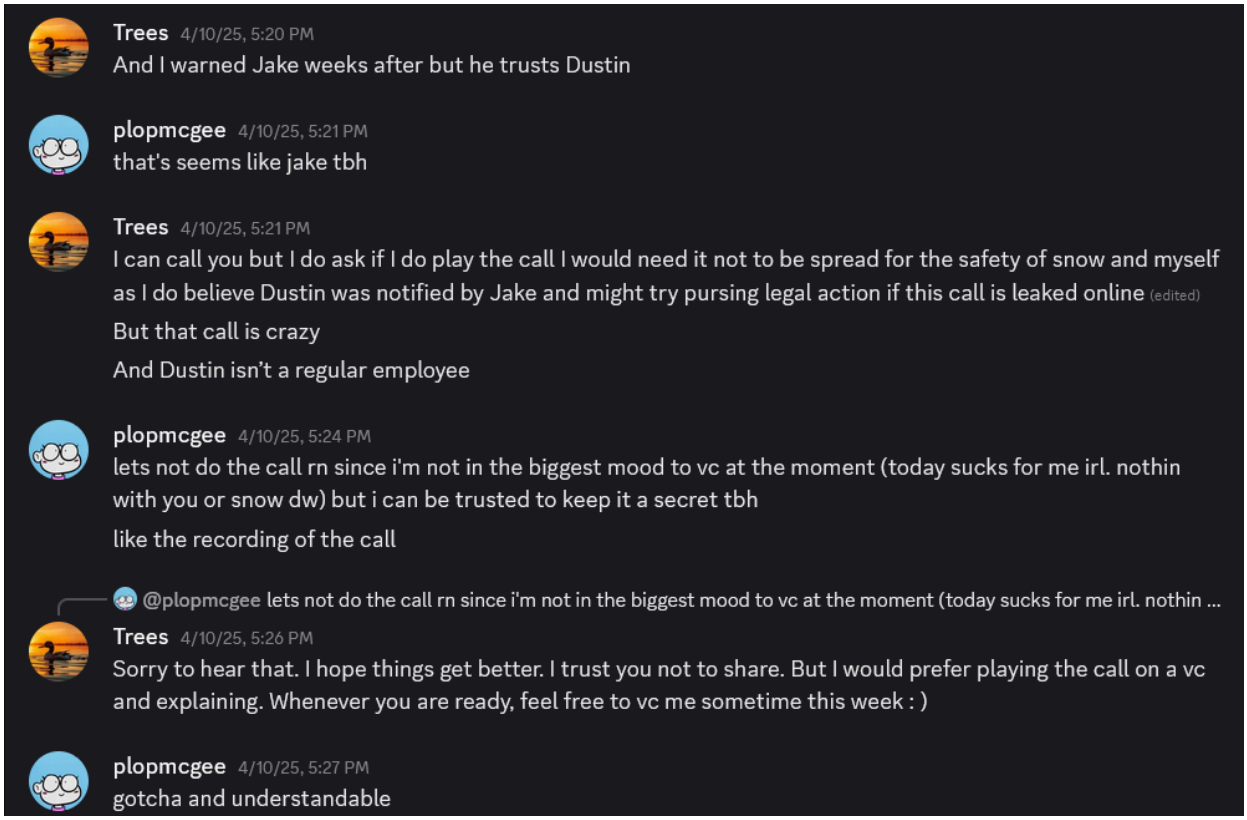
When Lex and Brett involved other creators, we felt we couldn't stay silent. I reached out to several creators, but in hindsight, I did so recklessly and without prioritizing Snow's safety and made broad statements I shouldn't have. My full communication with Plop is present here.

Plop DMs With Me:

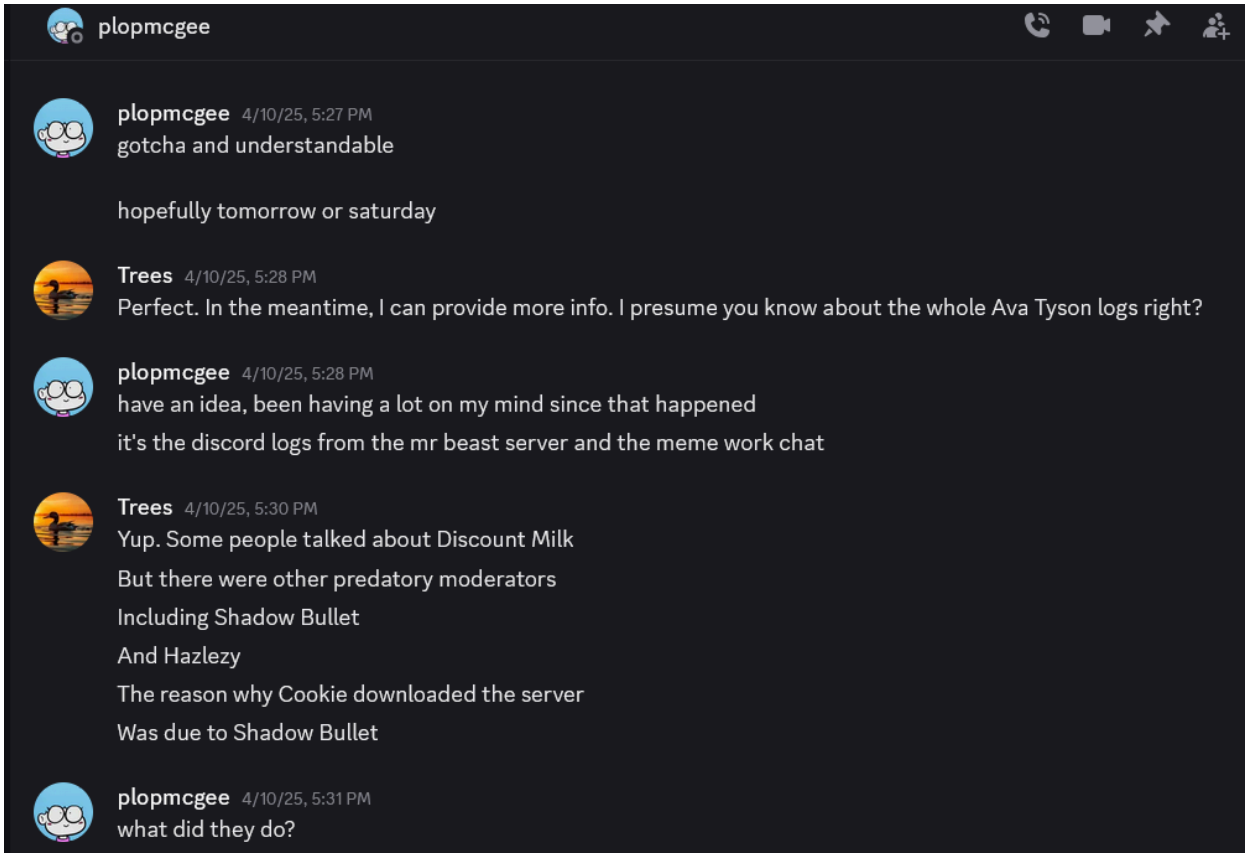
What exactly is Plop's involvement and how is she related to us? On April 10, 2025, me and DestroyThemAll connected via Snow and Plop would ask me if I had recorded Edna and Lex wanting to hack Snow.



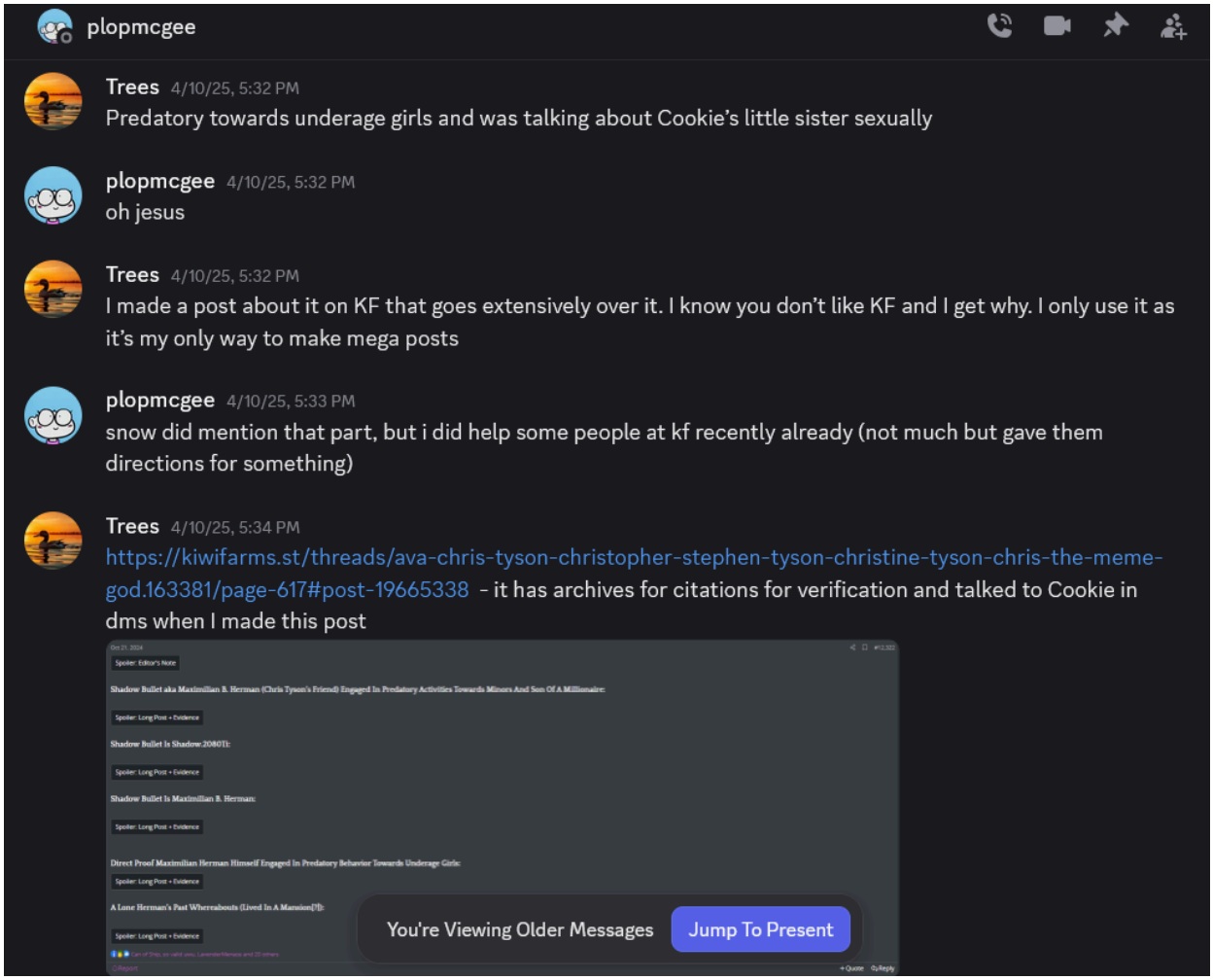
I said “yup,” and honestly, that was wrong. If I’m going to criticize Lex, I need to be consistent. Some of my own actions weren’t justified. By agreeing, I unintentionally lied; in my head, the call felt weird since Lex seemed to be talking to an employee, but there was no mention of hacking and I did not realize how my statement without thought (I thought Brett was working under Lex) could be perceived as a lie. Still though no matter what I intended, it was a lie and I take accountability for that. Lex brought up Snow, but only out of concern though I do have doubts with this.



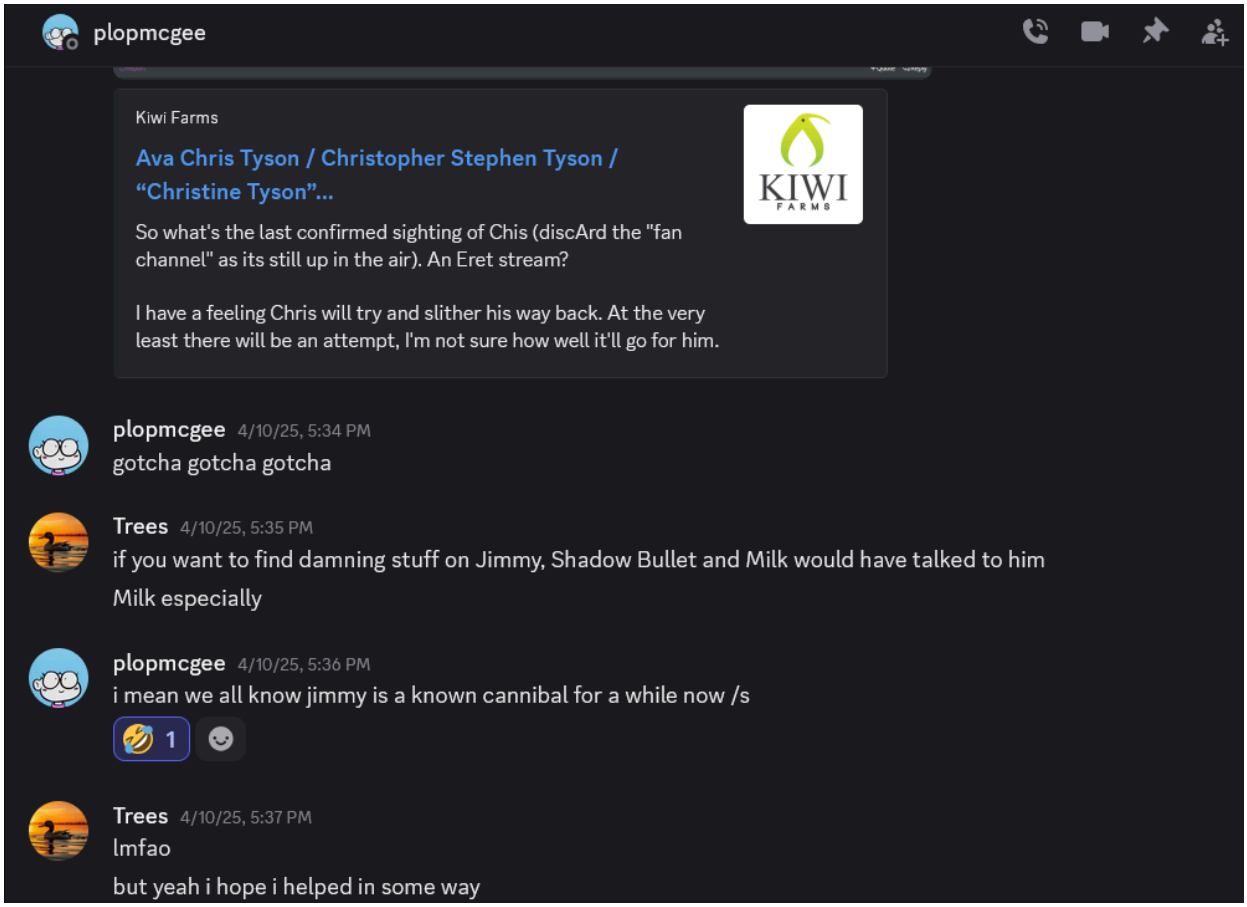
The conversation continued and I offered to call Plop in order to play the call. I also clarify my belief that the employee was notified by Jake Weddle and might try pursuing legal action if the call is leaked online. Plop told me that she was not in the biggest mood to call but she could be trusted to keep a secret.



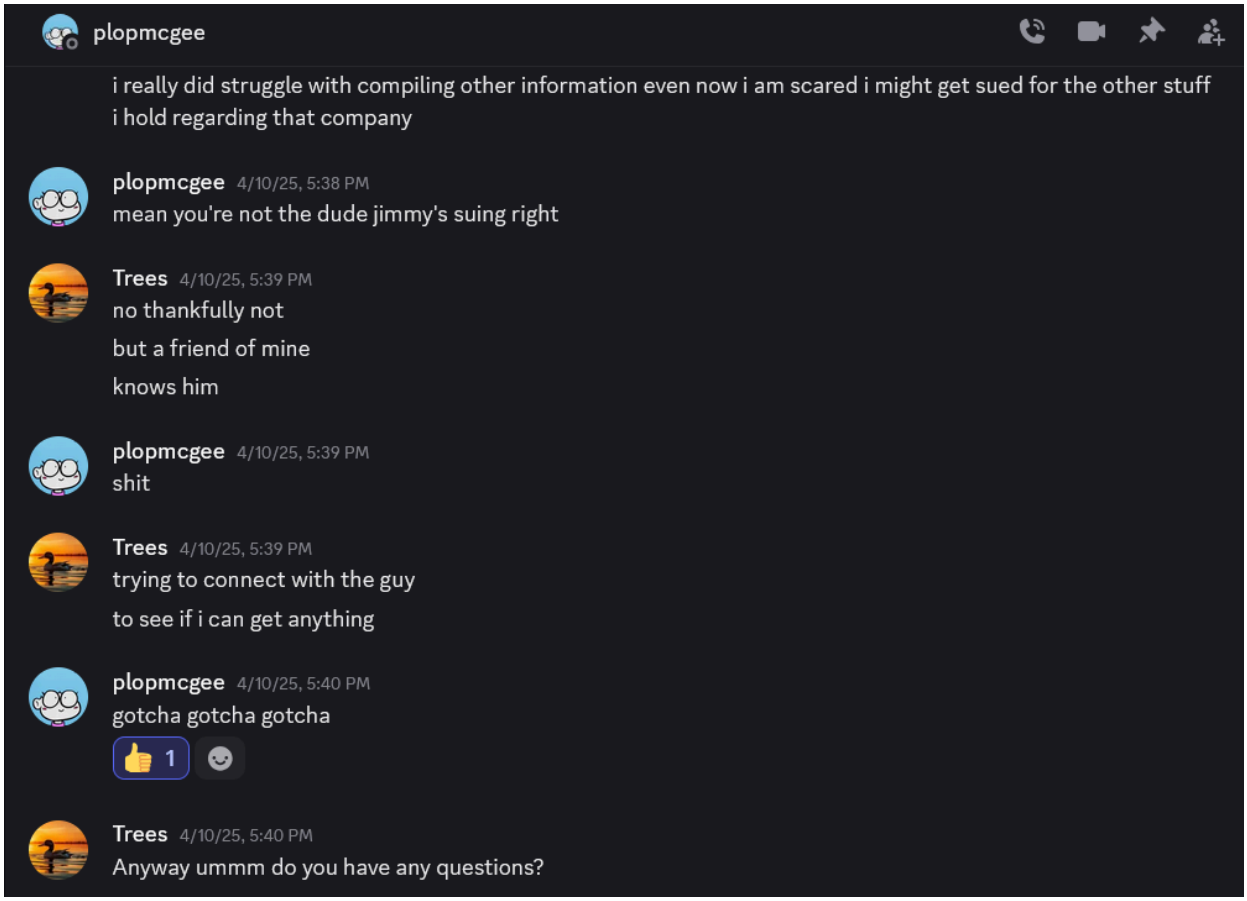
I offered to provide more information and mentioned how some people in the old discord server of MIB specifically me talked about Discount Milk and other predatory mods and how the reason behind why a certain person downloaded the infamous True Gods/Meme Gods discord was because of Shadow Bullet. Plop asked what Shadow Bullet did.



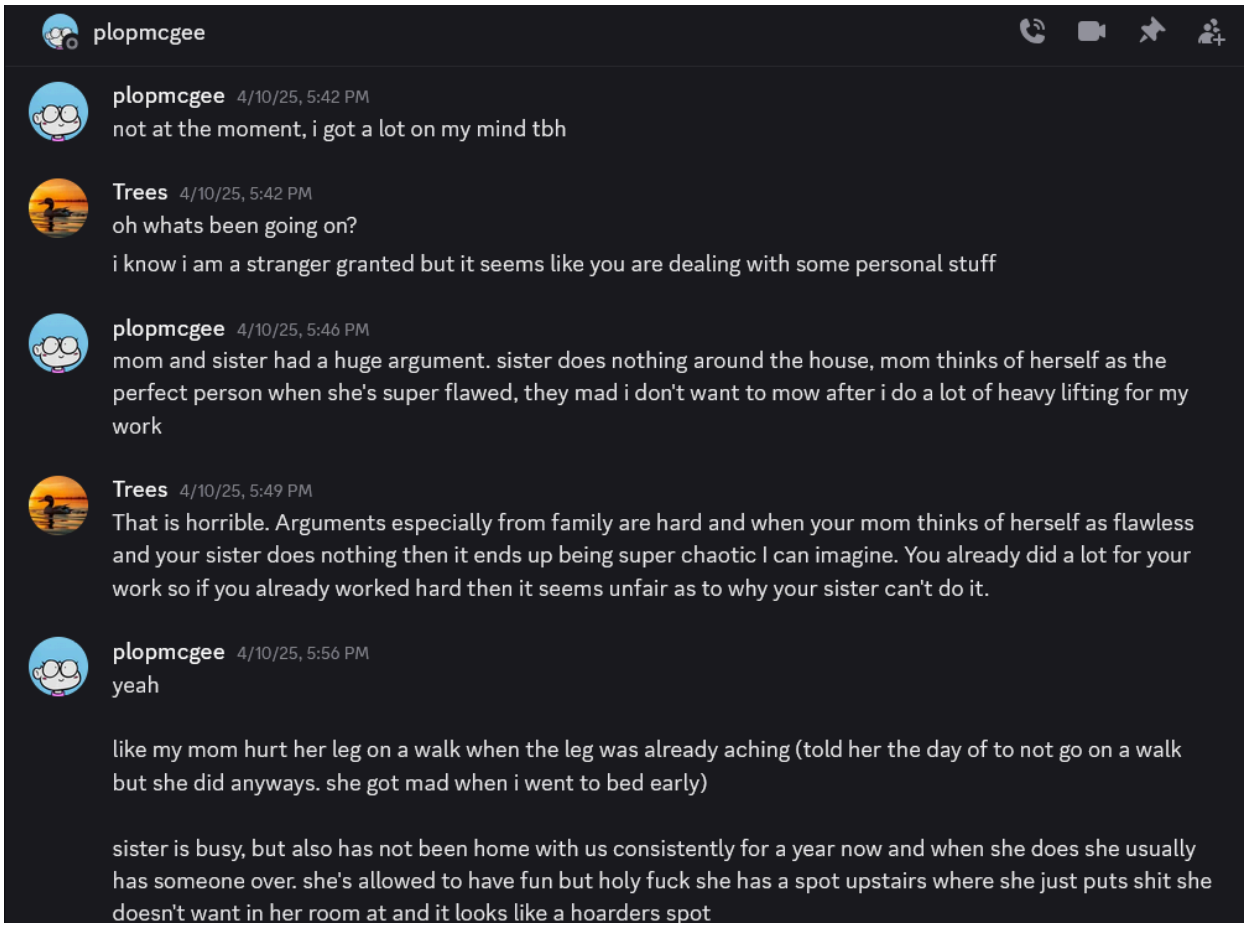
I clarified that Shadow Bullet was predatory towards underage girls and talked about someone's little sister sexually and add that I made a post about it on Kiwi Farms and I explain I only use it because it is the only way to make mega posts. Plop seemingly admitted to helping other kiwi farmers and gave them directions for something and I linked my post.

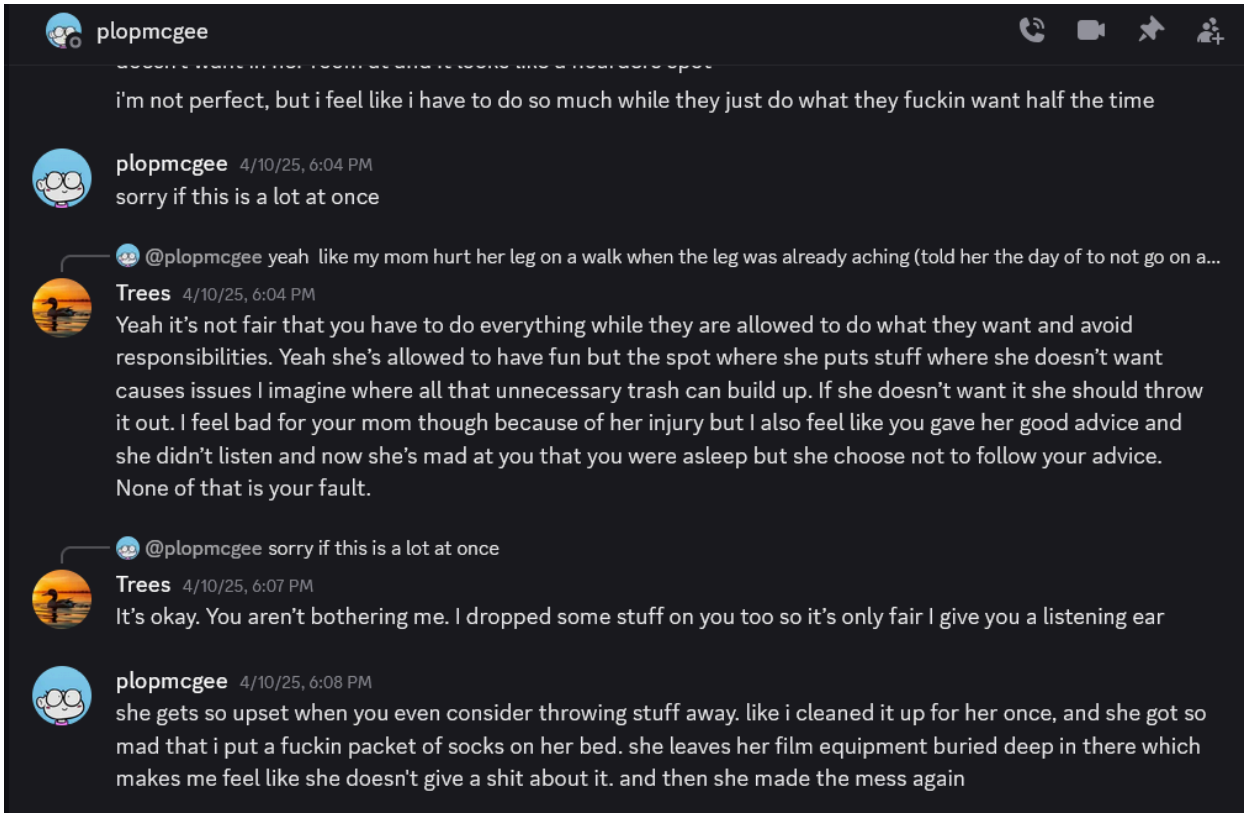


I provided Plop with some additional information and mentioned that if she wanted dirt on Jimmy, Shadow Bullet and Discount Milk would have spoken to him. I also explained that I struggled with compiling other information and admitted that even now, I am afraid I might get sued.

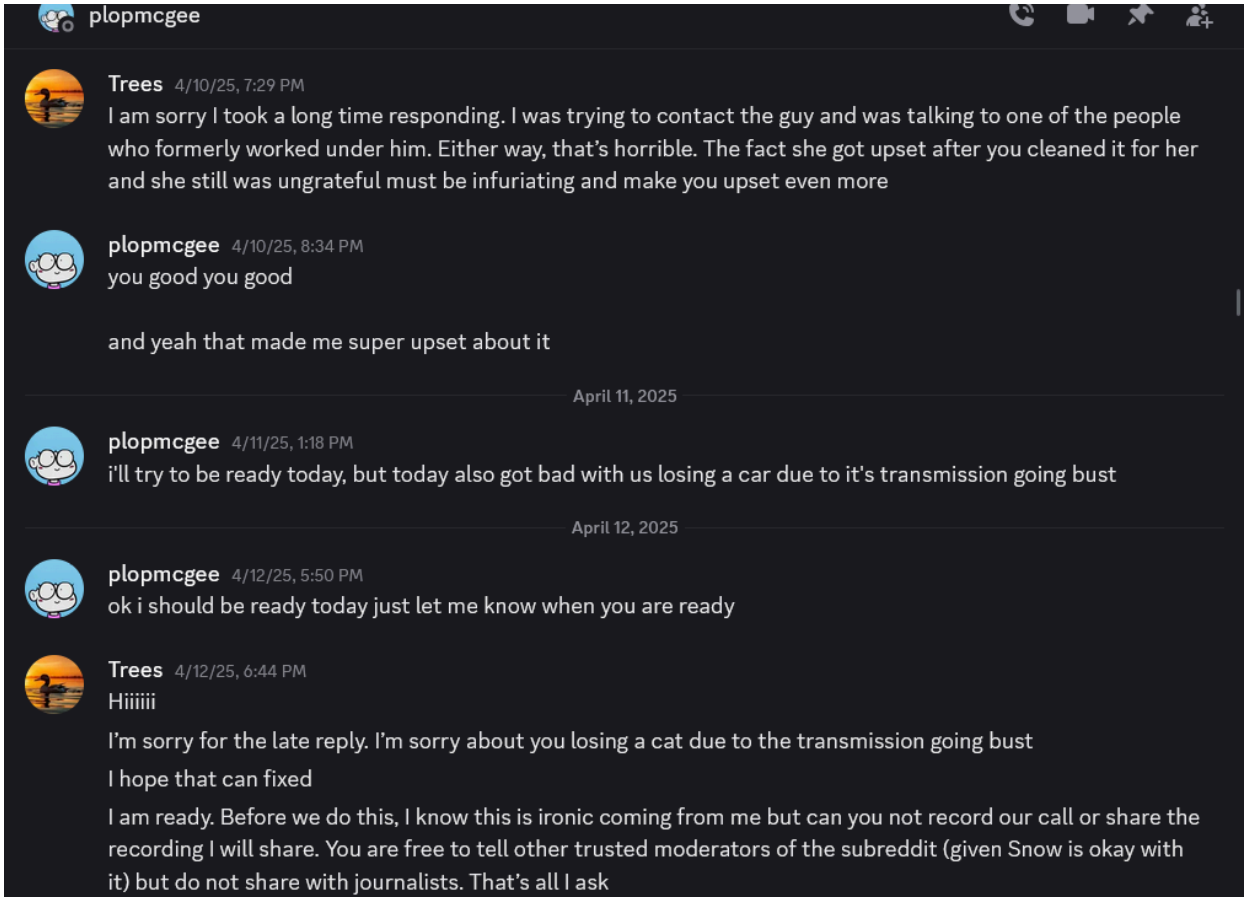


I asked Plop if she was okay as I noticed she had dealt with some personal stuff and she brought up an argument involving family and I would be empathetic towards her.

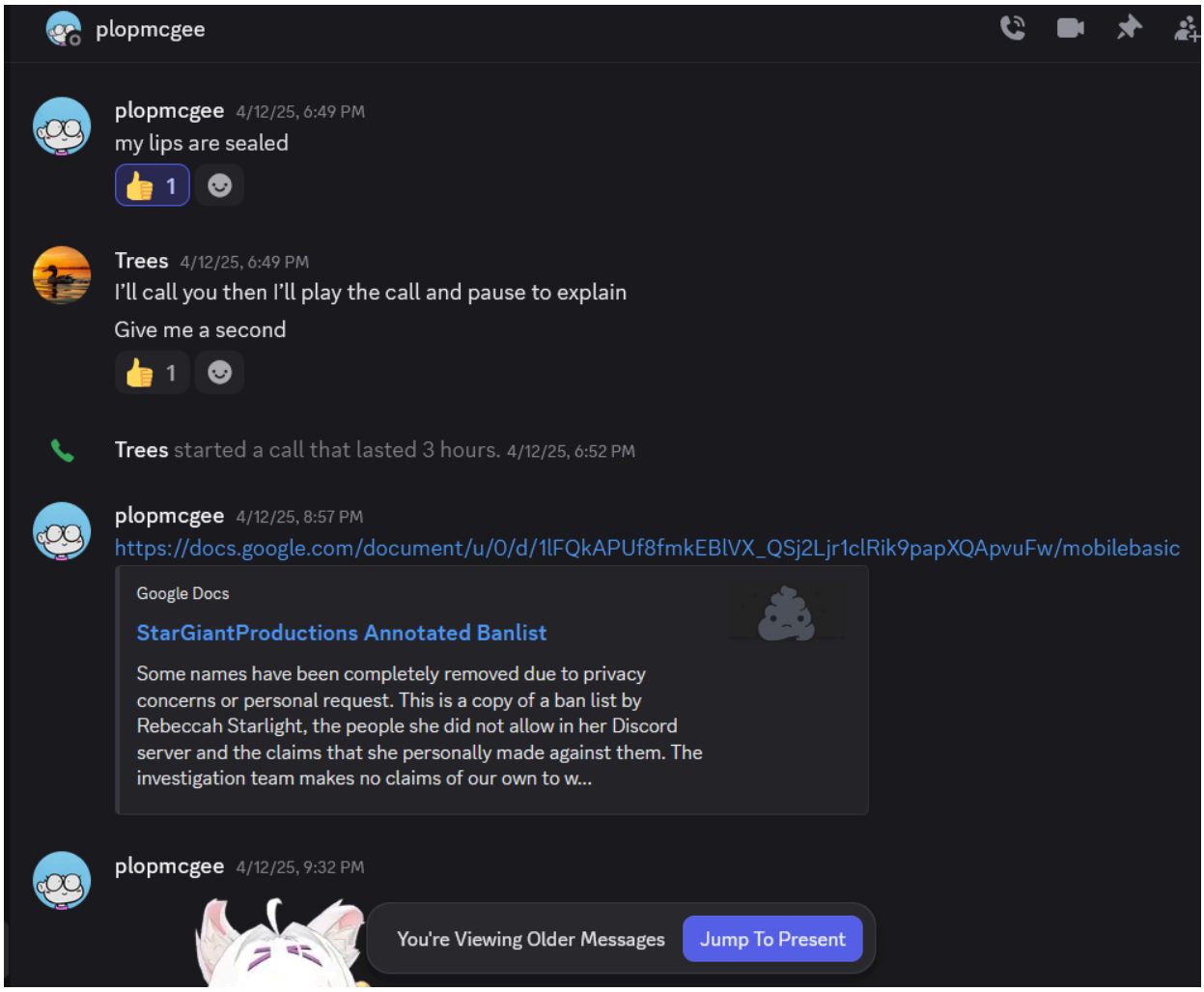

plopmcgee
plopmcgee 4/10/25, 5:42 PM
not at the moment, i got a lot on my mind tbh
Trees 4/10/25, 5:42 PM
oh whats been going on?
i know i am a stranger granted but it seems like you are dealing with some personal stuff
plopmcgee 4/10/25, 5:46 PM
mom and sister had a huge argument. sister does nothing around the house, mom thinks of herself as the perfect person when she's super flawed, they mad i don't want to mow after i do a lot of heavy lifting for my work
Trees 4/10/25, 5:49 PM
That is horrible. Arguments especially from family are hard and when your mom thinks of herself as flawless and your sister does nothing then it ends up being super chaotic I can imagine. You already did a lot for your work so if you already worked hard then it seems unfair as to why your sister can't do it.
plopmcgee 4/10/25, 5:56 PM
yeah
like my mom hurt her leg on a walk when the leg was already aching (told her the day of to not go on a walk but she did anyways. she got mad when i went to bed early)
sister is busy, but also has not been home with us consistently for a year now and when she does she usually has someone over. she's allowed to have fun but holy fuck she has a spot upstairs where she just puts shit she doesn't want in her room at and it looks like a hoarders spot

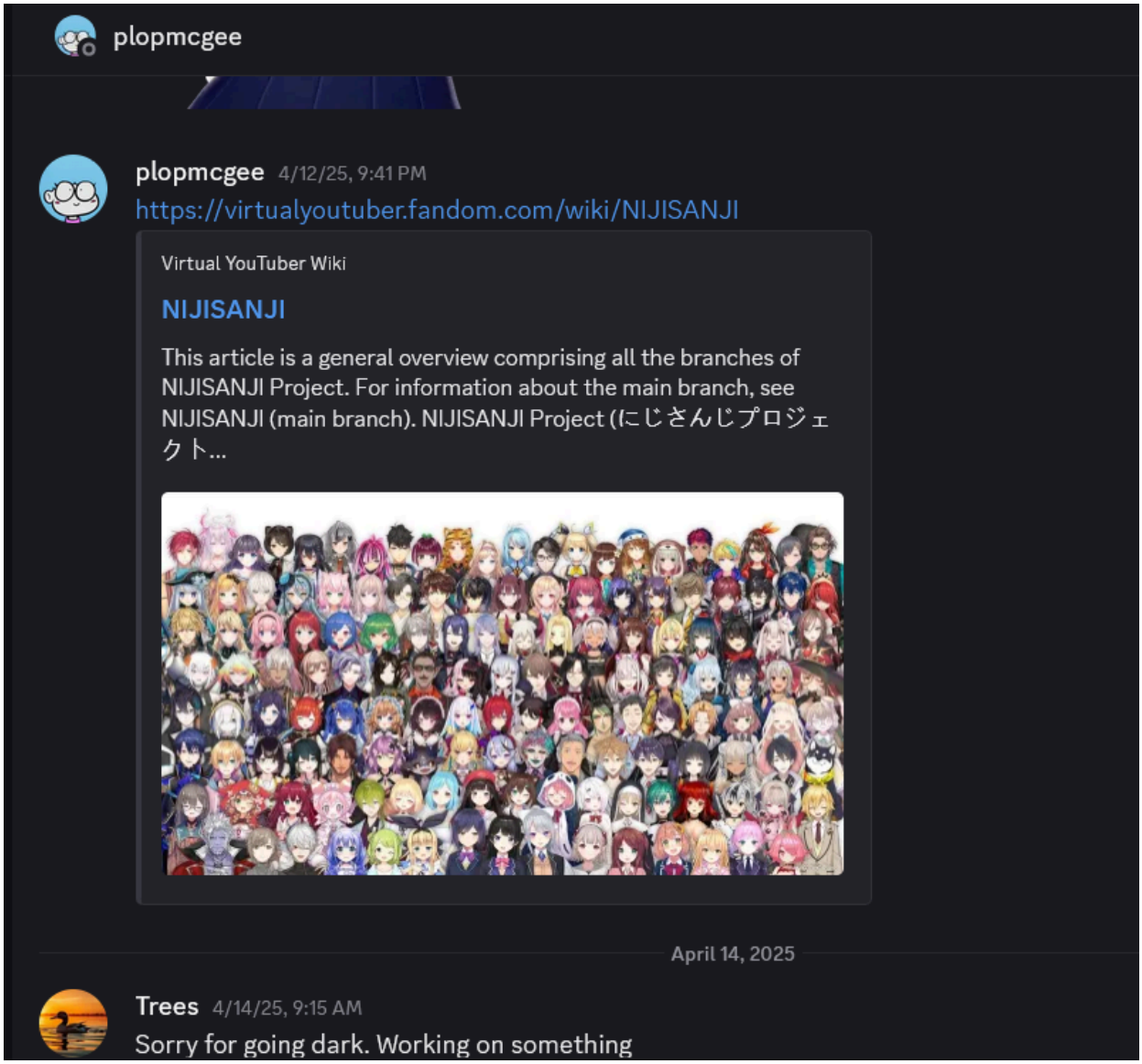


I continued to sympathize with her. On April 12th, I would contact Plop again and call her to show her the full call between Lex and this employee, asking her not to record it. I also said she was free to tell other trusted mods of r/youtubedrama with Snow's permission.

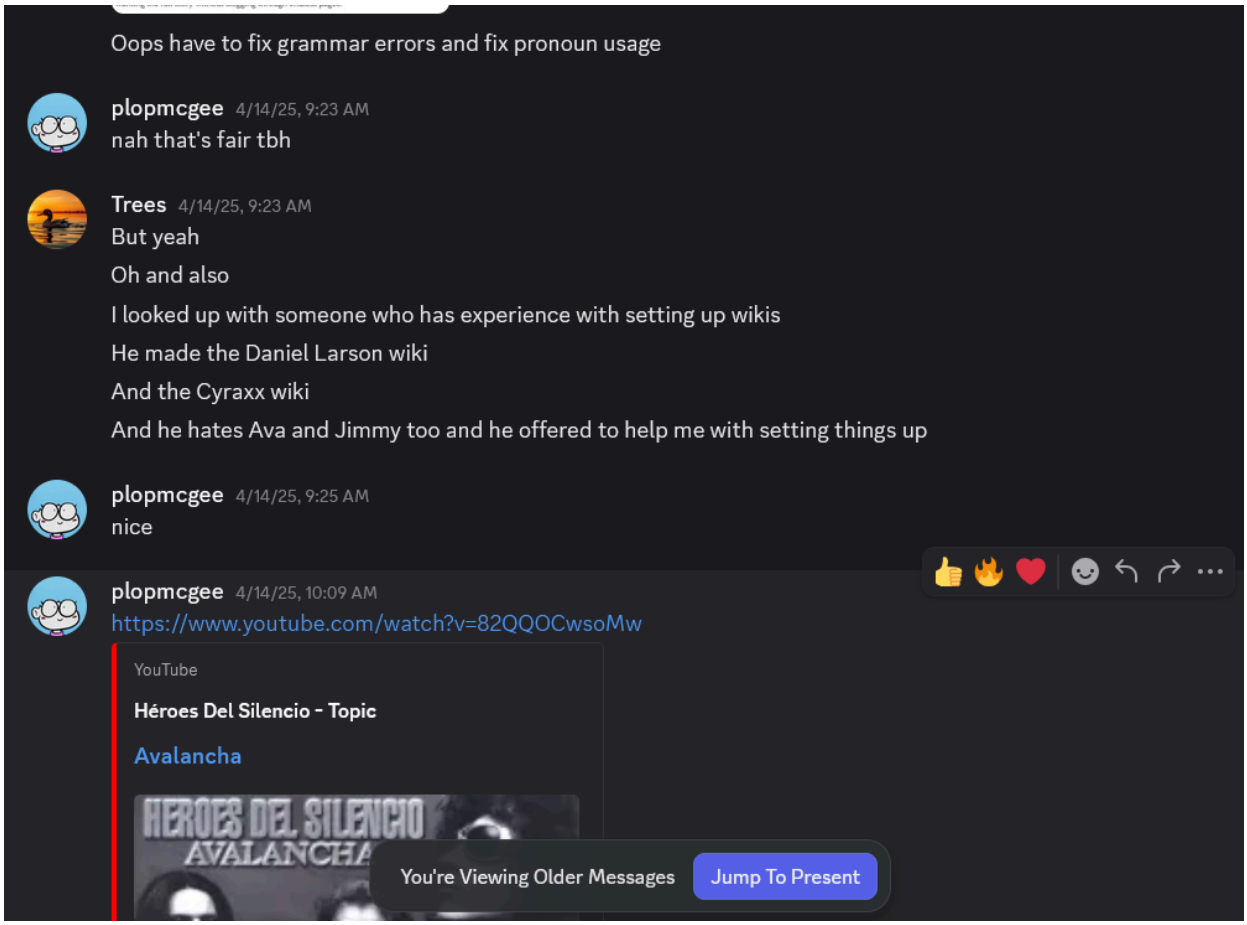


In this call I would obviously show her the call between Lex and the employee and later we started talking about other things which is why Plop was sending those links. On the 14th I'd tell her I'm working on something.


plopmcgee
plopmcgee 4/12/25, 6:49 PM
my lips are sealed
1
Trees 4/12/25, 6:49 PM
I'll call you then I'll play the call and pause to explain
Give me a second
1
Trees started a call that lasted 3 hours. 4/12/25, 6:52 PM
plopmcgee 4/12/25, 8:57 PM
https://docs.google.com/document/u/0/d/1lFQkAPUf8fmkEBlVX_QSj2Ljr1clRik9papXQApvuFw/mobilebasic
Google Docs
StarGiantProductions Annotated Banlist
Some names have been completely removed due to privacy concerns or personal request. This is a copy of a ban list by Rebeccah Starlight, the people she did not allow in her Discord server and the claims that she personally made against them. The investigation team makes no claims of our own to w...
plopmcgee 4/12/25, 9:32 PM
You're Viewing Older Messages
Jump To Present



I would inform her about a person I knew who could set up wikis and could possibly help me with making one for Ava Tyson.



On the 15th I'd tell Plop about 4chan being hacked and most of its mods being doxxed.

Trees 4/15/25, 12:27 AM
holy shit
a legendary thing just happened

plopmcgee 4/15/25, 12:27 AM
hm?

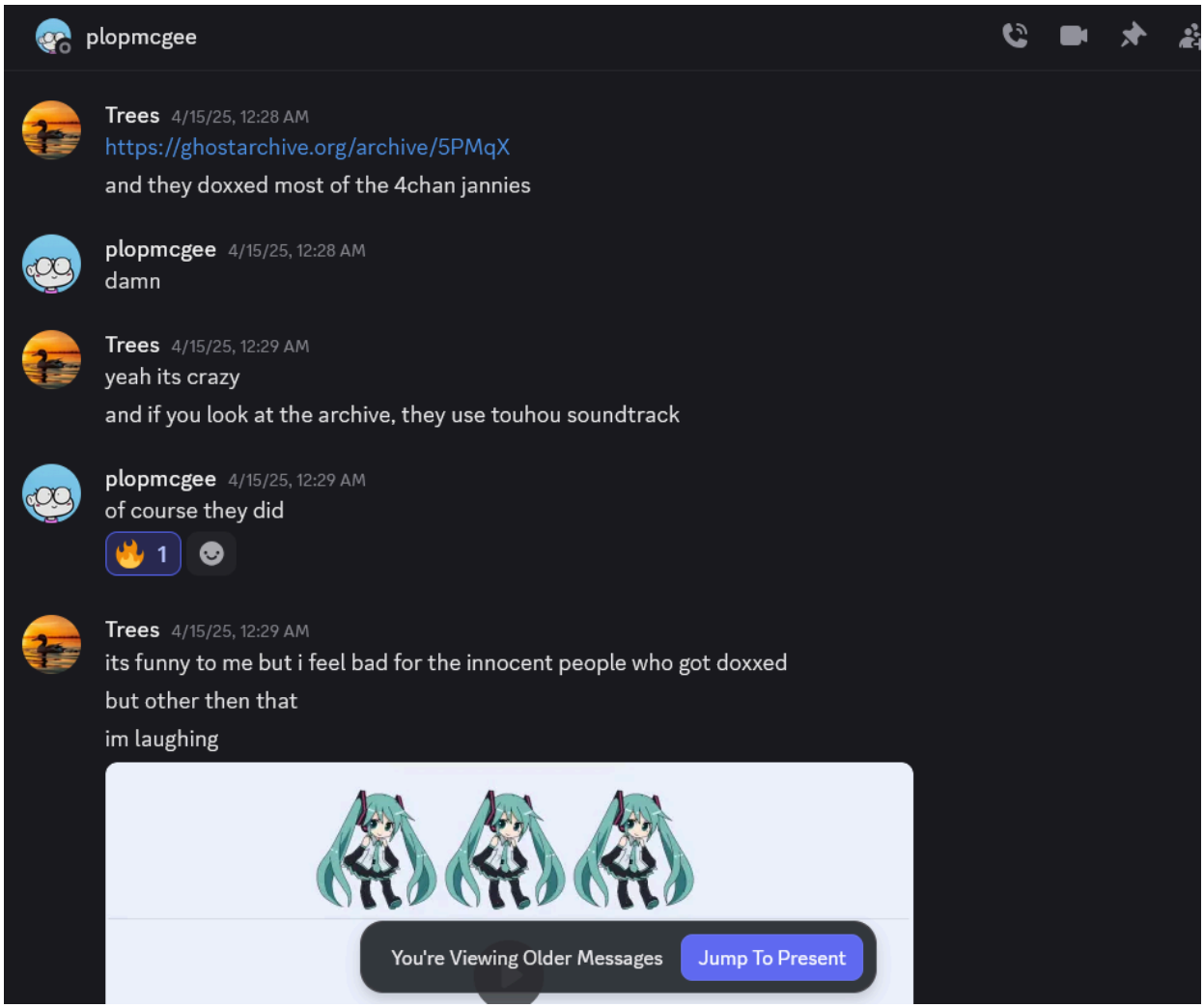
Trees 4/15/25, 12:27 AM
A user from the Sharty hacked 4chan and brought /qa/ back briefly



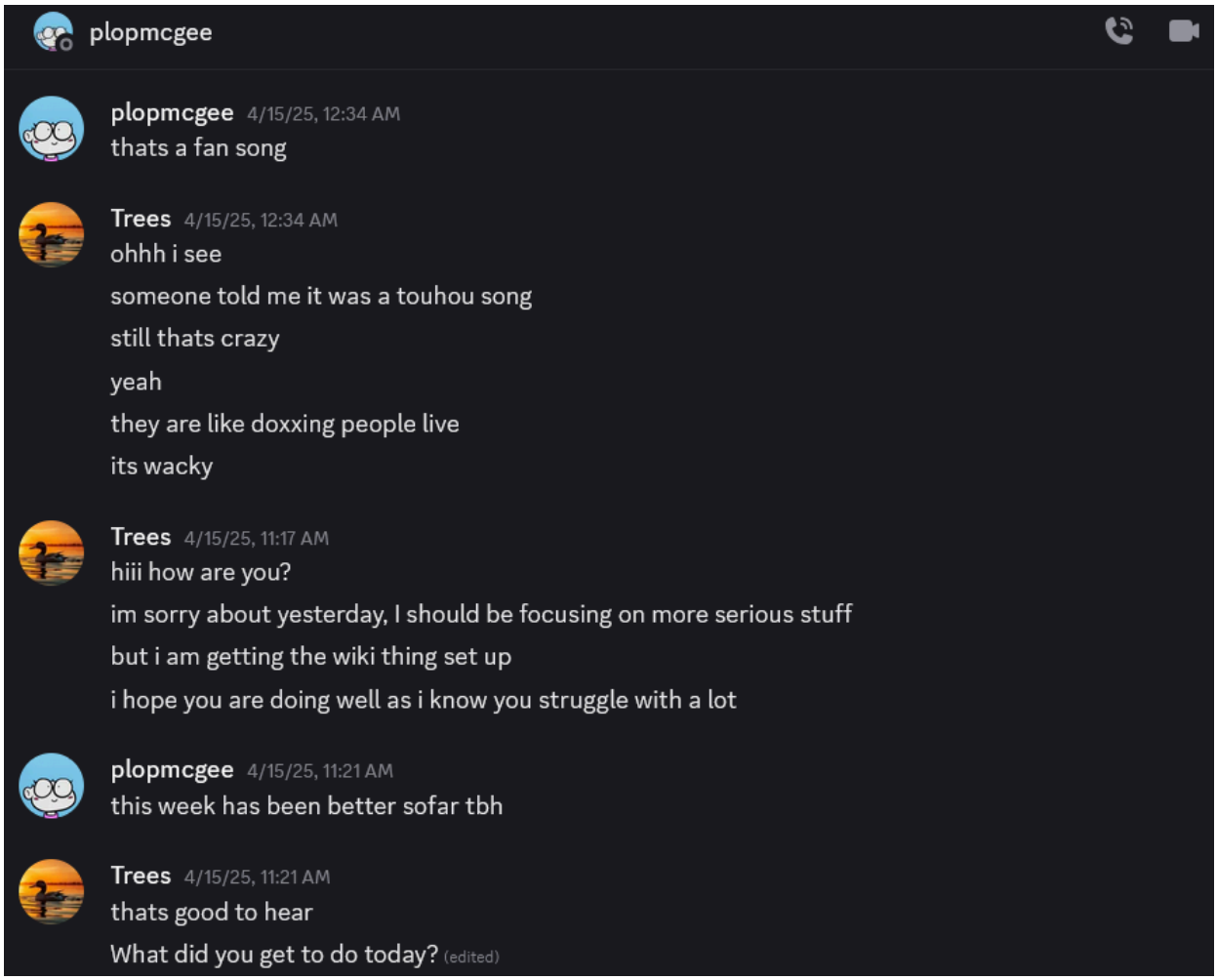
here is an archive

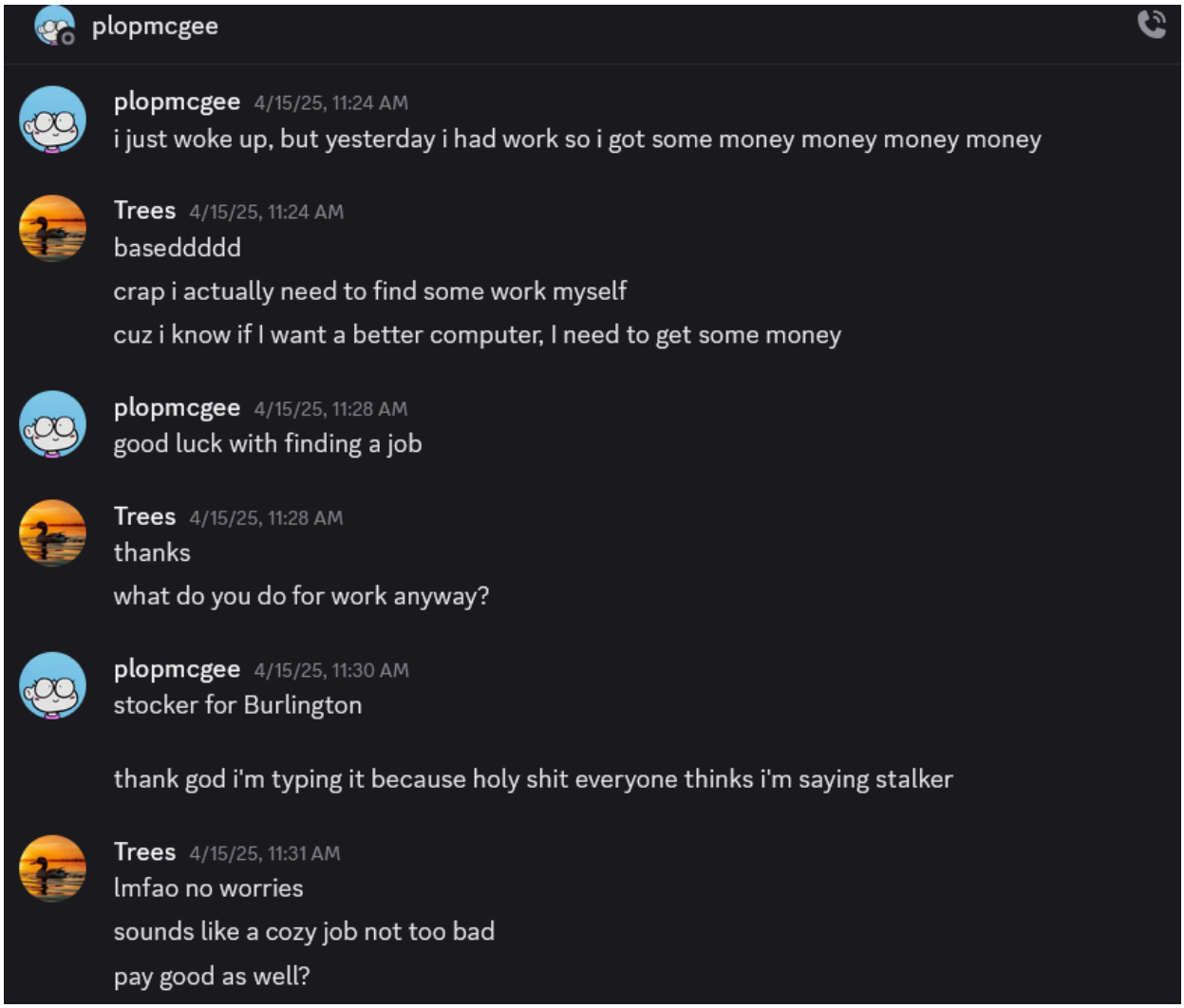
You're Viewing Older Messages | Jump To Present

plopmcgee 4/15/25, 12:28 AM



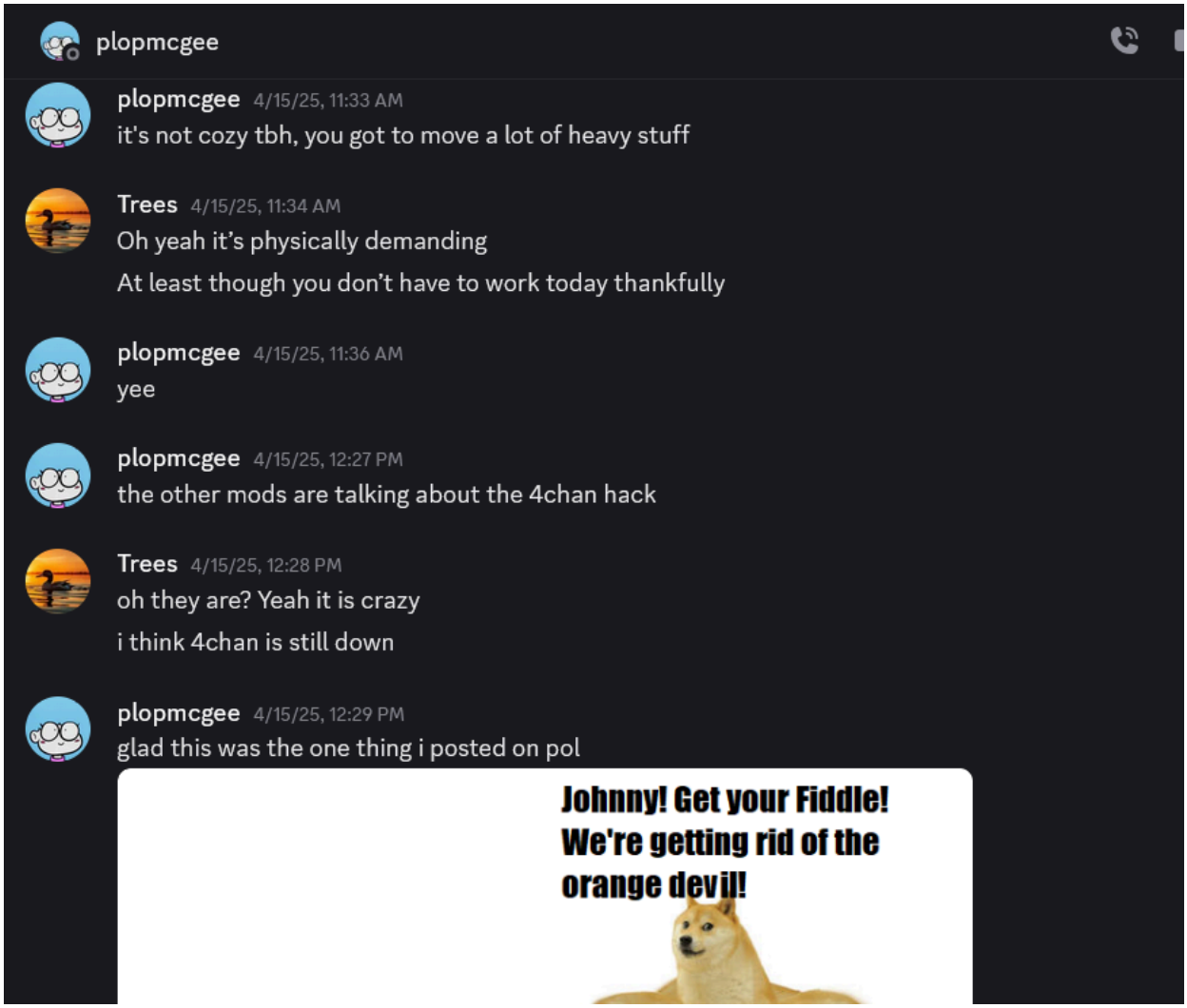
I would later apologize for derailing and mention that I am trying to get the Ava wiki set up, while also taking the time to check in on Plop. She'd talk about her work and I'd mention that I need to find a job soon myself.

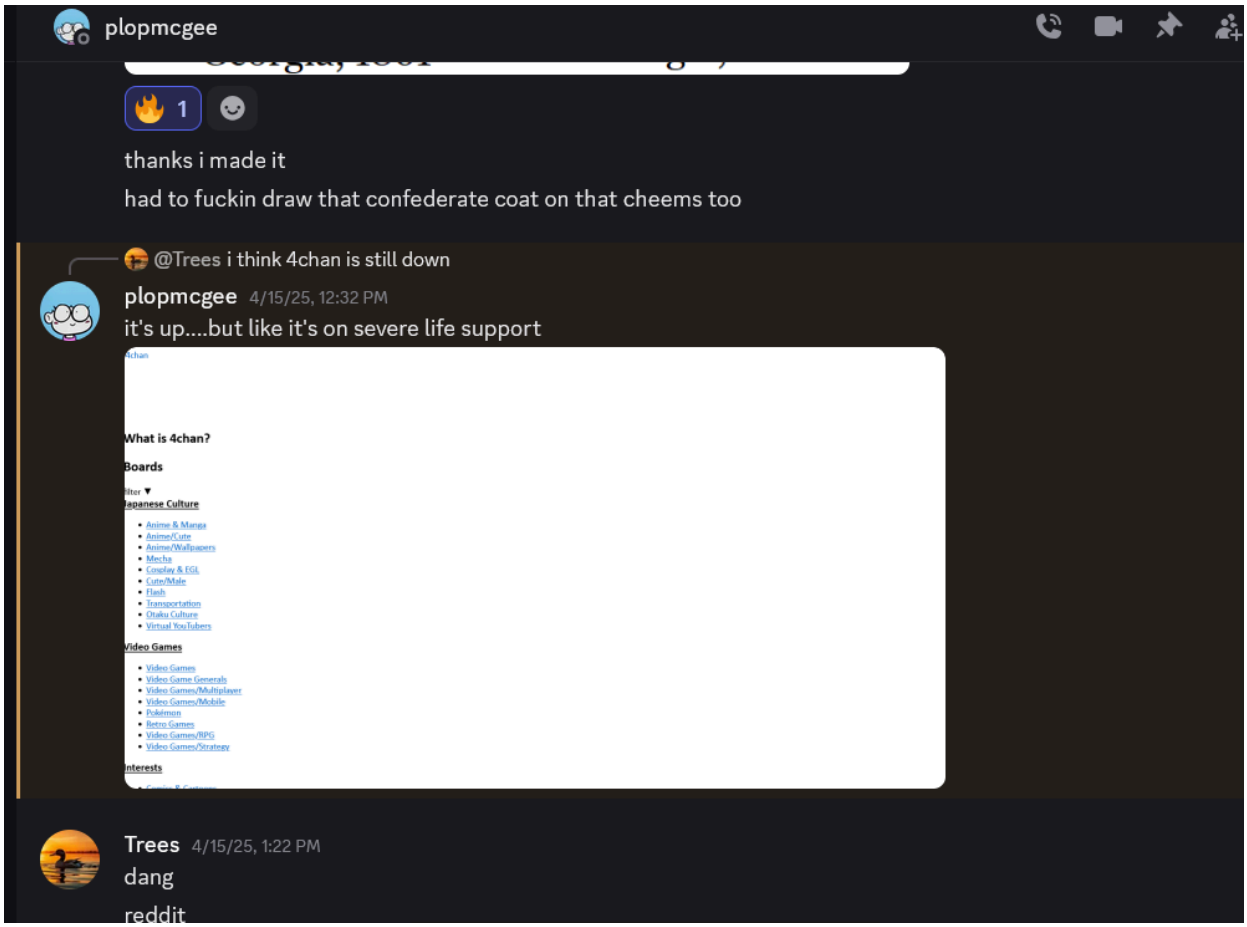

plopmcgee
plopmcgee 4/15/25, 12:34 AM
thats a fan song
Trees 4/15/25, 12:34 AM
ohhh i see
someone told me it was a touhou song
still thats crazy
yeah
they are like doxxing people live
its wacky
Trees 4/15/25, 11:17 AM
hiii how are you?
im sorry about yesterday, I should be focusing on more serious stuff
but i am getting the wiki thing set up
i hope you are doing well as i know you struggle with a lot
plopmcgee 4/15/25, 11:21 AM
this week has been better sofar tbh
Trees 4/15/25, 11:21 AM
thats good to hear
What did you get to do today? (edited)



Plop would tell me that the Youtube Drama mods were discussing the 4chan hack and would send me a picture of a meme she made that she posted on /pol/. I say that I think 4chan is still

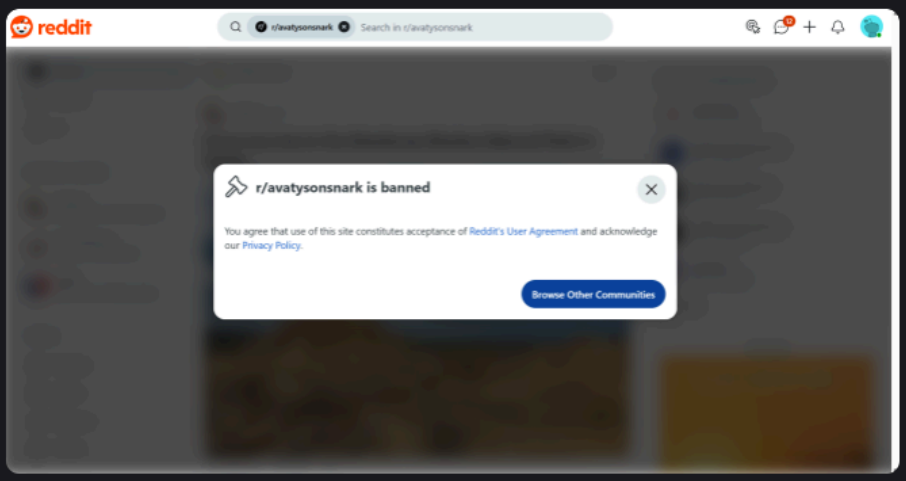
down and she confirms it’s still (barely) up.





I would also show her a picture of a subreddit I made, r/avatysonsnark, getting banned. I wanted this to be a place where people could discuss Ava without needing to go on KF, as I'm aware many who criticize her don't like KF for their own reasons. I explained that nothing ban worthy had happened on the subreddit and it was still taken down.

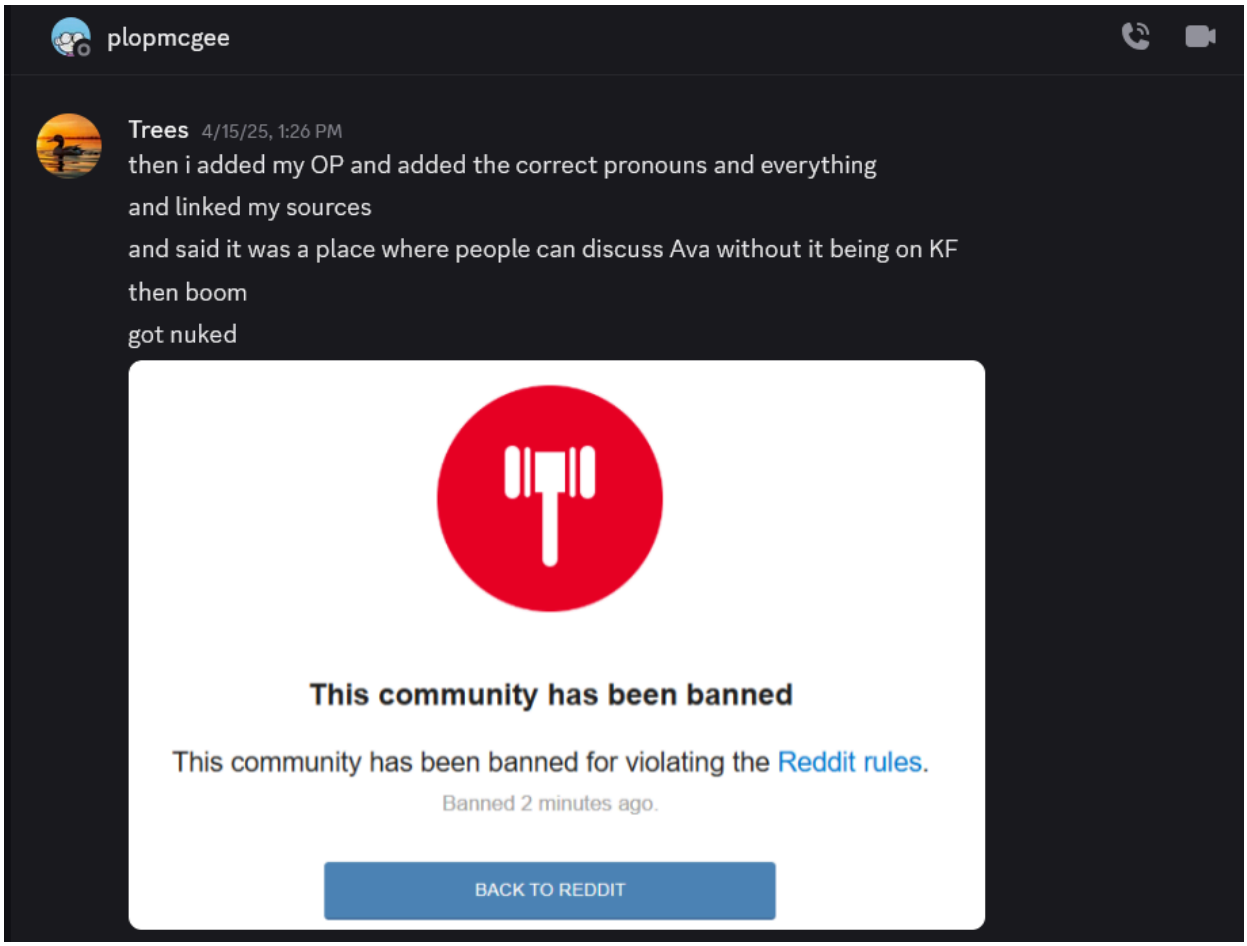
Trees 4/15/25, 1:22 PM
dang
reddit



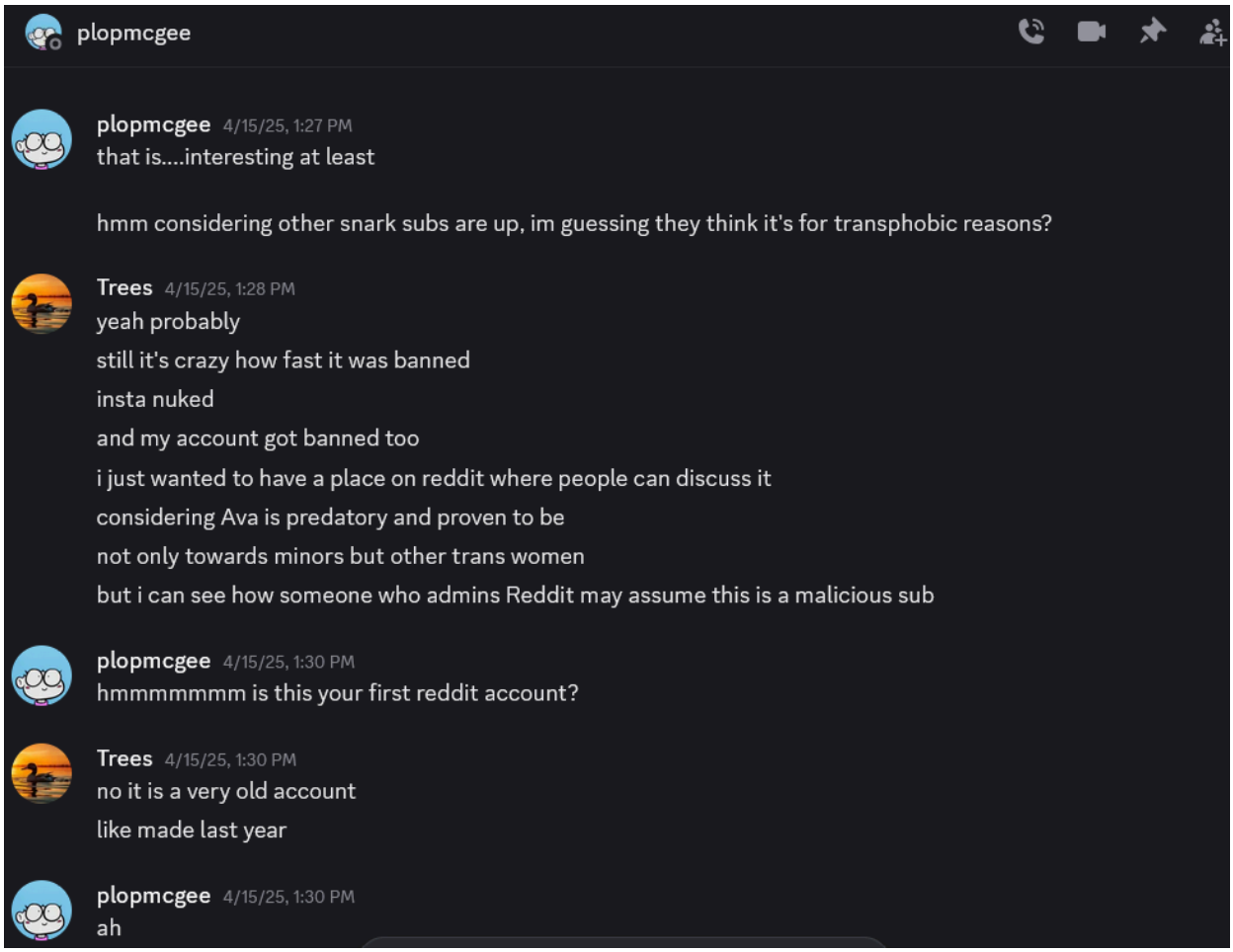
plopmcgee 4/15/25, 1:25 PM
did someone post her dox there?

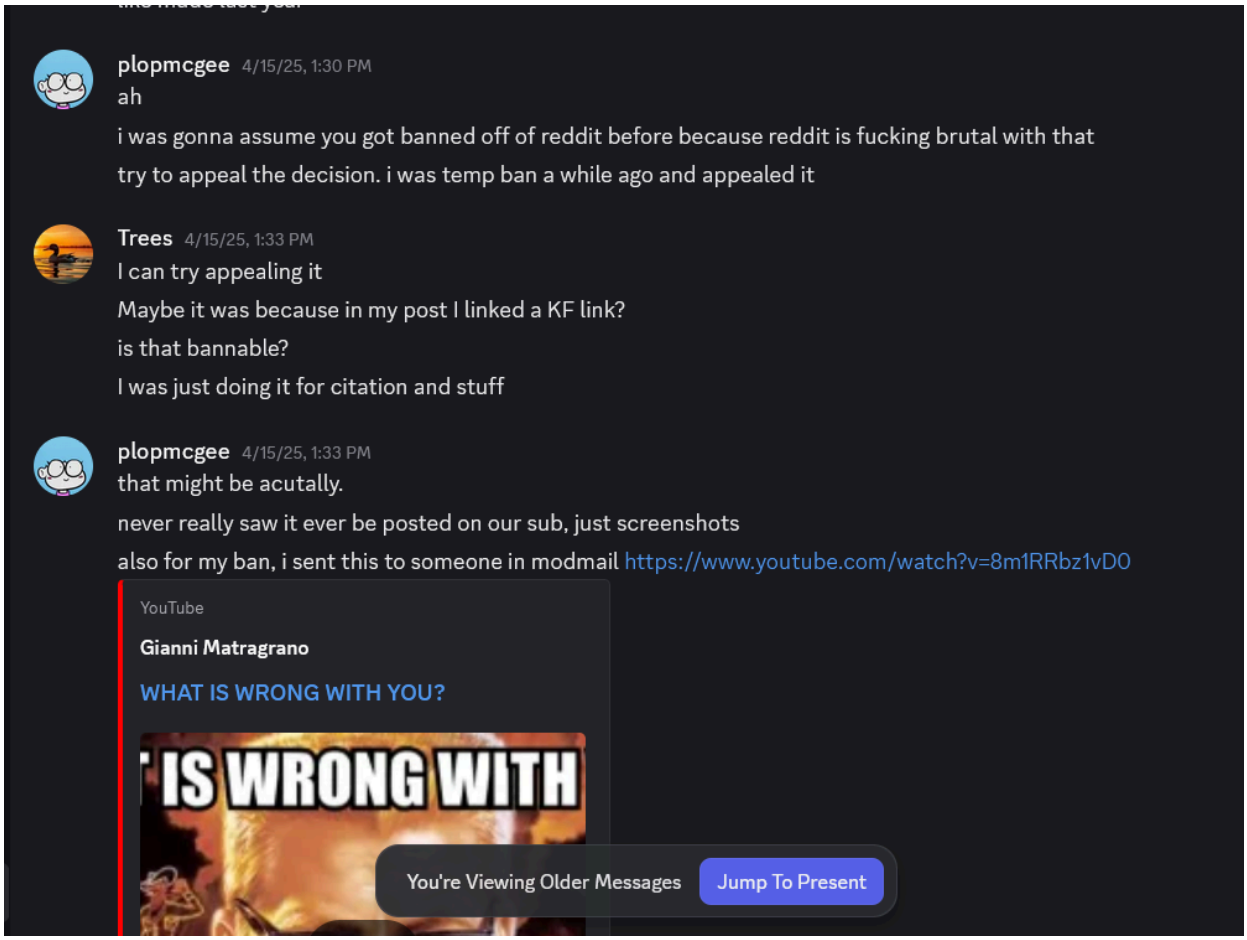
Trees 4/15/25, 1:25 PM
no
i just made it today

plopmcgee 4/15/25, 1:25 PM
huh

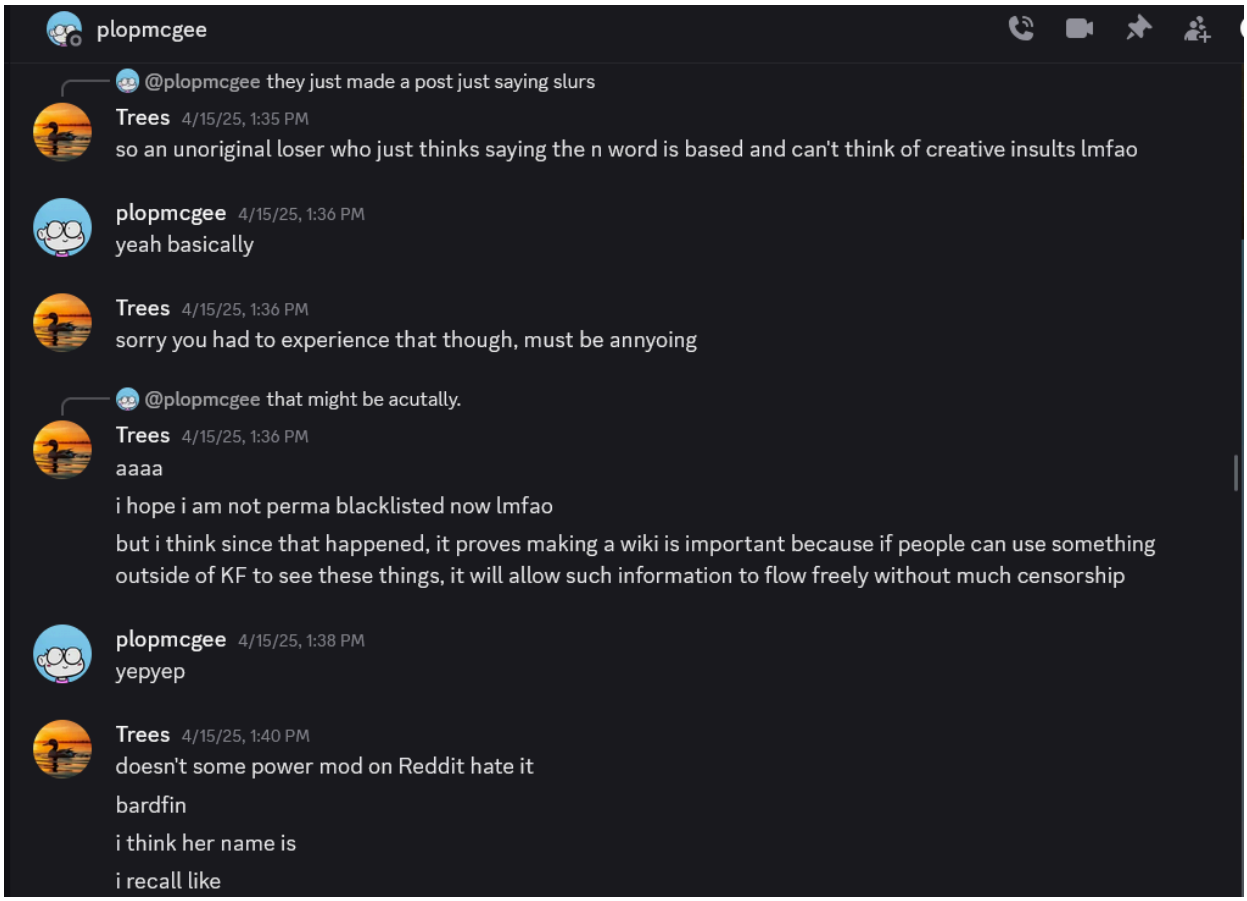


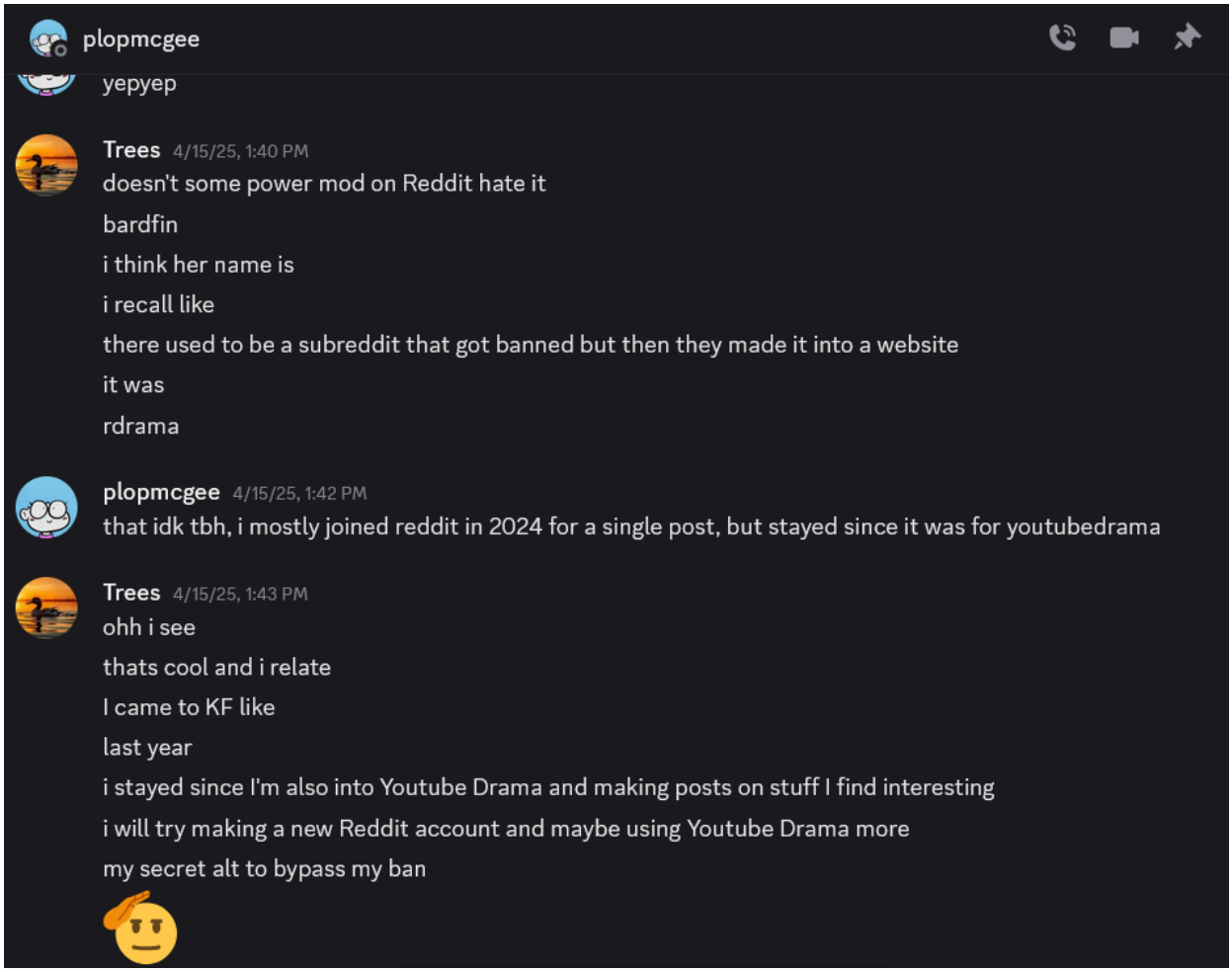
Plop assumed the Reddit moderators thought my subreddit was being transphobic towards Ava and advised me to appeal. I asked if the ban could've been due to me citing a KF link, and Plop said that may be the case.


plopmcgee
plopmcgee 4/15/25, 1:27 PM
that is....interesting at least
hmm considering other snark subs are up, im guessing they think it's for transphobic reasons?
Trees 4/15/25, 1:28 PM
yeah probably
still it's crazy how fast it was banned
insta nuked
and my account got banned too
i just wanted to have a place on reddit where people can discuss it
considering Ava is predatory and proven to be
not only towards minors but other trans women
but i can see how someone who admins Reddit may assume this is a malicious sub
plopmcgee 4/15/25, 1:30 PM
hmmmmmmm is this your first reddit account?
Trees 4/15/25, 1:30 PM
no it is a very old account
like made last year
plopmcgee 4/15/25, 1:30 PM
ah

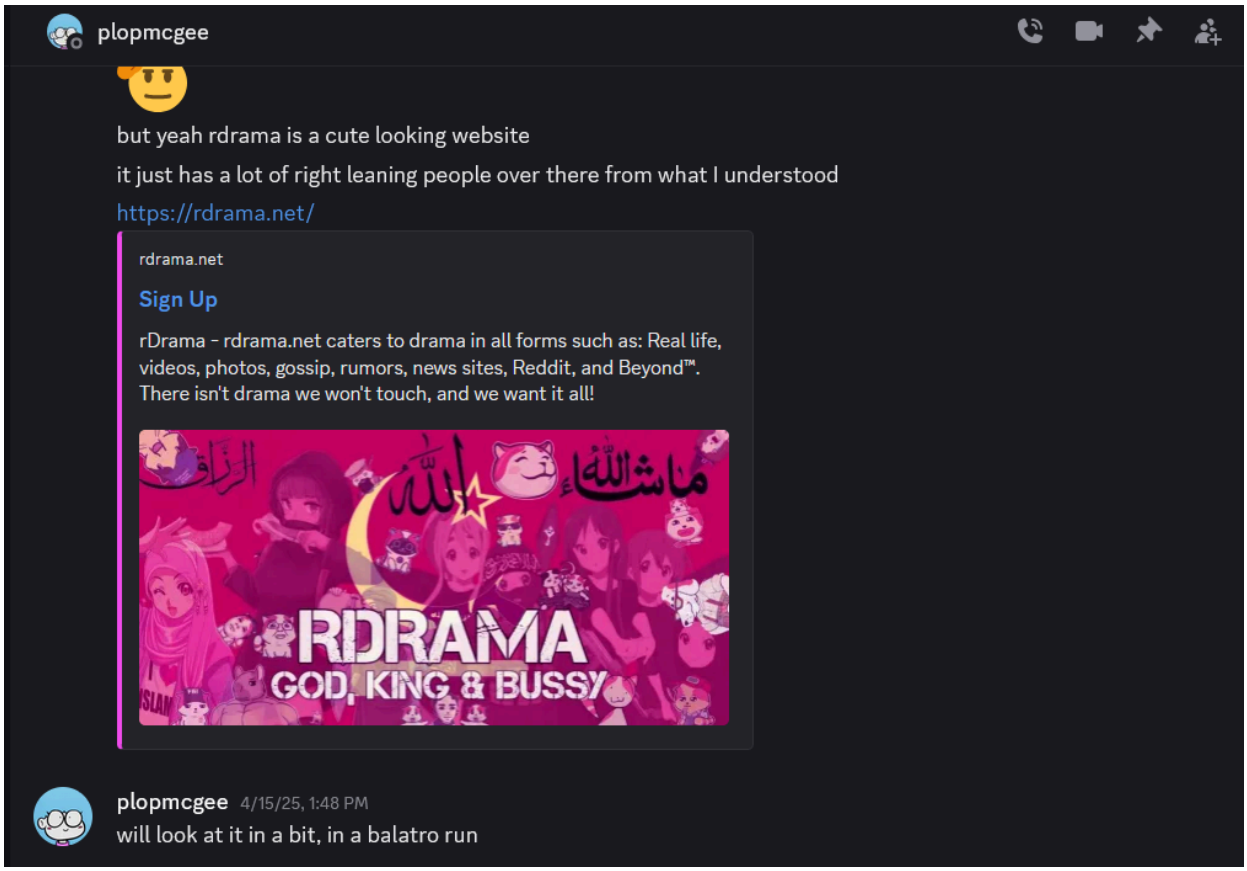


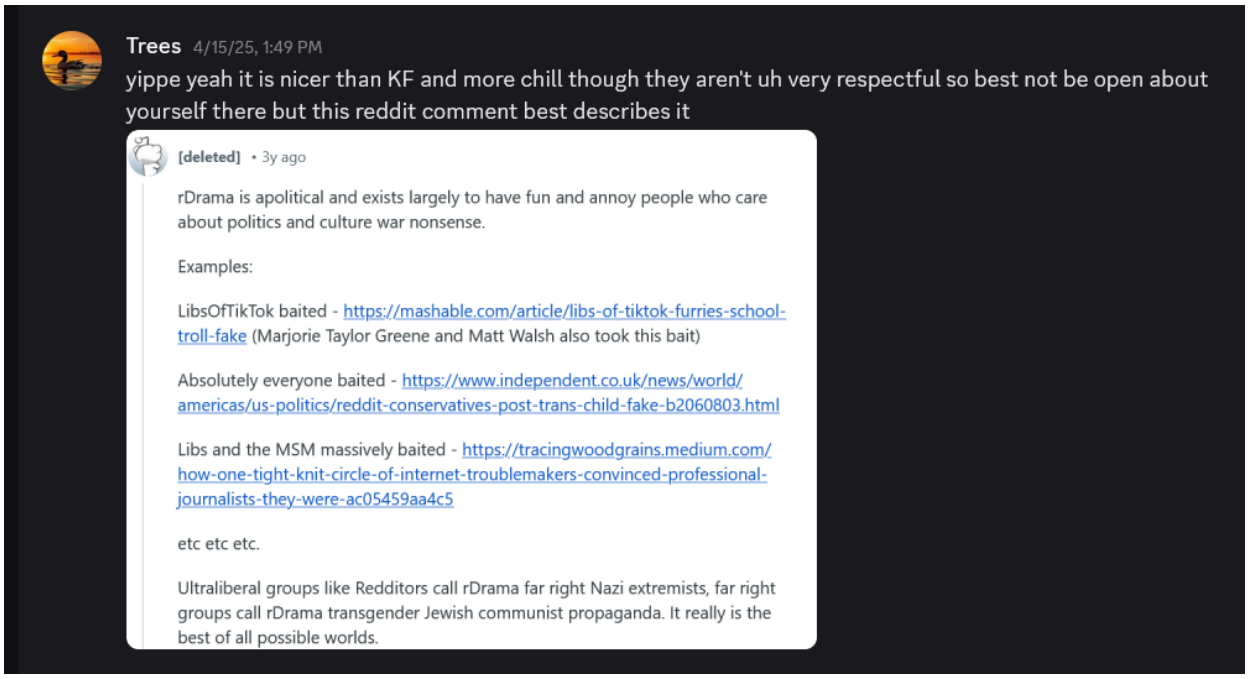
I worried that I might've been blacklisted, but explained that this only strengthened the importance of making a wiki due to this censorship. I speculated that Bardfin, a Reddit powermod, banned my subreddit due to her hatred of KF. r/drama was banned for similar reasons but was turned into a website, which I linked. I planned to use an alt to try and bypass the ban.


plopmcgee
@plopmcgee they just made a post just saying slurs
Trees 4/15/25, 1:35 PM
so an unoriginal loser who just thinks saying the n word is based and can't think of creative insults lmfao
plopmcgee 4/15/25, 1:36 PM
yeah basically
Trees 4/15/25, 1:36 PM
sorry you had to experience that though, must be annyoing
@plopmcgee that might be acutally.
Trees 4/15/25, 1:36 PM
aaaa
i hope i am not perma blacklisted now lmfao
but i think since that happened, it proves making a wiki is important because if people can use something outside of KF to see these things, it will allow such information to flow freely without much censorship
plopmcgee 4/15/25, 1:38 PM
yepyep
Trees 4/15/25, 1:40 PM
doesn't some power mod on Reddit hate it
bardfin
i think her name is
i recall like



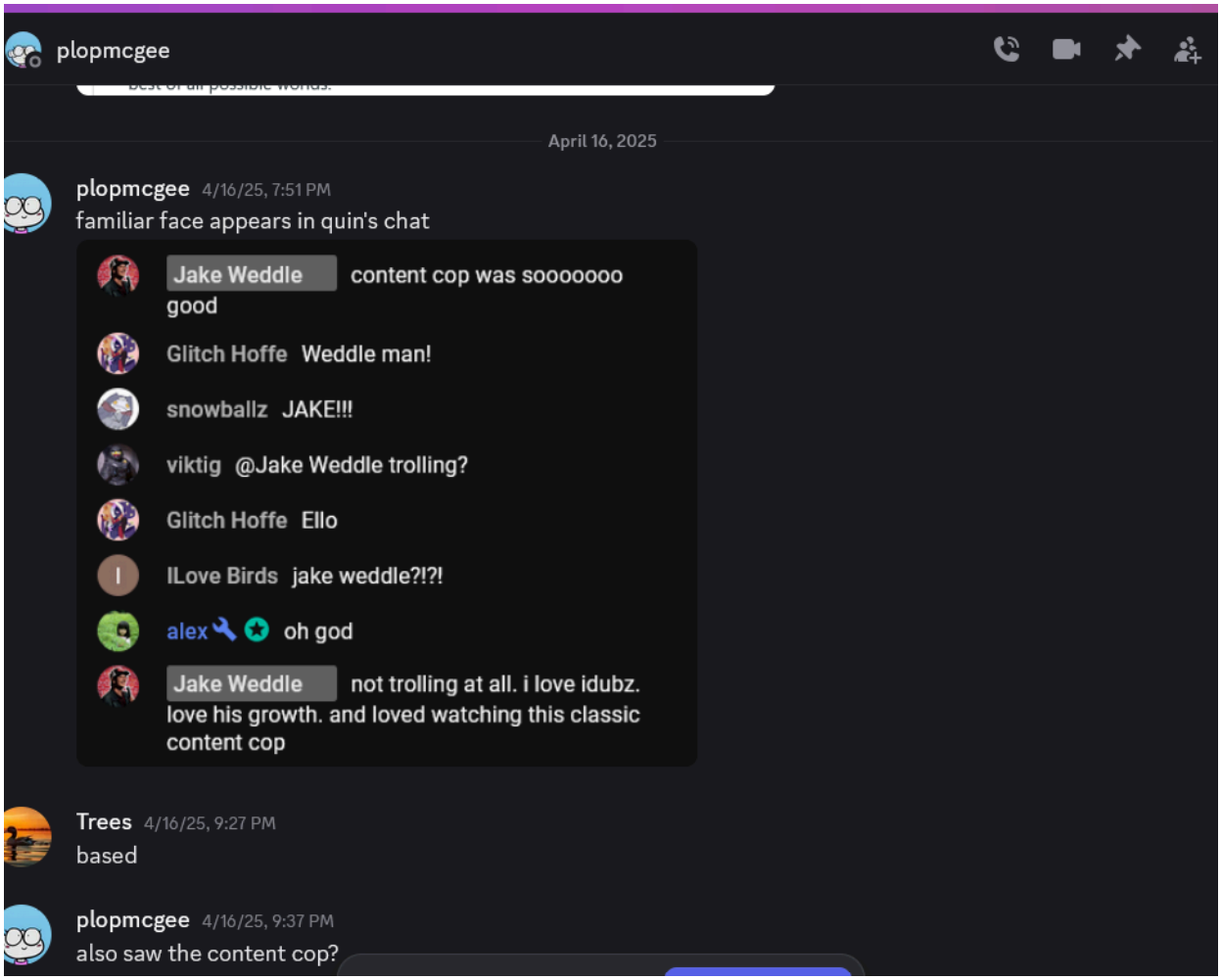
I explained that if Plop were to discuss things on rDrama, she should be careful since they aren't the nicest people.

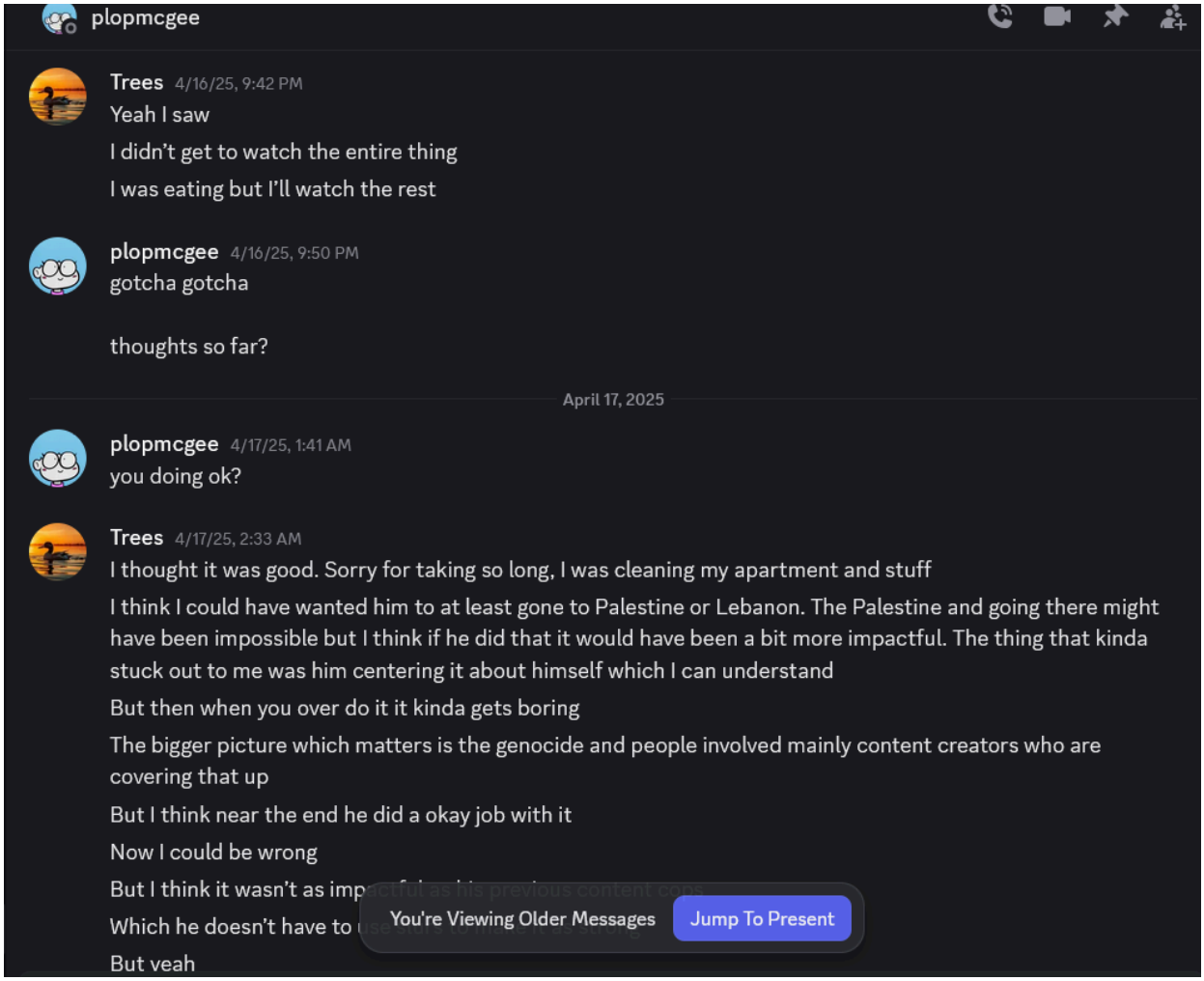




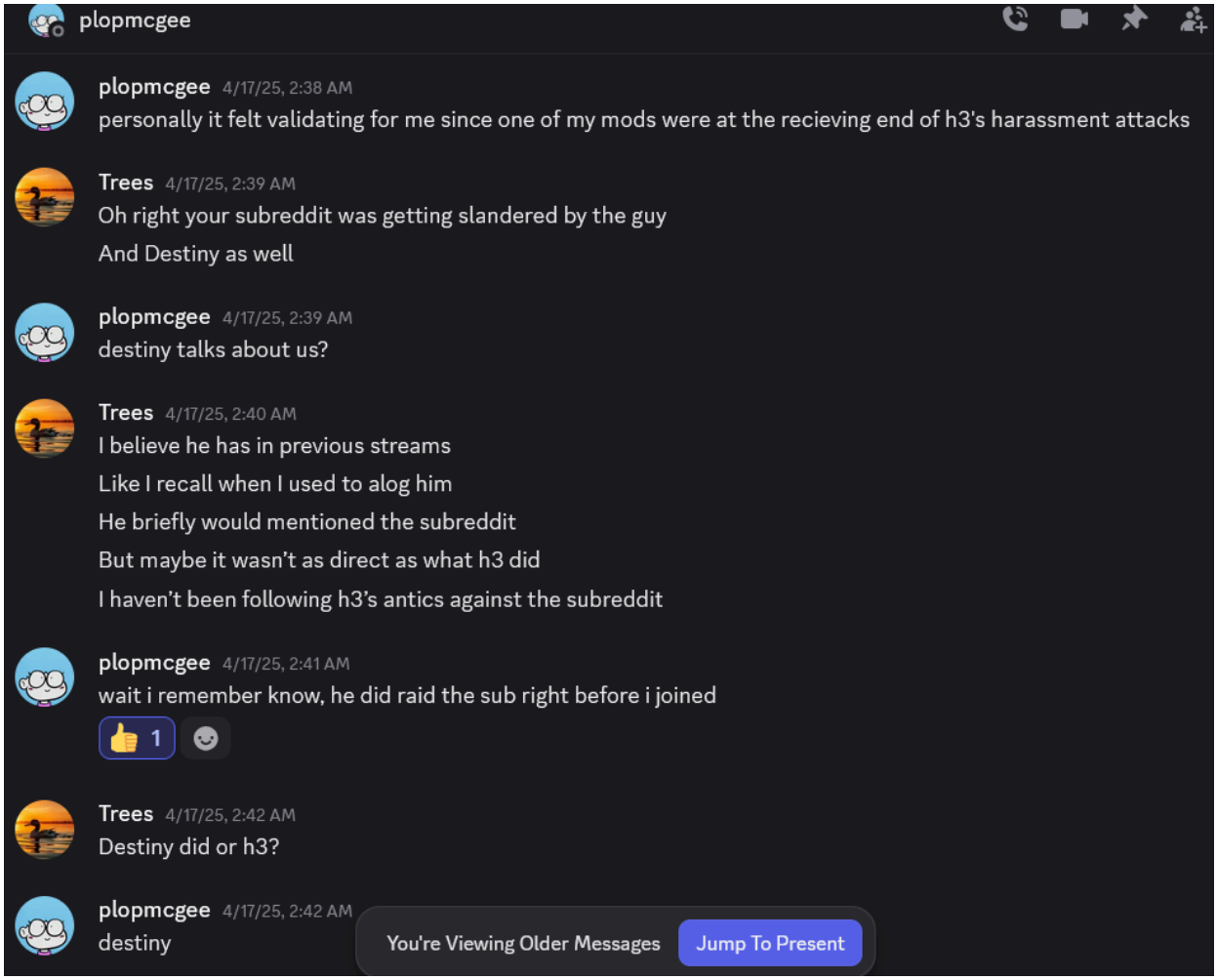
Plop would send me a picture of Jake Weddle talking in Quintheo's stream chat on the 16th. She would ask if I saw the new Content Cop, which I did see some of. I didn't respond for a

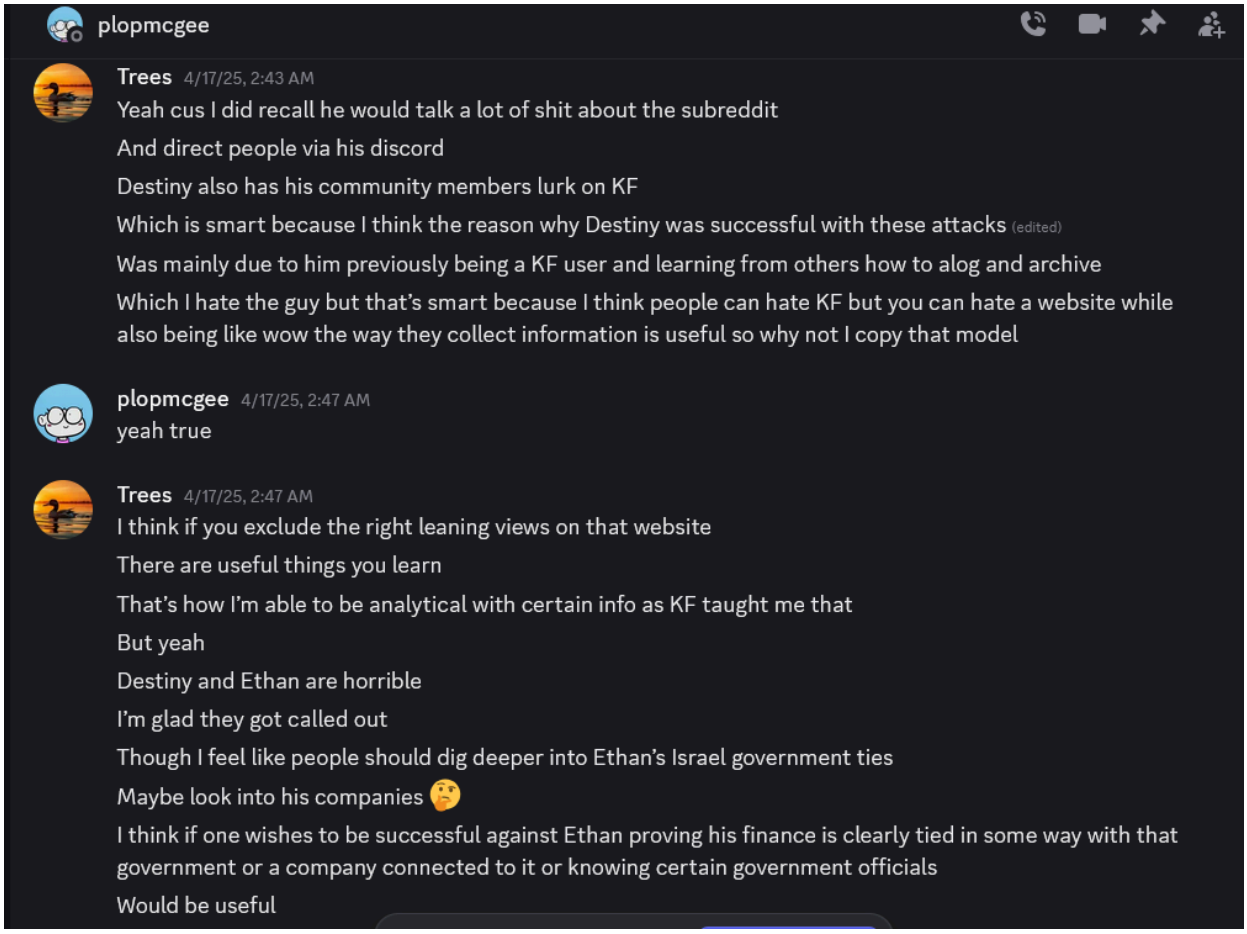
while so she’d text me again and I’d explain my thoughts.



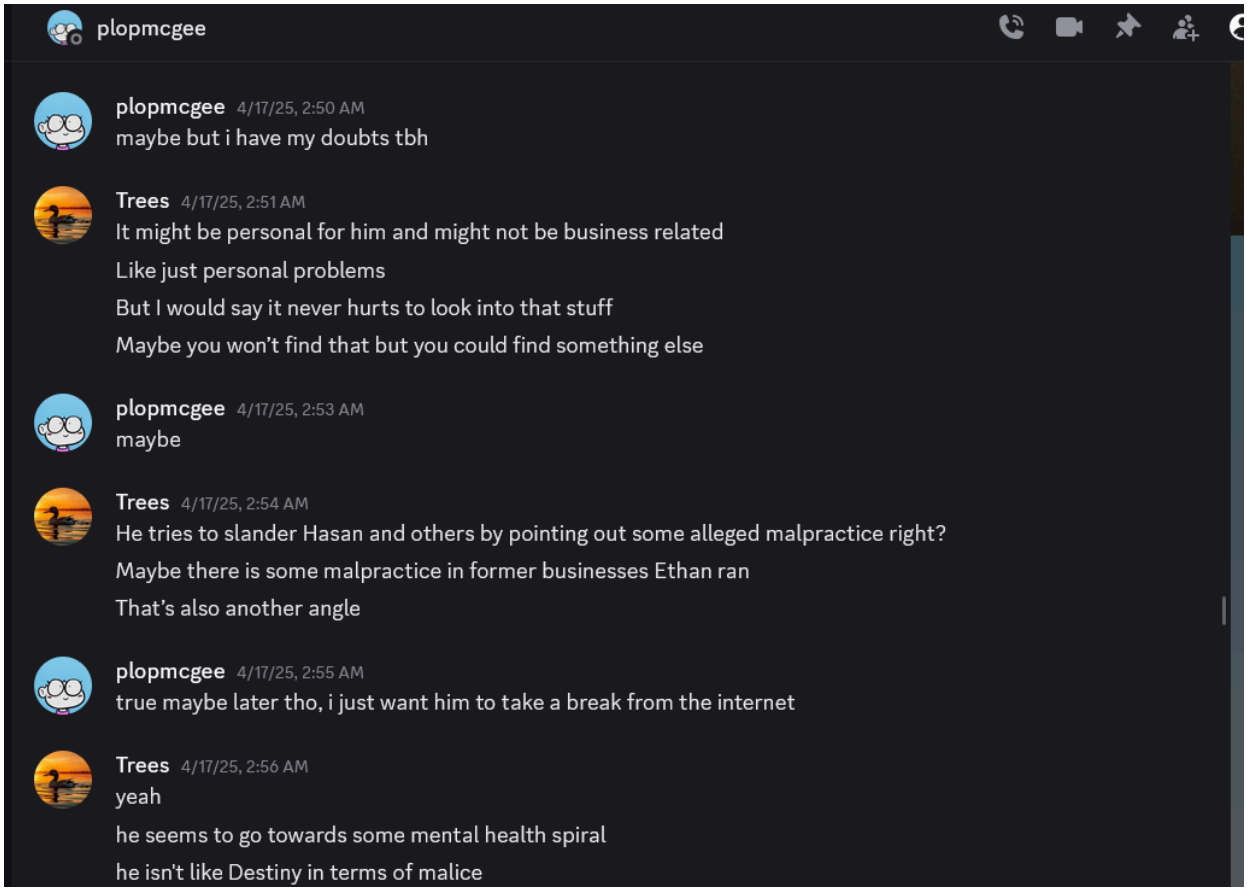


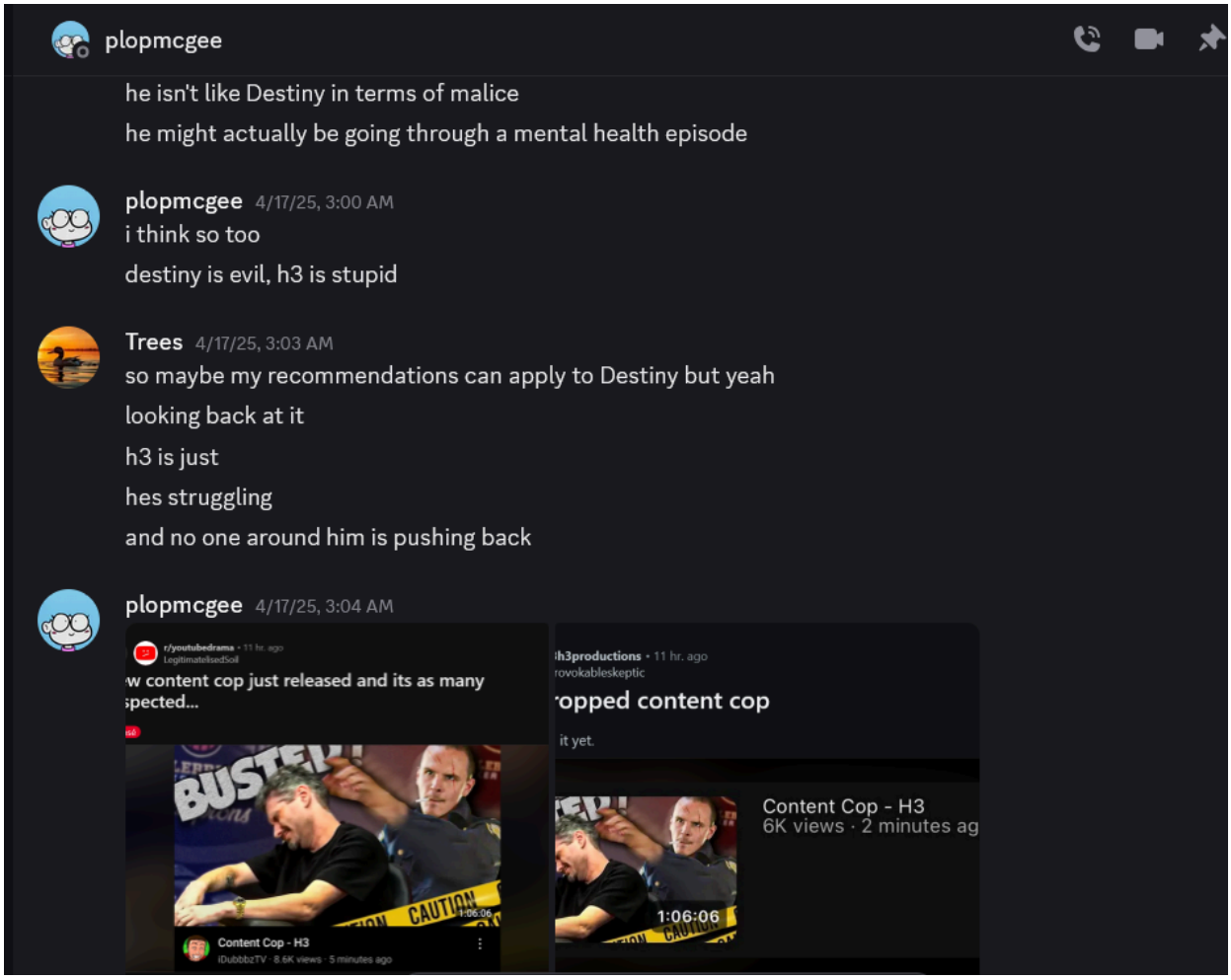
Plop says the Content Cop felt validating for her as one of the r/youtubedrama mods was being harassed due to H3. I would tell her that Destiny has talked about their subreddit in the past, though indirectly, back when I used to alog him. Plop brings up the time Destiny raided the r/youtubedrama subreddit and I would say that that may be the reason why he was successful in attacking them. I also voiced wanting someone to dig deeper into Ethan's ties with the Israeli government.


plopmcgee
plopmcgee 4/17/25, 2:38 AM
personally it felt validating for me since one of my mods were at the recieving end of h3's harassment attacks
Trees 4/17/25, 2:39 AM
Oh right your subreddit was getting slandered by the guy
And Destiny as well
plopmcgee 4/17/25, 2:39 AM
destiny talks about us?
Trees 4/17/25, 2:40 AM
I believe he has in previous streams
Like I recall when I used to alog him
He briefly would mentioned the subreddit
But maybe it wasn't as direct as what h3 did
I haven't been following h3's antics against the subreddit
plopmcgee 4/17/25, 2:41 AM
wait i remember know, he did raid the sub right before i joined
1
Trees 4/17/25, 2:42 AM
Destiny did or h3?
plopmcgee 4/17/25, 2:42 AM
destiny
You're Viewing Older Messages
Jump To Present



I bring up more speculation about Ethan and Plop says he probably should get off the internet for a while. I'd say that Ethan doesn't show the same malice Destiny does and his may be due to a mental health episode instead. Plop would send screenshots of Redditors discussing the new Content Cop.


plopmcgee
plopmcgee 4/17/25, 2:50 AM
maybe but i have my doubts tbh
Trees 4/17/25, 2:51 AM
It might be personal for him and might not be business related
Like just personal problems
But I would say it never hurts to look into that stuff
Maybe you won't find that but you could find something else
plopmcgee 4/17/25, 2:53 AM
maybe
Trees 4/17/25, 2:54 AM
He tries to slander Hasan and others by pointing out some alleged malpractice right?
Maybe there is some malpractice in former businesses Ethan ran
That's also another angle
plopmcgee 4/17/25, 2:55 AM
true maybe later tho, i just want him to take a break from the internet
Trees 4/17/25, 2:56 AM
yeah
he seems to go towards some mental health spiral
he isn't like Destiny in terms of malice



She'd also send me a tweet talking about DeOrio possibly being behind the Comment Cop account, which I'd say I need more proof for but wouldn't doubt. Later, I'd ask if I could talk with the rest of the r/youtubedrama mods and explain the Snow situation. Plop sends me a picture of a message she already sent to them about it, clarifying that they already are distrusting of Edna and Lex.

Trees 4/17/25, 3:05 AM

how could they watch it when it was released 5 minutes ago as the screenshot shows

and 2 minutes ago

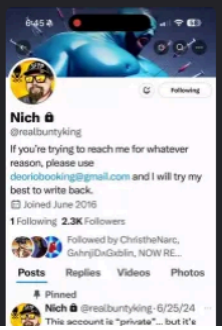
bro its an hour video

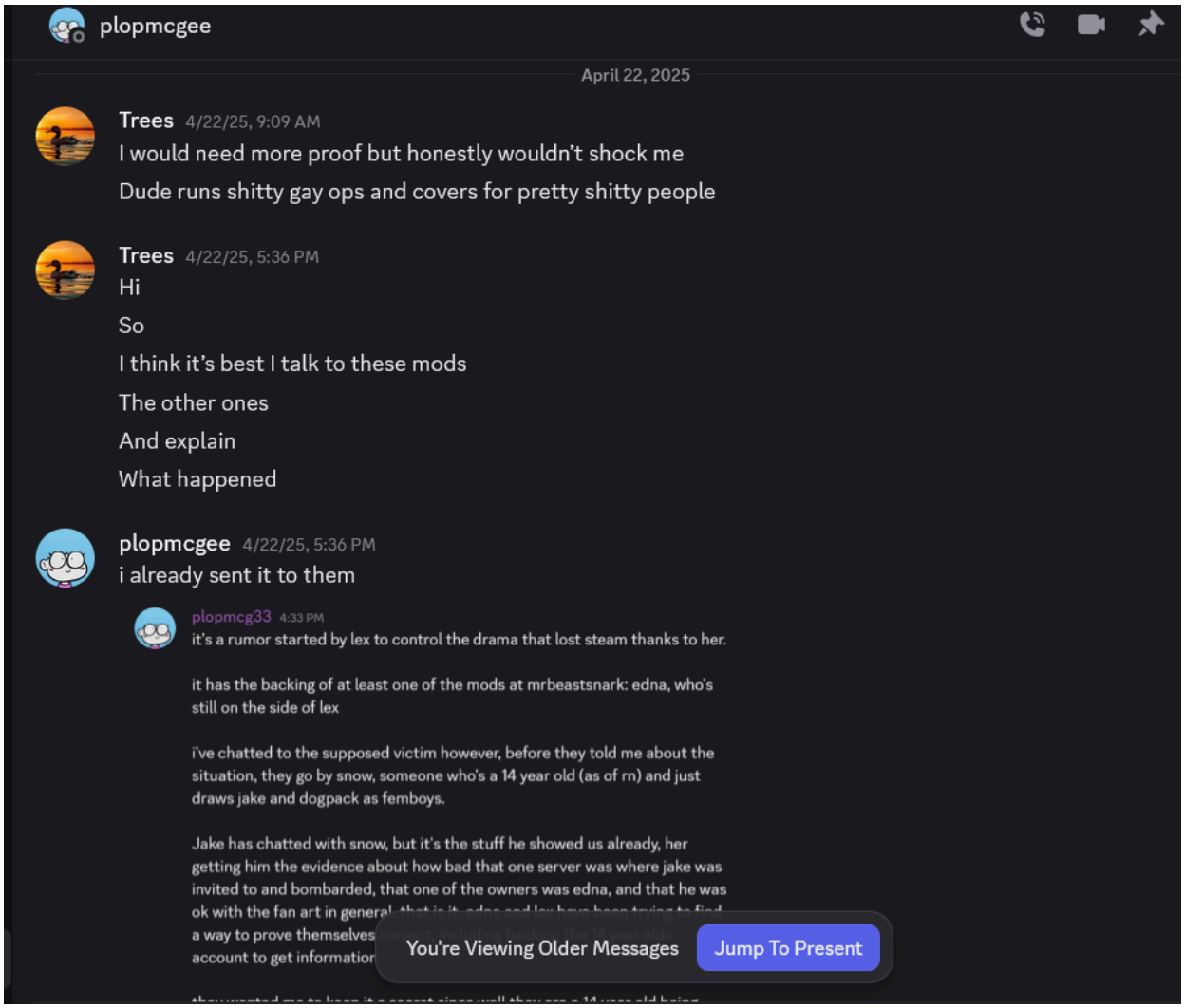
lmfao

plopmcgee 4/17/25, 11:48 PM

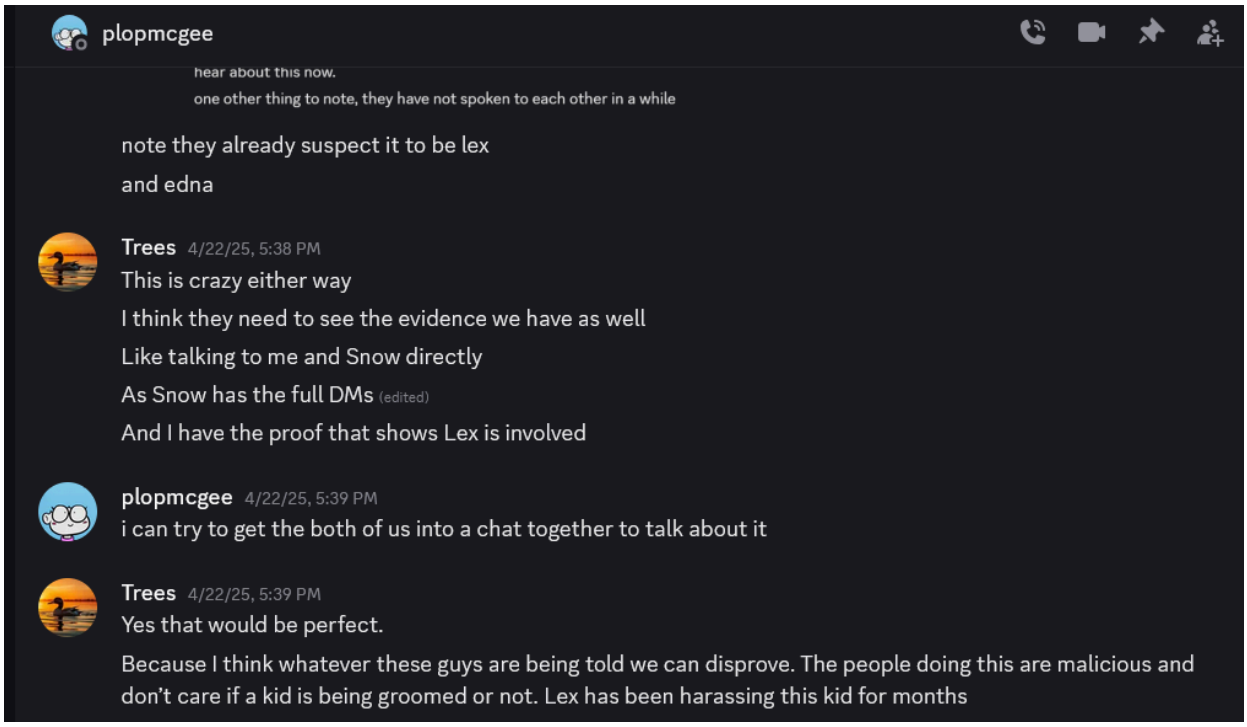
https://x.com/Technicals_/status/1913048667185160592?t=Gs9On40FkgFgsChgBRAQMg

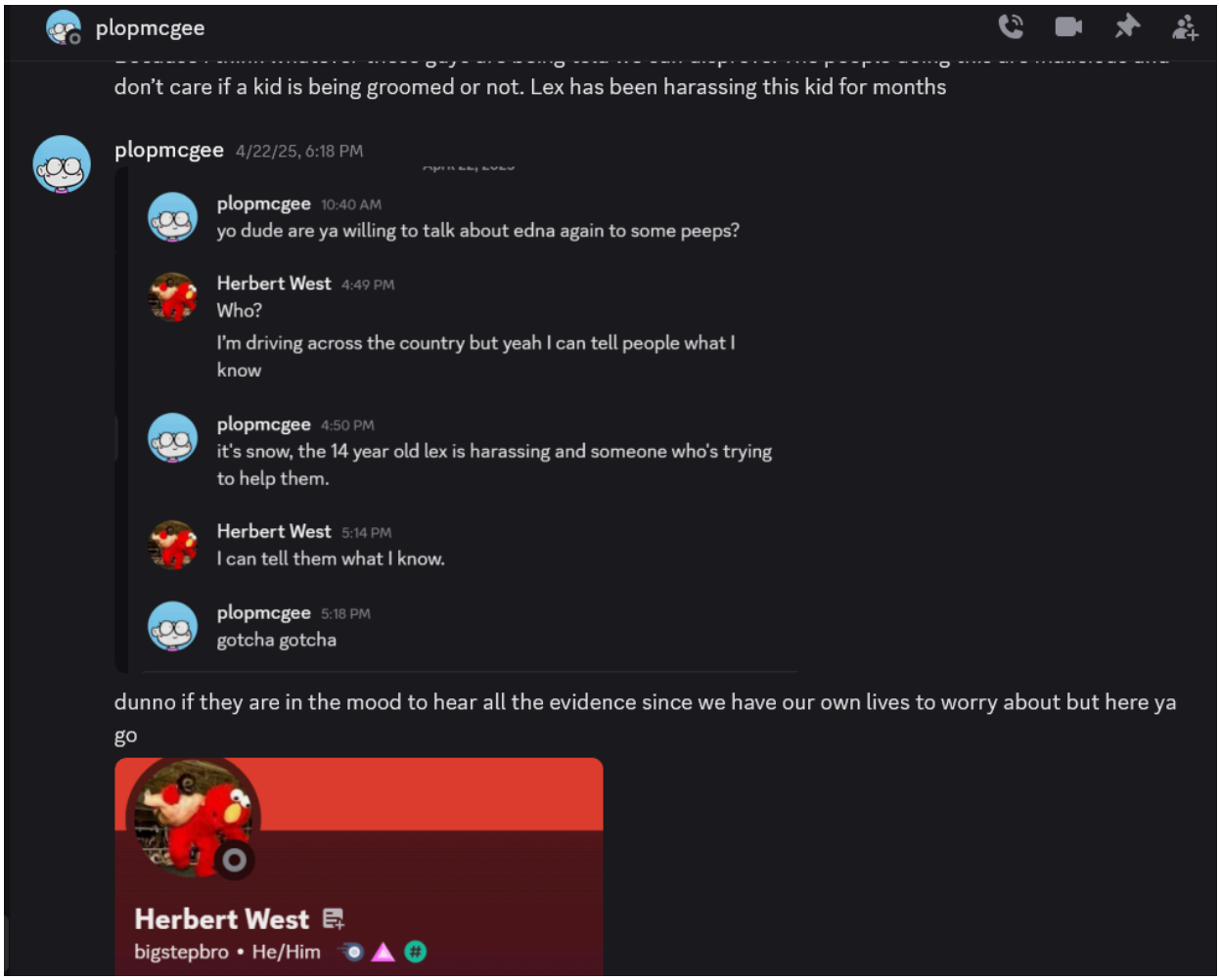
> **Technicals (@Technicals_) on X**
>
> If Nick doesn't have access to the Comment Cop account, why does "Promote" show up in his own screenshot of a Comment Cop tweet on his private? I'm pretty sure you can't promote tweets that aren't your own without access, permissions, or an advertiser campaign. He was either



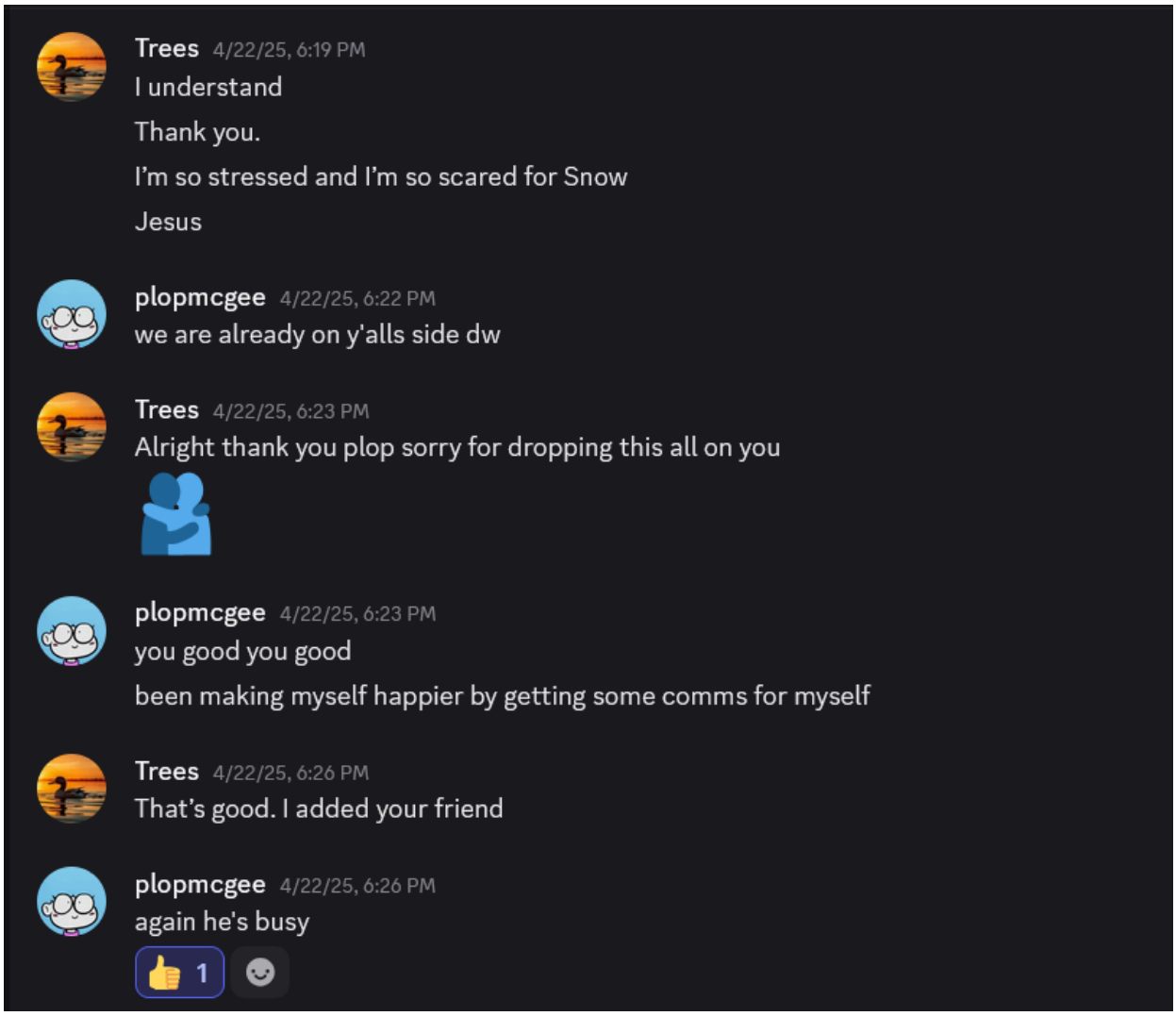


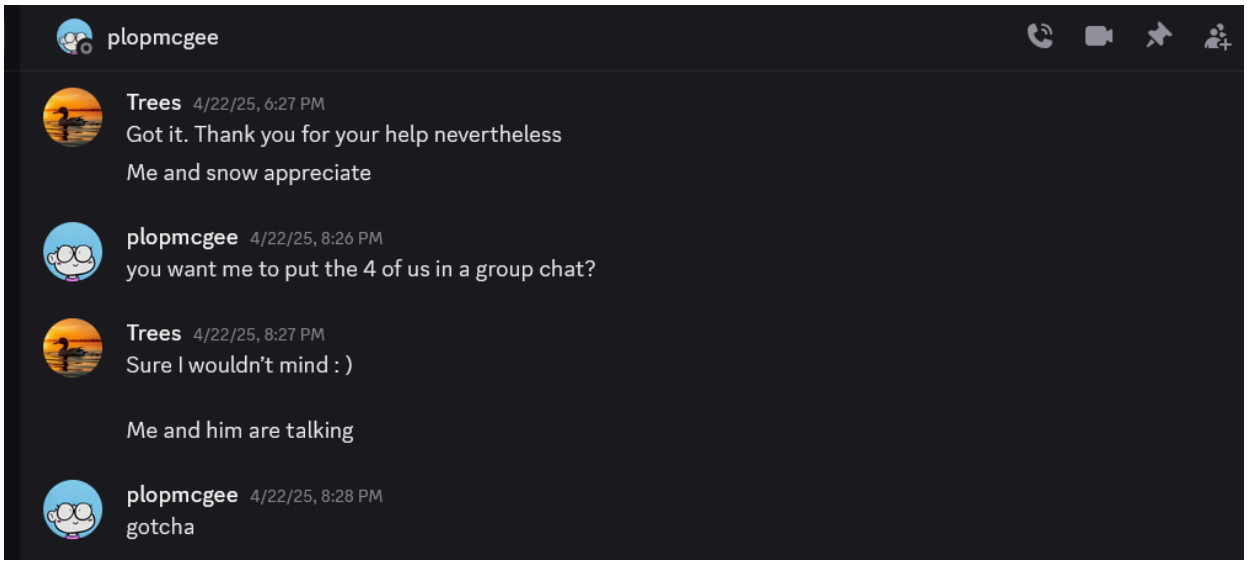
I'd suggest that the mods see the evidence I have regarding the situation and Plop says she can try and get everyone in a group chat to discuss. I'd explain more that Lex and Edna don't care if Snow is actually being groomed or not and Plop would send over one of the mods' users who I wanted to talk to about Edna


plopmcgee
hear about this now.
one other thing to note, they have not spoken to each other in a while
note they already suspect it to be lex
and edna
Trees 4/22/25, 5:38 PM
This is crazy either way
I think they need to see the evidence we have as well
Like talking to me and Snow directly
As Snow has the full DMs (edited)
And I have the proof that shows Lex is involved
plopmcgee 4/22/25, 5:39 PM
i can try to get the both of us into a chat together to talk about it
Trees 4/22/25, 5:39 PM
Yes that would be perfect.
Because I think whatever these guys are being told we can disprove. The people doing this are malicious and don't care if a kid is being groomed or not. Lex has been harassing this kid for months

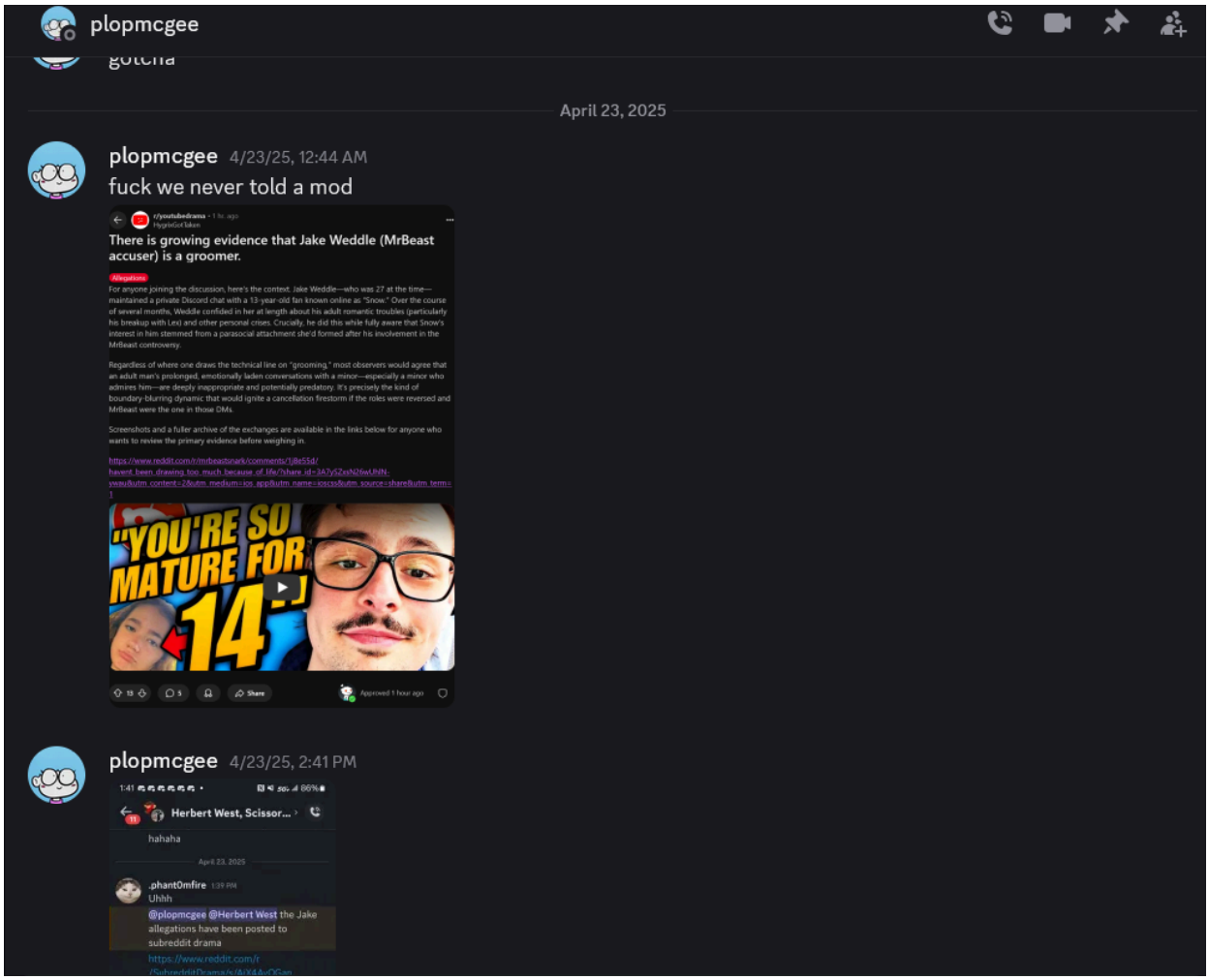


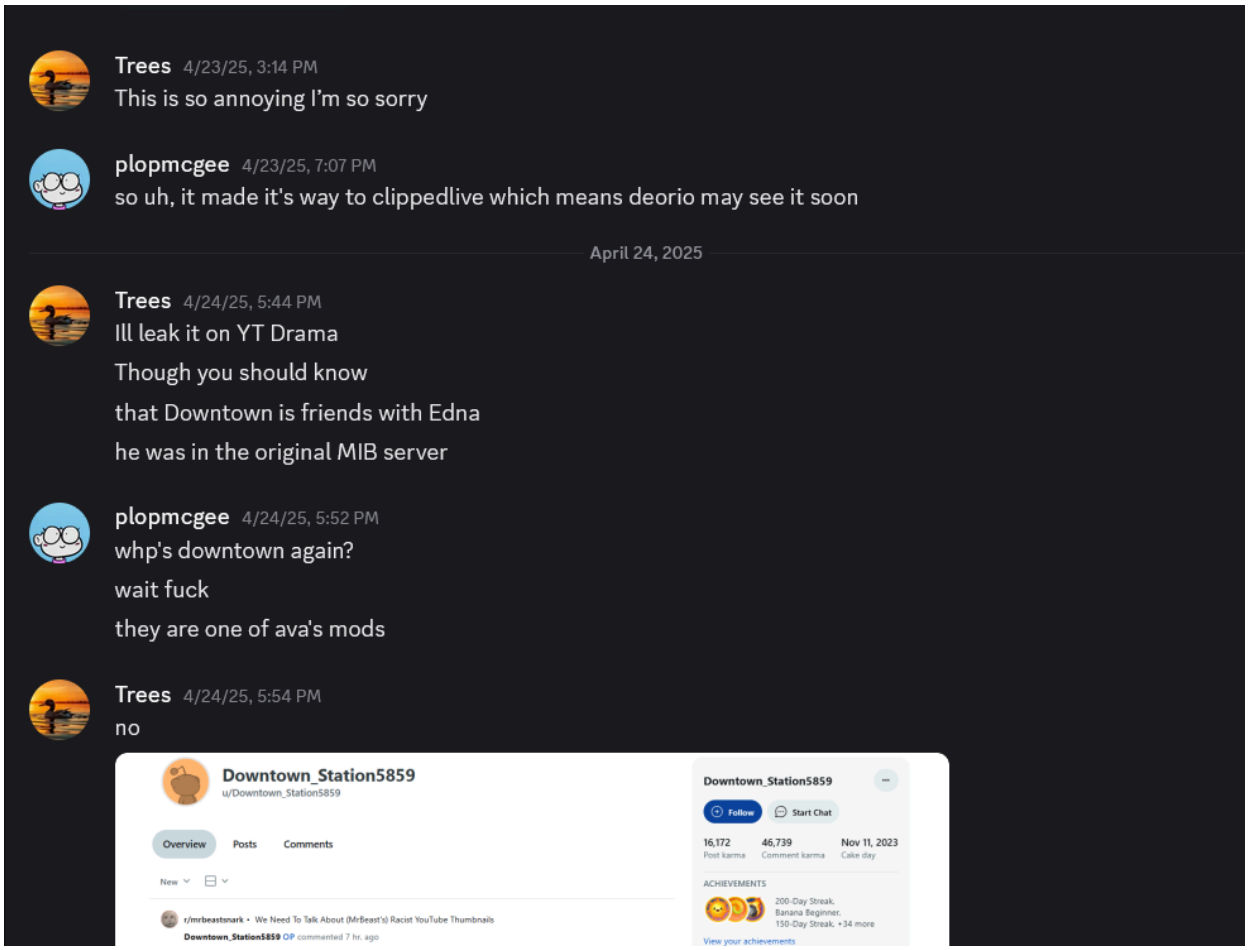
I'd open up about how scared I am for Snow and Plop would assure me that her and the rest of the r/youtubedrama mods are on our side. I'd send me and Snow's regards and Plop would offer to put all 4 of us in a group chat together.


Trees 4/22/25, 6:19 PM
I understand
Thank you.
I'm so stressed and I'm so scared for Snow
Jesus
plopmcgee 4/22/25, 6:22 PM
we are already on y'alls side dw
Trees 4/22/25, 6:23 PM
Alright thank you plop sorry for dropping this all on you
plopmcgee 4/22/25, 6:23 PM
you good you good
been making myself happier by getting some comms for myself
Trees 4/22/25, 6:26 PM
That's good. I added your friend
plopmcgee 4/22/25, 6:26 PM
again he's busy
1


plopmcgee
Trees 4/22/25, 6:27 PM
Got it. Thank you for your help nevertheless
Me and snow appreciate
plopmcgee 4/22/25, 8:26 PM
you want me to put the 4 of us in a group chat?
Trees 4/22/25, 8:27 PM
Sure I wouldn't mind :)
Me and him are talking
plopmcgee 4/22/25, 8:28 PM
gotcha

Plop would tell me the next day that they forgot to inform one of the mods about the situation, and due to that, they approved a post talking about the grooming allegations. She'd also inform me that the allegations are being discussed on r/ClippedLive. I told her my plans of leaking it on r/youtubedrama and about Downtown being friends with Edna, who Plop falsely assumed was one of the mods in the Ava server before I corrected her.





Plop would confirm that Downtown never modded YT Drama. I'd tell her that I may make a post about the situation on YT Drama soon and mention talking to Quintheo. The next day, when I found out that Matt posted on there without my permission, I'd tell her it wasn't me who posted that. On the 26th I'd inform Plop that I had found more info that makes Jake look extremely bad and renders the situation indefensible.

plopmcgee

i assume he modded YT Drama

plopmcgee 4/24/25, 5:56 PM
no he didn't

Trees 4/24/25, 5:57 PM
Got it. Well I think I want to make a post about the situation on the subreddit. I think talking to Quintheo about it opened my eyes a bit

plopmcgee 4/24/25, 5:58 PM
i'll let the rest of the mods know. let snow know as well

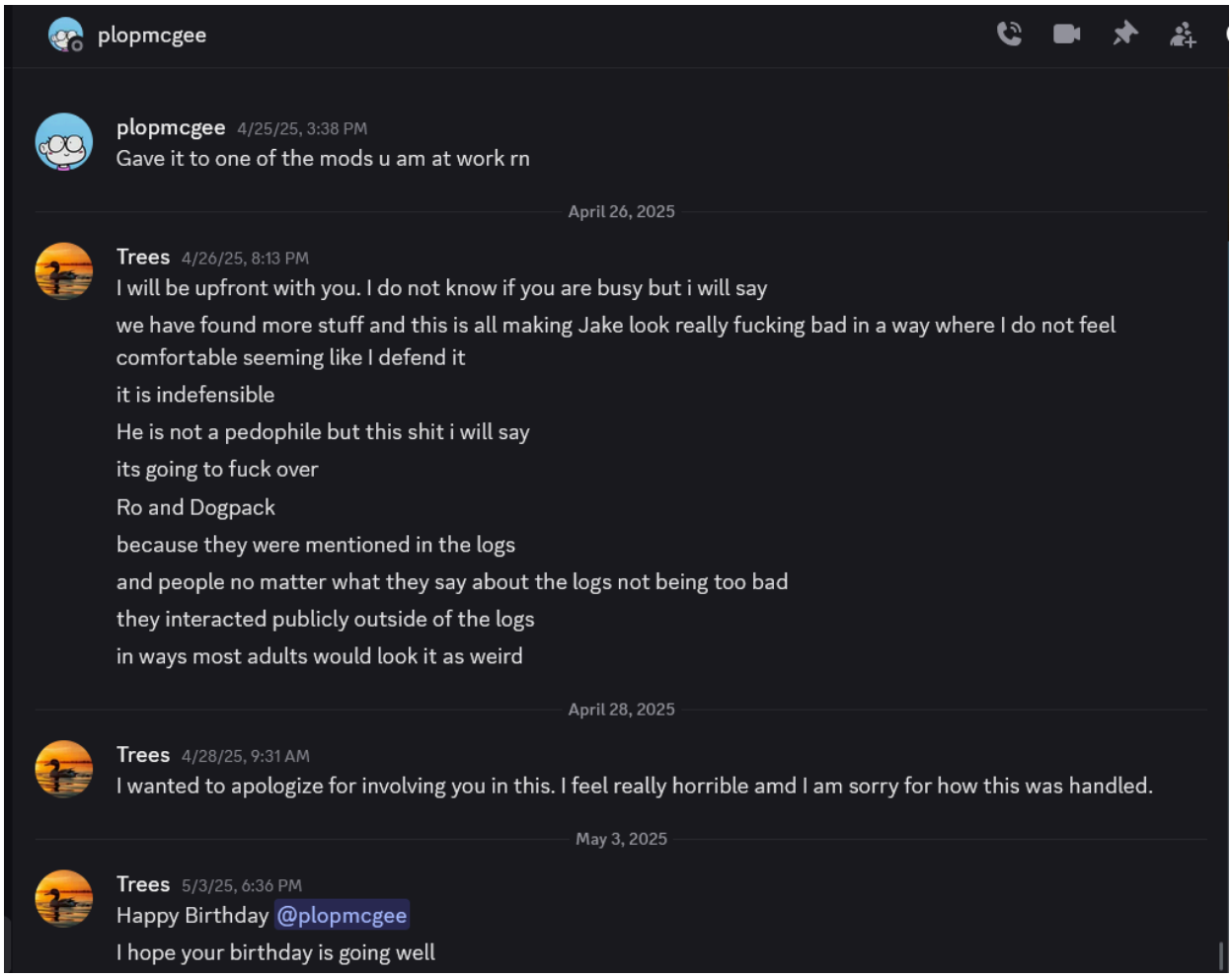
April 25, 2025

Trees 4/25/25, 3:18 PM
Hi

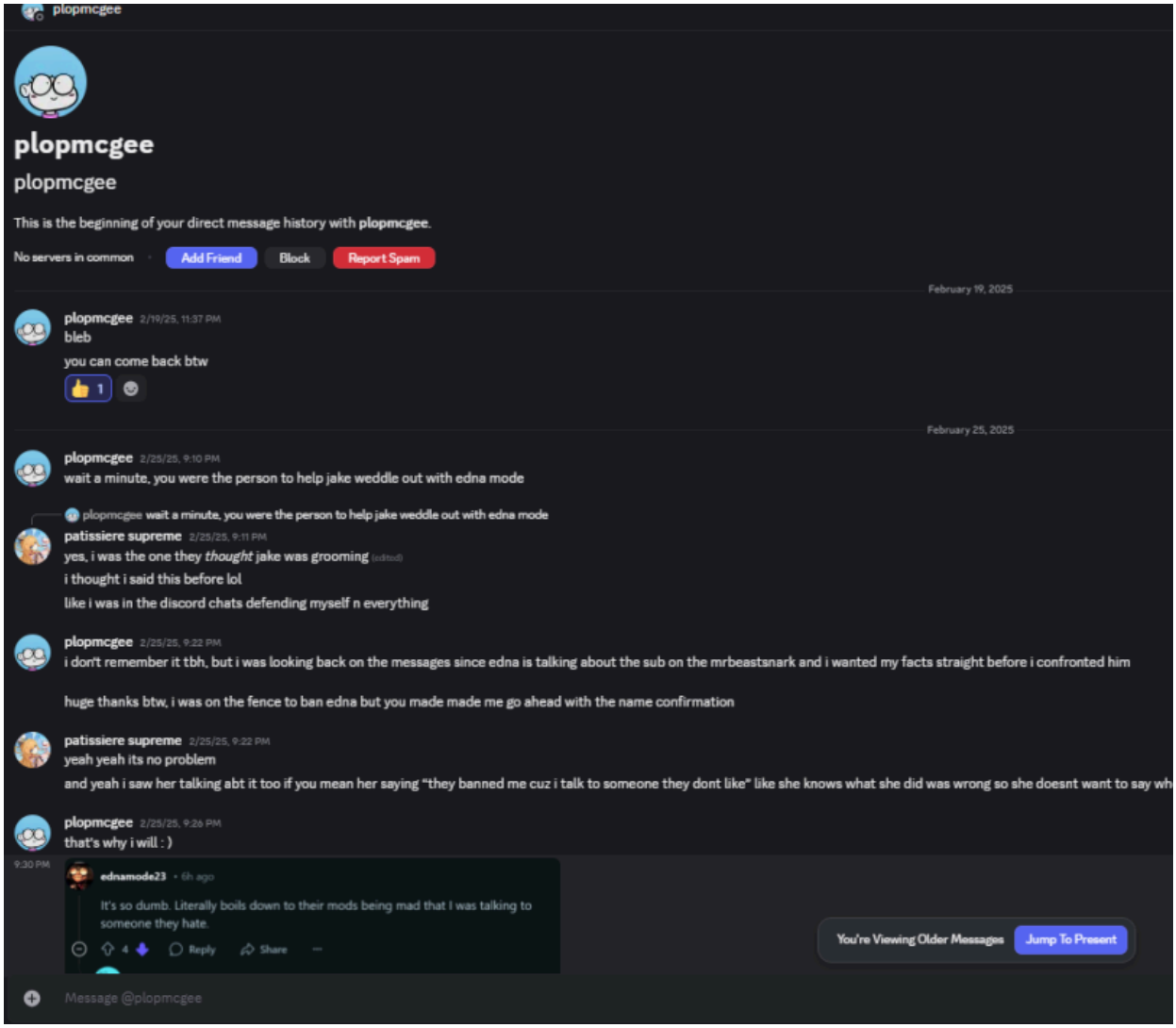
This post isn't me

> **Mathieu** 3:01 PM
> It's a moderator on Reddit claiming this
>
> **truthfinderofschizolander** 3:02 PM
> Send me it
> We need to like
> Not do this yet:





Snow DMs With Plop:


plopmcgee
plopmcgee
plopmcgee
This is the beginning of your direct message history with plopmcgee.
No servers in common
Add Friend
Block
Report Spam
February 19, 2025
plopmcgee 2/19/25, 11:37 PM
bleb
you can come back btw
1
February 25, 2025
plopmcgee 2/25/25, 9:10 PM
wait a minute, you were the person to help jake weddle out with edna mode
plopmcgee wait a minute, you were the person to help jake weddle out with edna mode
patissiere supreme 2/25/25, 9:11 PM
yes, i was the one they thought jake was grooming (edited)
i thought i said this before lol
like i was in the discord chats defending myself n everything
plopmcgee 2/25/25, 9:22 PM
i don't remember it tbh, but i was looking back on the messages since edna is talking about the sub on the mrbeastsnark and i wanted my facts straight before i confronted him
huge thanks btw, i was on the fence to ban edna but you made made me go ahead with the name confirmation
patissiere supreme 2/25/25, 9:22 PM
yeah yeah its no problem
and yeah i saw her talking abt it too if you mean her saying "they banned me cuz i talk to someone they dont like" like she knows what she did was wrong so she doesnt want to say wh
plopmcgee 2/25/25, 9:26 PM
that's why i will :)
9:30 PM
ednamode23 • 6h ago
It's so dumb. Literally boils down to their mods being mad that I was talking to someone they hate.
4
Reply
Share
You're Viewing Older Messages
Jump To Present
Message @plopmcgee

plopmcgee

patissiere supreme 2/25/25, 9:22 PM
yeah yeah its no problem
and yeah i saw her talking abt it too if you mean her saying "they banned me cuz i talk to someone they dont like" like she knows what she did was wrong so she doesnt want to say who she was actually siding with...

plopmcgee 2/25/25, 9:26 PM
that's why i will :)

> **ednamode23** • 6h ago
> It's so dumb. Literally boils down to their mods being mad that I was talking to someone they hate.
> 4 Reply Share
>
> **Individual_Gold474** • 6h ago
> Was it Rose Mulet?
> 2 Reply Share
>
> **Plopmcg33** • 1m ago
> no it was lex after she hacked jake weddle.
> source, i'm a mod from youtubedrama
> 1 Reply Share

patissiere supreme 2/25/25, 9:35 PM
LMAO
shes gonna ban you im calling it

February 26, 2025

plopmcgee 2/26/25, 6:07 PM
Not banned yet

patissiere supreme 2/26/25, 7:11 PM
oh yea she actually did say she was gonna ban me for talking to jake (bc she thinks hes a pedo) but was like " i dont have perms imma get down station to ban you" over that, and people complaining abt me in modmail

plopmcgee 2/26/25, 7:12 PM
damn
jesus christ wtf happened with edna
like why this masive heel turn

patissiere supreme 2/26/25, 7:15 PM
she used to be so nice
i had this whole breakdown over soggy cereal's video one time and like she was in dms comforting me and everything

plopmcgee 2/26/25, 7:17 PM
i asked her if she wanted to be a mod (which she declined) but now i'm glad she declined

You're Viewing Older Messages Jump To Present

Message @plopmcgee

plopmcgee

plopmcgee 2/26/25, 6:07 PM
Not banned yet

patissiere supreme 2/26/25, 7:11 PM
oh yea she actually did say she was gonna ban me for talking to jake (bc she thinks hes a pedo) but was like " i dont have perms imma get down station to ban you" over that, and people complaining abt me in modmail

plopmcgee 2/26/25, 7:12 PM
damn
jesus christ wtf happened with edna
like why this masive heel turn

patissiere supreme 2/26/25, 7:15 PM
she used to be so nice
i had this whole breakdown over soggy cereal's video one time and like she was in dms comforting me and everything

plopmcgee 2/26/25, 7:17 PM
i asked her if she wanted to be a mod (which she declined) but now i'm glad she declined
was it just because i modded Time?

> plopmcgee was it just because i modded Time?

patissiere supreme 2/26/25, 7:17 PM
i saw that guy on the sub
do him and edna have beef or something

plopmcgee 2/26/25, 7:19 PM
time had beef with edna and lex before i modded him. apparently he called out lex trying to spread misinfo on mr beast in the sub, leading to lex taking it down and telling jake not to trust him

patissiere supreme 2/26/25, 7:19 PM
ah
do you actually know of everything that went down in that discord chat that night?

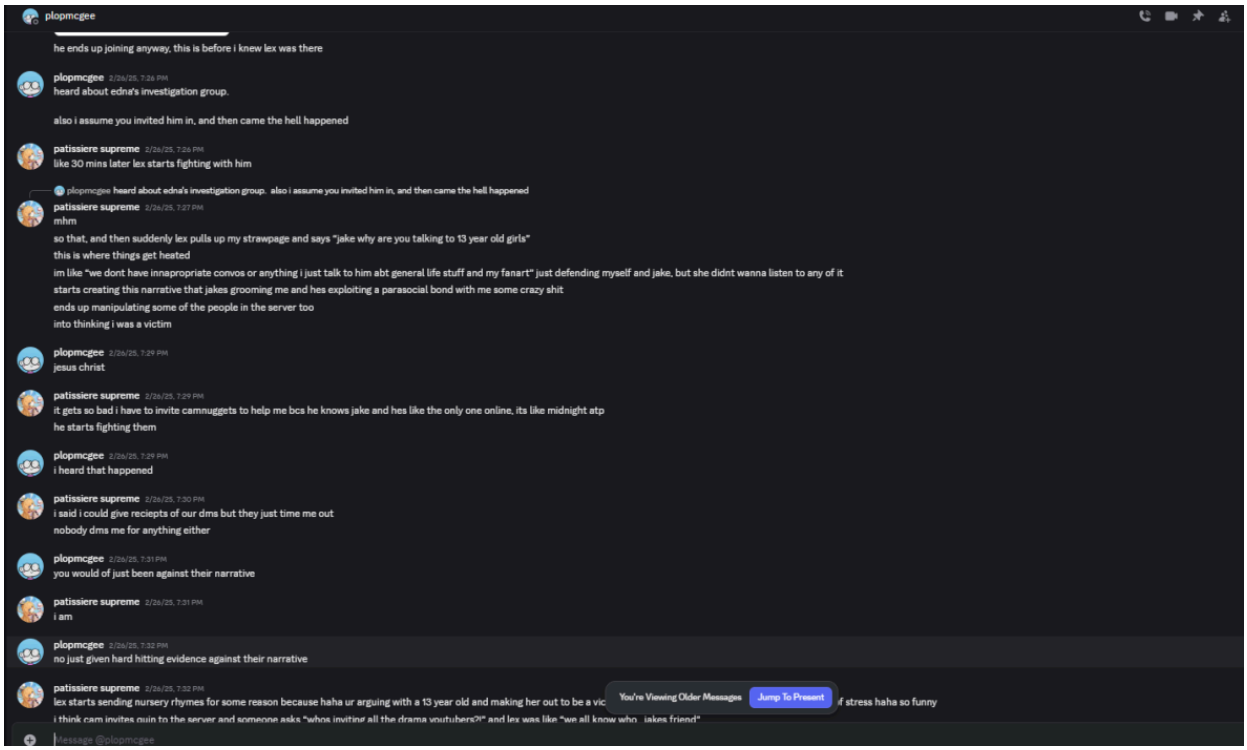
plopmcgee 2/26/25, 7:22 PM
not really tbh, tho i have ideas

patissiere supreme 2/26/25, 7:22 PM
let me recount it for you
so i see on r/mrbeastsnark that they made a little investigation server dedicated to general discussion/dirt people find on jimmy and his allies and i join it. things are pretty normal for like a day or so
i invite some people we chill and stuff. then on jan 18th someone asked "is jake weddle here" and i say i can add him
i ask him if he wants to join, but he wants me to tell him if edna is in the server (which he refers to her as "specific mod" at first)

7:25 PM i had to find the ss

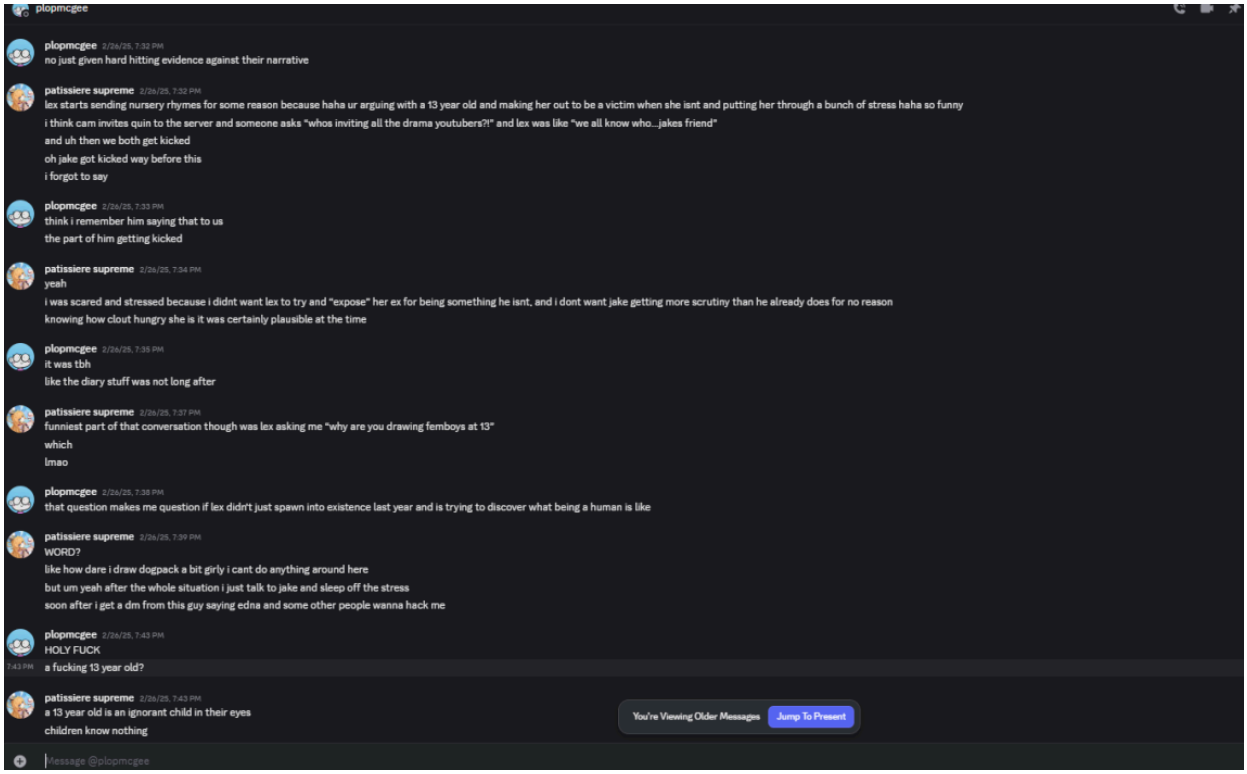


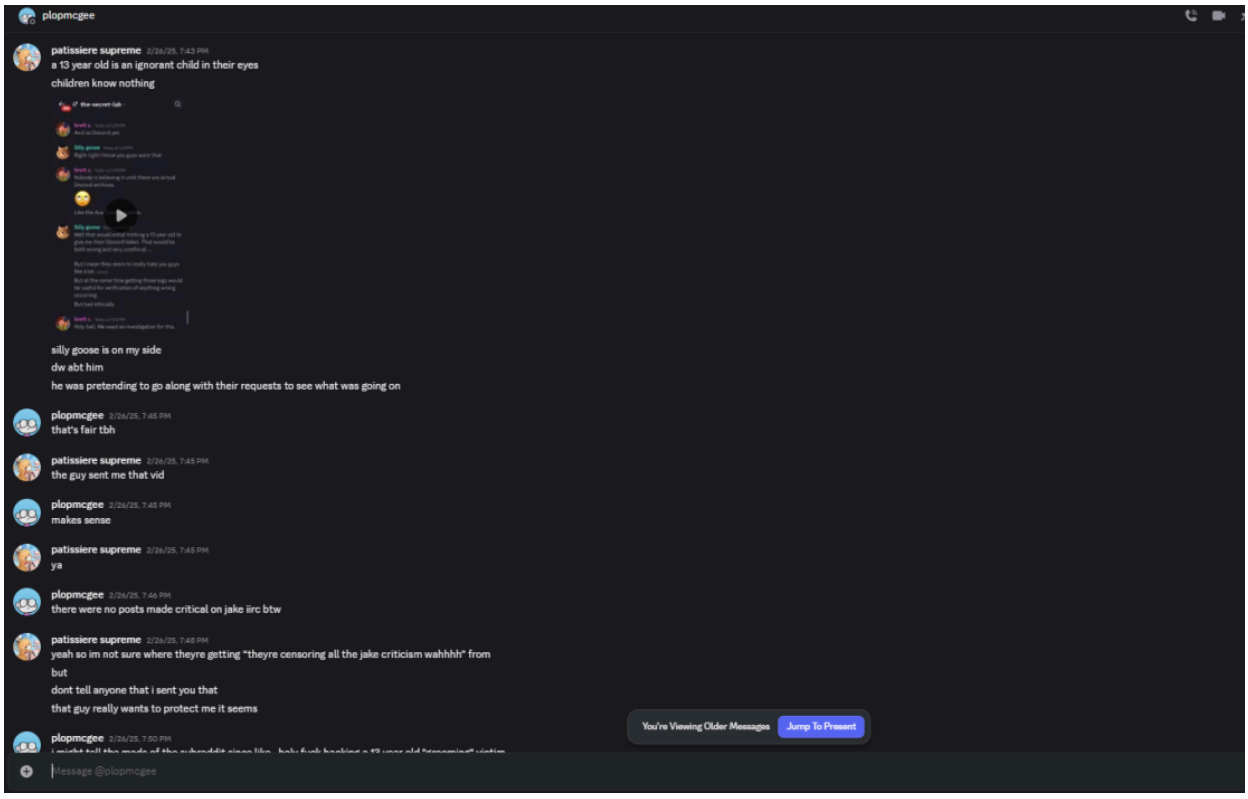
You're Viewing Older Messages Jump To Present

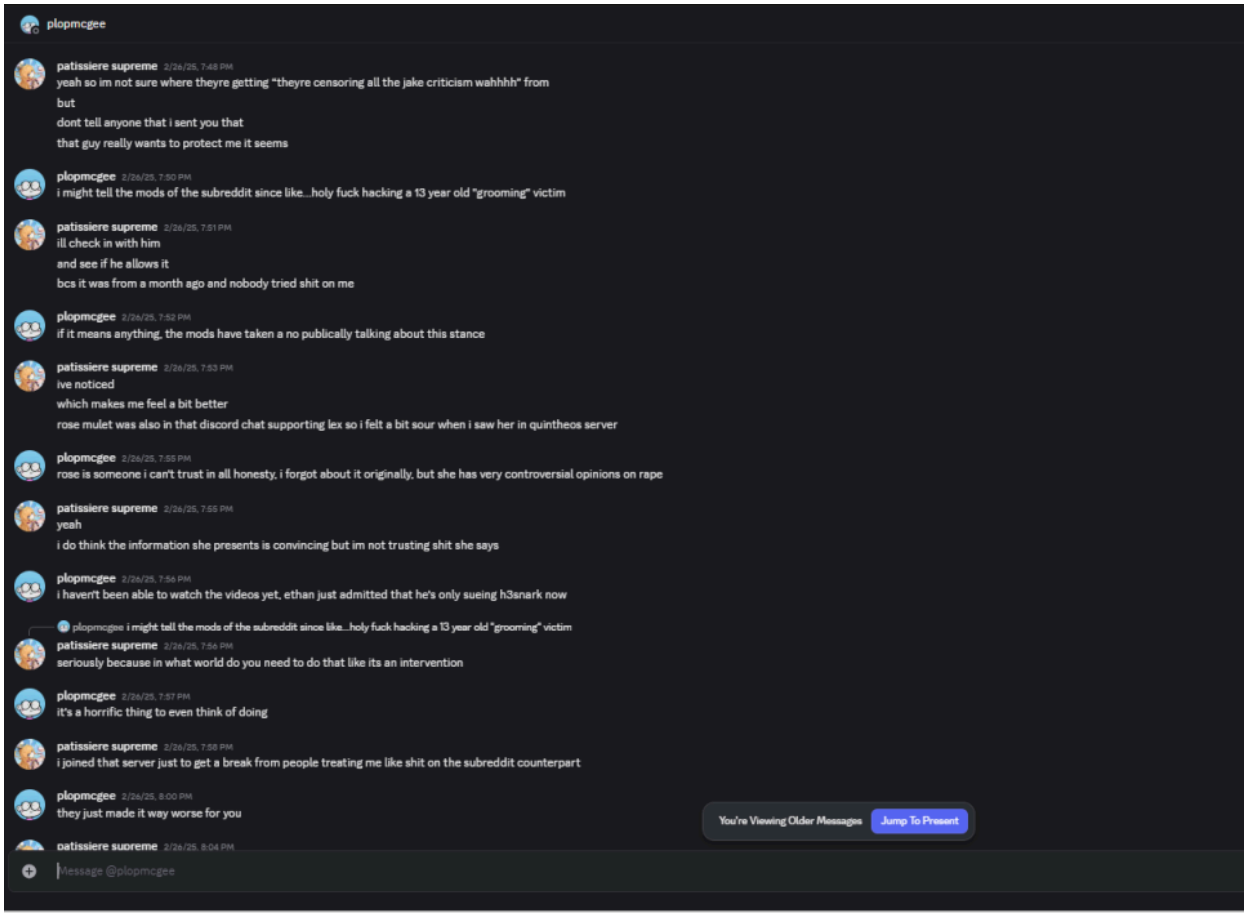


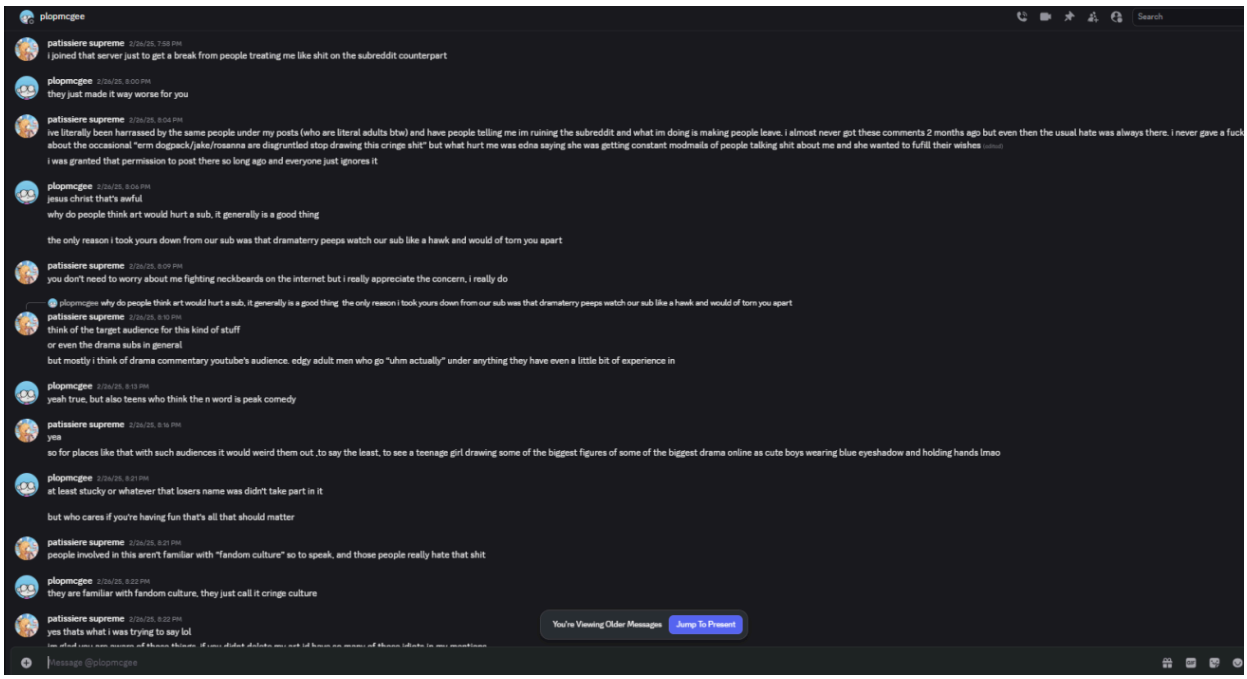
I will use some background from Snow to summarize the DMs. Plop would first DM Snow on February 19th, 2025, telling her that she can come back to a call that was being hosted in Quintheo's server. Her and other members requested for Snow to leave for a bit as they were going to be discussing topics that weren't appropriate for someone her age, and Plop would tell her after that she can come back. On the 25th Plop would text her again and ask if she was the person who helped Jake deal with Ednamode (Edna/HomoAspien). Snow says she's correct and tells her how she was arguing in the MIB chats. Plop says she just wanted to check as Edna was shit-talking the YoutubeDrama subreddit on MrBeast Snark and thanks Snow for the name confirmation.
(pictures)
Snow remarks that Edna knows what he did was wrong and that's why he's not saying the name of his associate. Plop sends a picture of her response and Snow guesses they'll ban her from r/mrbeastsnark soon. Plop says on the 26th that she isn't banned yet. The two would start talking about Edna and Snow would reminisce on the times he used to respect her. Plop brings up that Edna denied her proposal for him to mod Youtube Drama and is thankful for it in hindsight, asking if it was because she

modded TimeAbradolf. Snow asks about Time and she explains that he stopped Lex from spreading misinformation about MrBeast, which got Lex mad and told Jake that he was untrustworthy. Snow asks if Plop knew the full story of what happened in MIB and recounts it for her. Plop says she was muted because she went against their narrative.


plopmcgee
plopmcgee 2/26/25, 7:32 PM
no just given hard hitting evidence against their narrative
patissiere supreme 2/26/25, 7:32 PM
lex starts sending nursery rhymes for some reason because haha ur arguing with a 13 year old and making her out to be a victim when she isnt and putting her through a bunch of stress haha so funny
i think cam invites quin to the server and someone asks "whos inviting all the drama youtubers?!" and lex was like "we all know who...jakes friend"
and uh then we both get kicked
oh jake got kicked way before this
i forgot to say
plopmcgee 2/26/25, 7:33 PM
think i remember him saying that to us
the part of him getting kicked
patissiere supreme 2/26/25, 7:34 PM
yeah
i was scared and stressed because i didnt want lex to try and "expose" her ex for being something he isnt, and i dont want jake getting more scrutiny than he already does for no reason
knowing how clout hungry she is it was certainly plausible at the time
plopmcgee 2/26/25, 7:35 PM
it was tbh
like the diary stuff was not long after
patissiere supreme 2/26/25, 7:37 PM
funniest part of that conversation though was lex asking me "why are you drawing femboys at 13"
which
lmao
plopmcgee 2/26/25, 7:38 PM
that question makes me question if lex didn't just spawn into existence last year and is trying to discover what being a human is like
patissiere supreme 2/26/25, 7:39 PM
WORD?
like how dare i draw dogpack a bit girly i cant do anything around here
but um yeah after the whole situation i just talk to jake and sleep off the stress
soon after i get a dm from this guy saying edna and some other people wanna hack me
plopmcgee 2/26/25, 7:43 PM
HOLY FUCK
7:43 PM a fucking 13 year old?
patissiere supreme 2/26/25, 7:43 PM
a 13 year old is an ignorant child in their eyes
children know nothing
You're Viewing Older Messages
Jump To Present
Message @plopmcgee


plopmcgee
patissiere supreme 2/26/25, 7:43 PM
a 13 year old is an ignorant child in their eyes
children know nothing
silly goose is on my side
dw abt him
he was pretending to go along with their requests to see what was going on
plopmcgee 2/26/25, 7:45 PM
that's fair tbh
patissiere supreme 2/26/25, 7:45 PM
the guy sent me that vid
plopmcgee 2/26/25, 7:45 PM
makes sense
patissiere supreme 2/26/25, 7:45 PM
ya
plopmcgee 2/26/25, 7:46 PM
there were no posts made critical on jake iirc btw
patissiere supreme 2/26/25, 7:48 PM
yeah so im not sure where theyre getting "theyre censoring all the jake criticism wahhhh" from
but
dont tell anyone that i sent you that
that guy really wants to protect me it seems
plopmcgee 2/26/25, 7:50 PM
You're Viewing Older Messages
Jump To Present
Message @plopmcgee

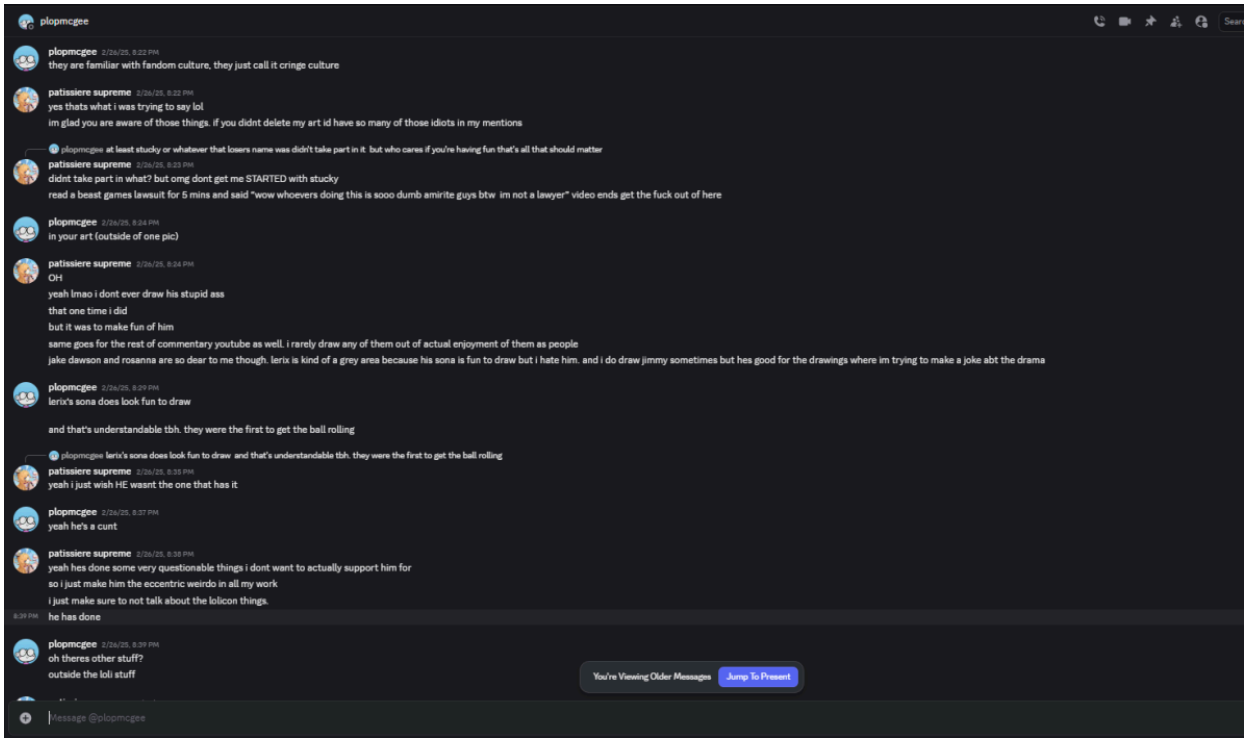

plopmcgee
patissiere supreme 2/26/25, 7:48 PM
yeah so im not sure where theyre getting "theyre censoring all the jake criticism wahhhh" from
but
dont tell anyone that i sent you that
that guy really wants to protect me it seems
plopmcgee 2/26/25, 7:50 PM
i might tell the mods of the subreddit since like...holy fuck hacking a 13 year old "grooming" victim
patissiere supreme 2/26/25, 7:51 PM
ill check in with him
and see if he allows it
bcs it was from a month ago and nobody tried shit on me
plopmcgee 2/26/25, 7:52 PM
if it means anything, the mods have taken a no publically talking about this stance
patissiere supreme 2/26/25, 7:53 PM
ive noticed
which makes me feel a bit better
rose mulet was also in that discord chat supporting lex so i felt a bit sour when i saw her in quintheos server
plopmcgee 2/26/25, 7:55 PM
rose is someone i can't trust in all honesty, i forgot about it originally, but she has very controversial opinions on rape
patissiere supreme 2/26/25, 7:55 PM
yeah
i do think the information she presents is convincing but im not trusting shit she says
plopmcgee 2/26/25, 7:56 PM
i haven't been able to watch the videos yet, ethan just admitted that he's only sueing h3snark now
plopmcgee i might tell the mods of the subreddit since like...holy fuck hacking a 13 year old "grooming" victim
patissiere supreme 2/26/25, 7:56 PM
seriously because in what world do you need to do that like its an intervention
plopmcgee 2/26/25, 7:57 PM
it's a horrific thing to even think of doing
patissiere supreme 2/26/25, 7:58 PM
i joined that server just to get a break from people treating me like shit on the subreddit counterpart
plopmcgee 2/26/25, 8:00 PM
they just made it way worse for you
You're Viewing Older Messages
Jump To Present
patissiere supreme 2/26/25, 8:04 PM
Message @plopmcgee

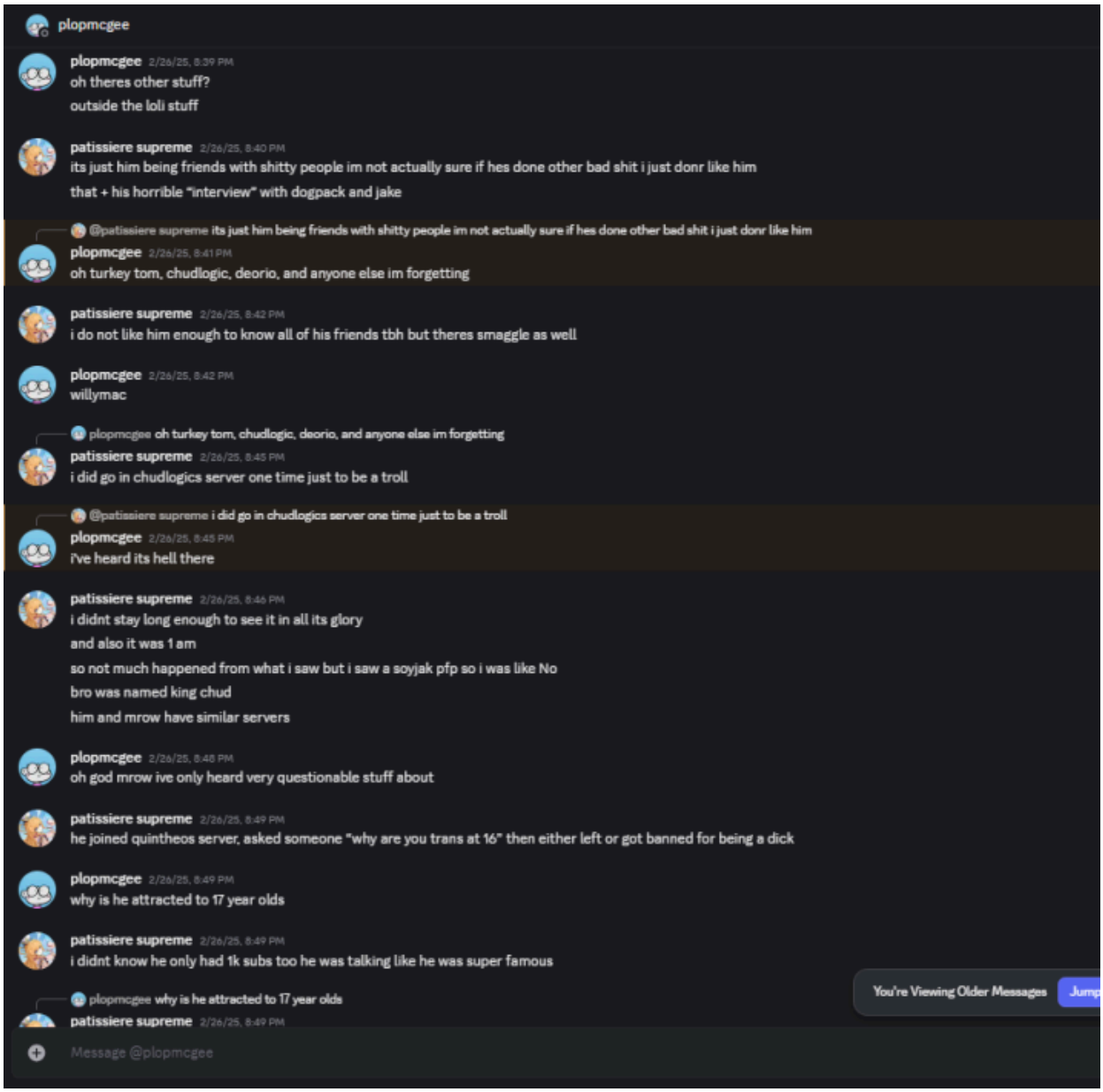

plopmcgee
Search
patissiere supreme 2/26/25, 7:58 PM
i joined that server just to get a break from people treating me like shit on the subreddit counterpart
plopmcgee 2/26/25, 8:00 PM
they just made it way worse for you
patissiere supreme 2/26/25, 8:04 PM
ive literally been harrassed by the same people under my posts (who are literal adults btw) and have people telling me im ruining the subreddit and what im doing is making people leave. i almost never got these comments 2 months ago but even then the usual hate was always there. i never gave a fuck about the occasional "erm dogpack/jake/rosanna are disgruntled stop drawing this cringe shit" but what hurt me was edna saying she was getting constant modmails of people talking shit about me and she wanted to fufill their wishes (edited)
i was granted that permission to post there so long ago and everyone just ignores it
plopmcgee 2/26/25, 8:04 PM
jesus christ that's awful
why do people think art would hurt a sub, it generally is a good thing
the only reason i took yours down from our sub was that dramaterry peeps watch our sub like a hawk and would of torn you apart
patissiere supreme 2/26/25, 8:09 PM
you don't need to worry about me fighting neckbeards on the internet but i really appreciate the concern, i really do
plopmcgee why do people think art would hurt a sub, it generally is a good thing the only reason i took yours down from our sub was that dramaterry peeps watch our sub like a hawk and would of torn you apart
patissiere supreme 2/26/25, 8:10 PM
think of the target audience for this kind of stuff
or even the drama subs in general
but mostly i think of drama commentary youtube's audience. edgy adult men who go "uhm actually" under anything they have even a little bit of experience in
plopmcgee 2/26/25, 8:13 PM
yeah true, but also teens who think the n word is peak comedy
patissiere supreme 2/26/25, 8:16 PM
yea
so for places like that with such audiences it would weird them out ,to say the least, to see a teenage girl drawing some of the biggest figures of some of the biggest drama online as cute boys wearing blue eyeshadow and holding hands lmao
plopmcgee 2/26/25, 8:21 PM
at least stucky or whatever that losers name was didn't take part in it
but who cares if you're having fun that's all that should matter
patissiere supreme 2/26/25, 8:21 PM
people involved in this aren't familiar with "fandom culture" so to speak, and those people really hate that shit
plopmcgee 2/26/25, 8:22 PM
they are familiar with fandom culture, they just call it cringe culture
patissiere supreme 2/26/25, 8:22 PM
yes thats what i was trying to say lol
You're Viewing Older Messages
Jump To Present
Message @plopmcgee

Snow continues to explain the situation and also corroborates that Quintheo was present in the server (something he actually lied about which I'll explain more later). She expresses her fears of Lex talking about the situation to commentary youtubers and making Jake have to face more scrutiny than he already does. She also brings up Lex's "why are you drawing femboys at 13" remark, to which Plop questions if she just started existing as a human being last year. Snow also mentions the plan the higher-ups of MIB were discussing about hacking her Discord account and requests her to keep it a secret. Plop is rightfully horrified at this and says no criticism was being made about Jake on the subreddit at the time (likely in response to Brett's messages about Youtube Drama censoring posts being critical of Jake). Snow says she'll check in with the person who sent her that video (DestroyThemAll) and see if he lets her send it to the Youtube Drama mods. Rose Mulet is also mentioned by Snow and she notes feeling sour about her now that she's been supporting Lex. Plop brings up her controversial takes and Snow notes that the info she presents is convincing but wouldn't trust it fully. She even opens up about joining the MIB server to get a break from some of the hate she was getting on MrBeast Snark, and Edna's betrayal hurting her deeply. Plop expresses sympathy for Snow and clarifies that the only reason she took down her art from Youtube Drama was because she would have gotten criticized heavily. Snow had posted on r/youtubedrama 4 months prior to this conversation, which was confirmed to have been taken down by Plop as shown here.

()

Snow thanks her for her concern and talks about her theory on why people in this community are less accepting of work like hers; because they see "fandom culture" as "cringe culture".


plopmcgee
plopmcgee 2/26/25, 8:22 PM
they are familiar with fandom culture, they just call it cringe culture
patissiere supreme 2/26/25, 8:22 PM
yes thats what i was trying to say lol
im glad you are aware of those things. if you didnt delete my art id have so many of those idiots in my mentions
plopmcgee at least stucky or whatever that losers name was didn't take part in it but who cares if you're having fun that's all that should matter
patissiere supreme 2/26/25, 8:23 PM
didnt take part in what? but omg dont get me STARTED with stucky
read a beast games lawsuit for 5 mins and said "wow whoevers doing this is sooo dumb amirite guys btw im not a lawyer" video ends get the fuck out of here
plopmcgee 2/26/25, 8:24 PM
in your art (outside of one pic)
patissiere supreme 2/26/25, 8:24 PM
OH
yeah lmao i dont ever draw his stupid ass
that one time i did
but it was to make fun of him
same goes for the rest of commentary youtube as well. i rarely draw any of them out of actual enjoyment of them as people
jake dawson and rosanna are so dear to me though. lerix is kind of a grey area because his sona is fun to draw but i hate him. and i do draw jimmy sometimes but hes good for the drawings where im trying to make a joke abt the drama
plopmcgee 2/26/25, 8:29 PM
lerix's sona does look fun to draw
and that's understandable tbh. they were the first to get the ball rolling
plopmcgee lerix's sona does look fun to draw and that's understandable tbh. they were the first to get the ball rolling
patissiere supreme 2/26/25, 8:35 PM
yeah i just wish HE wasnt the one that has it
plopmcgee 2/26/25, 8:37 PM
yeah he's a cunt
patissiere supreme 2/26/25, 8:38 PM
yeah hes done some very questionable things i dont want to actually support him for
so i just make him the eccentric weirdo in all my work
i just make sure to not talk about the lolicon things.
8:39 PM
he has done
plopmcgee 2/26/25, 8:39 PM
oh theres other stuff?
outside the loli stuff
You're Viewing Older Messages
Jump To Present
Message @plopmcgee


plopmcgee
plopmcgee 2/26/25, 8:39 PM
oh theres other stuff?
outside the loli stuff
patissiere supreme 2/26/25, 8:40 PM
its just him being friends with shitty people im not actually sure if hes done other bad shit i just donr like him
that + his horrible "interview" with dogpack and jake
@patissiere supreme its just him being friends with shitty people im not actually sure if hes done other bad shit i just donr like him
plopmcgee 2/26/25, 8:41 PM
oh turkey tom, chudlogic, deorio, and anyone else im forgetting
patissiere supreme 2/26/25, 8:42 PM
i do not like him enough to know all of his friends tbh but theres smaggle as well
plopmcgee 2/26/25, 8:42 PM
willymac
plopmcgee oh turkey tom, chudlogic, deorio, and anyone else im forgetting
patissiere supreme 2/26/25, 8:43 PM
i did go in chudlogics server one time just to be a troll
@patissiere supreme i did go in chudlogics server one time just to be a troll
plopmcgee 2/26/25, 8:45 PM
i've heard its hell there
patissiere supreme 2/26/25, 8:46 PM
i didnt stay long enough to see it in all its glory
and also it was 1 am
so not much happened from what i saw but i saw a soyjak pfp so i was like No
bro was named king chud
him and mrow have similar servers
plopmcgee 2/26/25, 8:48 PM
oh god mrow ive only heard very questionable stuff about
patissiere supreme 2/26/25, 8:49 PM
he joined quintheos server, asked someone "why are you trans at 16" then either left or got banned for being a dick
plopmcgee 2/26/25, 8:49 PM
why is he attracted to 17 year olds
patissiere supreme 2/26/25, 8:49 PM
i didnt know he only had 1k subs too he was talking like he was super famous
plopmcgee why is he attracted to 17 year olds
patissiere supreme 2/26/25, 8:49 PM
You're Viewing Older Messages
Jump
Message @plopmcgee

plopmcgee

patissiere supreme 2/26/25, 8:49 PM
i didnt know he only had 1k subs too he was talking like he was super famous

> plopmcgee why is he attracted to 17 year olds

patissiere supreme 2/26/25, 8:49 PM
ACTUALLY?

plopmcgee 2/26/25, 8:51 PM
https://www.youtube.com/clip/UgkxArfXm-l-mFckJX1tRkeQwuAdRMf5BfXX

YouTube
Mrow loves 17 year olds



yeah

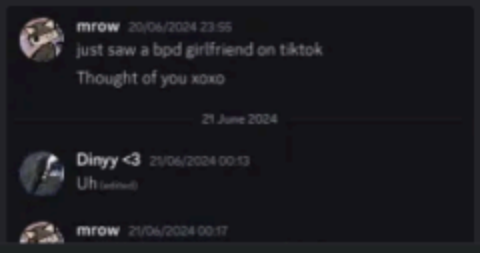
patissiere supreme 2/26/25, 8:52 PM
expected honestly
who isnt a fucking weirdo on that side of commentary youtube

plopmcgee 2/26/25, 8:53 PM
...actually that's a good point

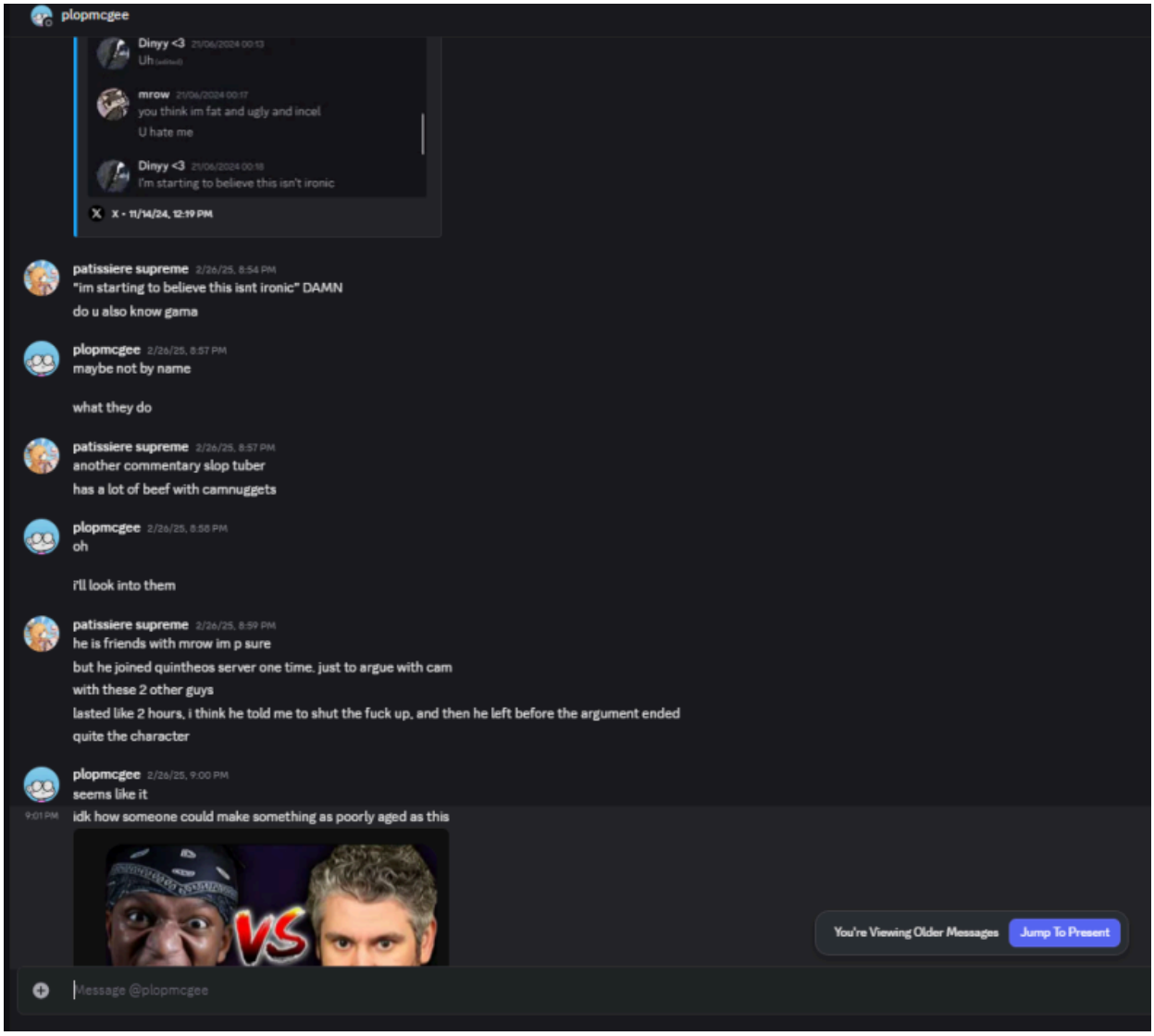
8:54 PM https://x.com/CB2commentary/status/1857111110920671463/photo/2

CB2 (@CB2commentary) on X

Mrow: "The Acheeto dms are WEIRD, he is taking advantage of a 16 year old mentally ill girl"
Also Mrow:

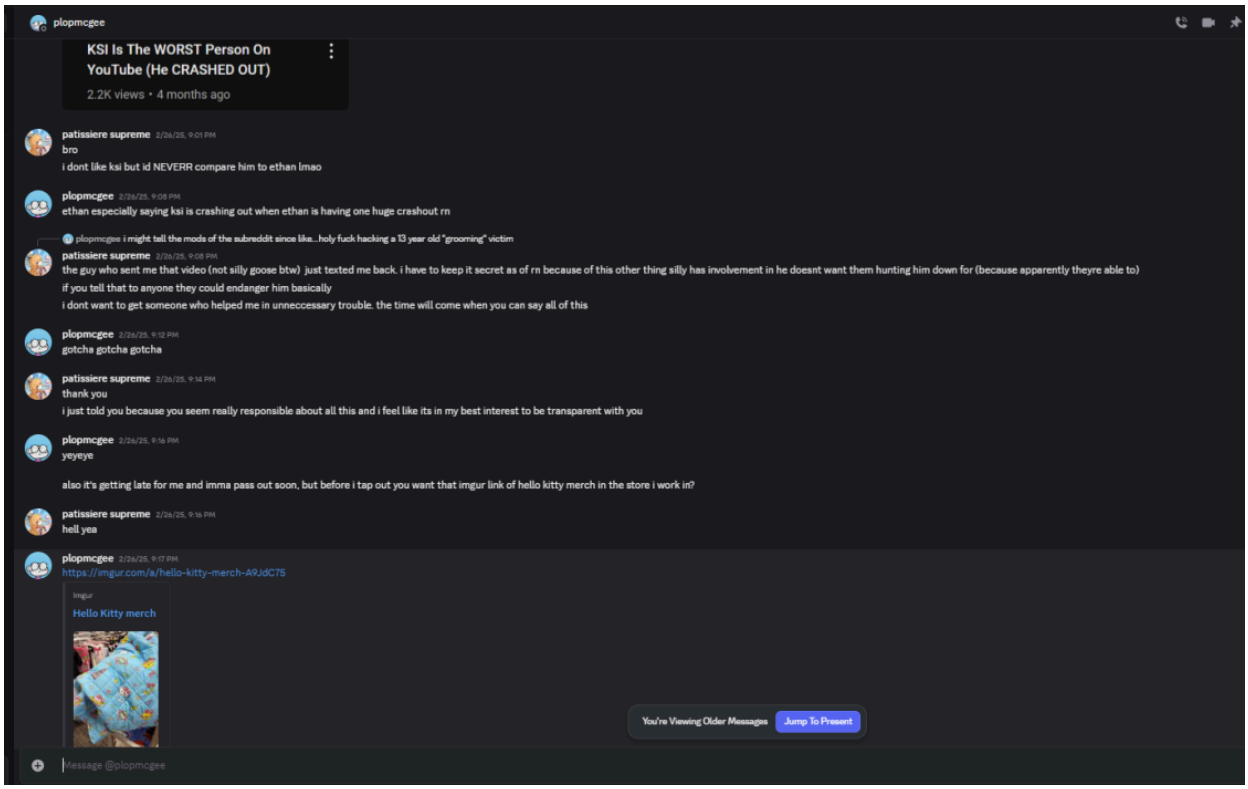


Message @plopmcgee



Snow is glad that Plop is familiar with the topics she's discussing as it clearly saved her a lot of trouble all those months ago. She replies to Plop's mention of Stucky and rants about him. Plop clarifies that she was talking about being relieved that Stucky was never in her art outside of one picture. Snow explains that when she draws the commentary youtubers, it's often because she's making fun of them rather than being a show of actual respect. She states that she values Dawson, Jake and Rosanna a lot and finds Lerix to be a "grey area" because she enjoys drawing his sona but doesn't enjoy him as a person. Plop agrees with her views on Lerix and Snow continues to explain that he's done questionable things, so she prefers to make him into her own character separate from reality so that she doesn't feel like she's genuinely supporting him. Plop asks if there's

other things Lerix has done and Snow clarifies that it's just him being friends with bad people and his poorly conducted interview with Dogpack and Jake Weddle. Plop tries to list Lerix's friends Snow is referring to and Snow brings up that she went into Chud Logic's server once just to troll and explains what happened in there, claiming that his server is similar to Mrow's server. Plop seems uneasy at the mention of Mrow and Snow recounts a time he was present in Quintheo's server. Plop asks why Mrow is attracted to 17-year-olds and links a clip on Youtube about it in response to Snow's unfamiliarity with those allegations. Snow isn't surprised, remarking "who isn't a fucking weirdo on that side of commentary youtube". Plop would send over a Twitter post talking about Mrow's DMs with this 17 year old. Snow asks if Plop knows of Gama, to which she says no and Snow explains that he's another commentary youtuber who has beef with CamNuggets.


plopmcgee
KSI Is The WORST Person On YouTube (He CRASHED OUT)
2.2K views • 4 months ago
patissiere supreme 2/26/25, 9:01 PM
bro
i dont like ksi but id NEVERR compare him to ethan lmao
plopmcgee 2/26/25, 9:08 PM
ethan especially saying ksi is crashing out when ethan is having one huge crashout rn
plopmcgee i might tell the mods of the subreddit since like...holy fuck hacking a 13 year old "grooming" victim
patissiere supreme 2/26/25, 9:08 PM
the guy who sent me that video (not silly goose btw) just texted me back. i have to keep it secret as of rn because of this other thing silly has involvement in he doesnt want them hunting him down for (because apparently theyre able to)
if you tell that to anyone they could endanger him basically
i dont want to get someone who helped me in unneccessary trouble. the time will come when you can say all of this
plopmcgee 2/26/25, 9:12 PM
gotcha gotcha gotcha
patissiere supreme 2/26/25, 9:14 PM
thank you
i just told you because you seem really responsible about all this and i feel like its in my best interest to be transparent with you
plopmcgee 2/26/25, 9:16 PM
yeyeye
also it's getting late for me and imma pass out soon, but before i tap out you want that imgur link of hello kitty merch in the store i work in?
patissiere supreme 2/26/25, 9:16 PM
hell yea
plopmcgee 2/26/25, 9:17 PM
https://imgur.com/a/hello-kitty-merch-A9JdC7S
imgur
Hello Kitty merch
You're Viewing Older Messages
Jump To Present
Message @plopmcgee

plopmcgee

patissiere supreme 2/26/25, 9:17 PM
omggg thats awesome
ty and gn. i wont keep you from sleeping any longer

plopmcgee 2/26/25, 9:17 PM
you fine dw

February 27, 2025

plopmcgee 2/27/25, 10:55 AM
https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=sjb9AxDkwAQ

YouTube
The Beatles - Topic
Good Morning Good Morning (Remastered 2009)



patissiere supreme 2/27/25, 11:01 AM
gm gang

plopmcgee 2/27/25, 11:03 AM
yeee

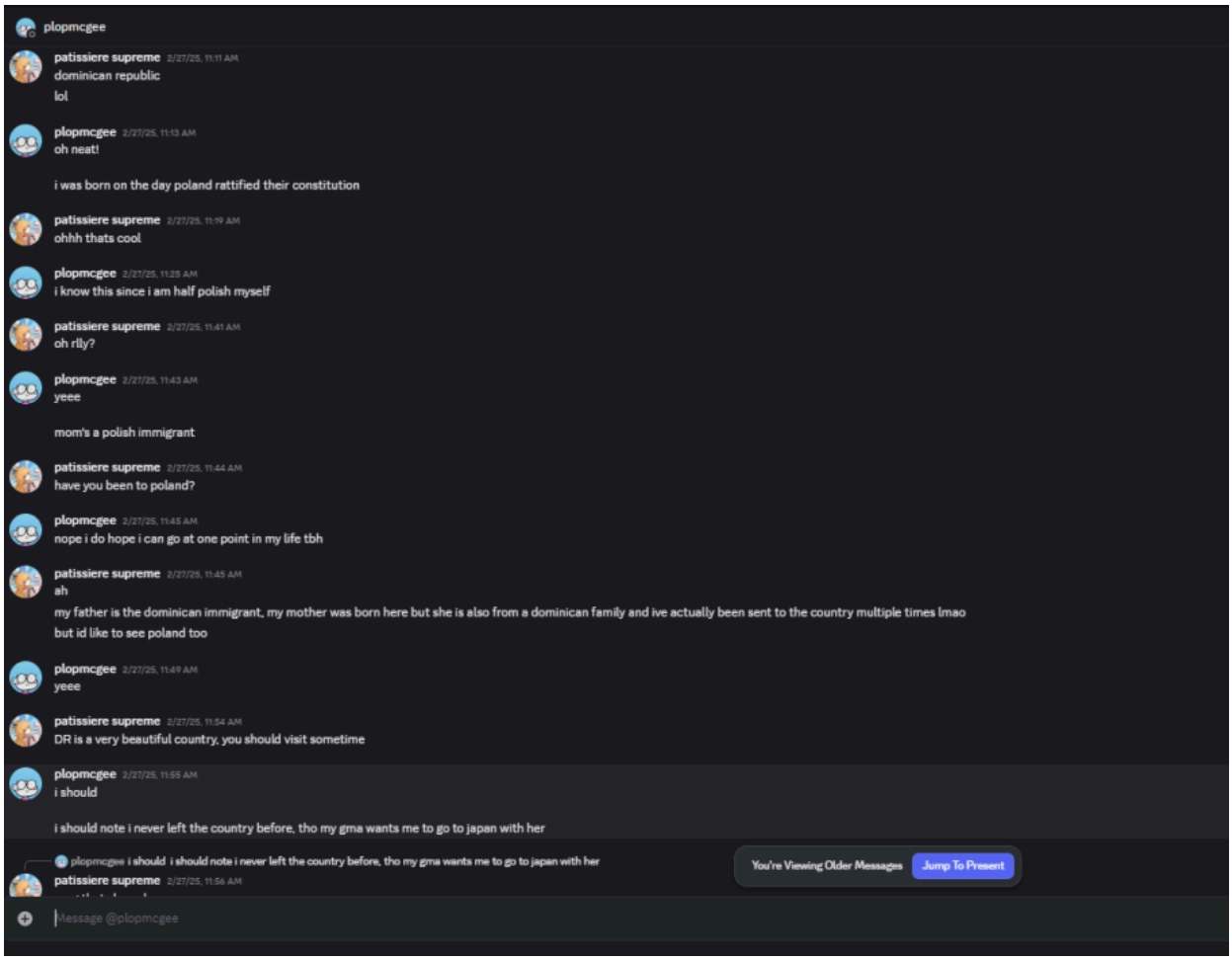
patissiere supreme 2/27/25, 11:08 AM
todays my independence day did u know that

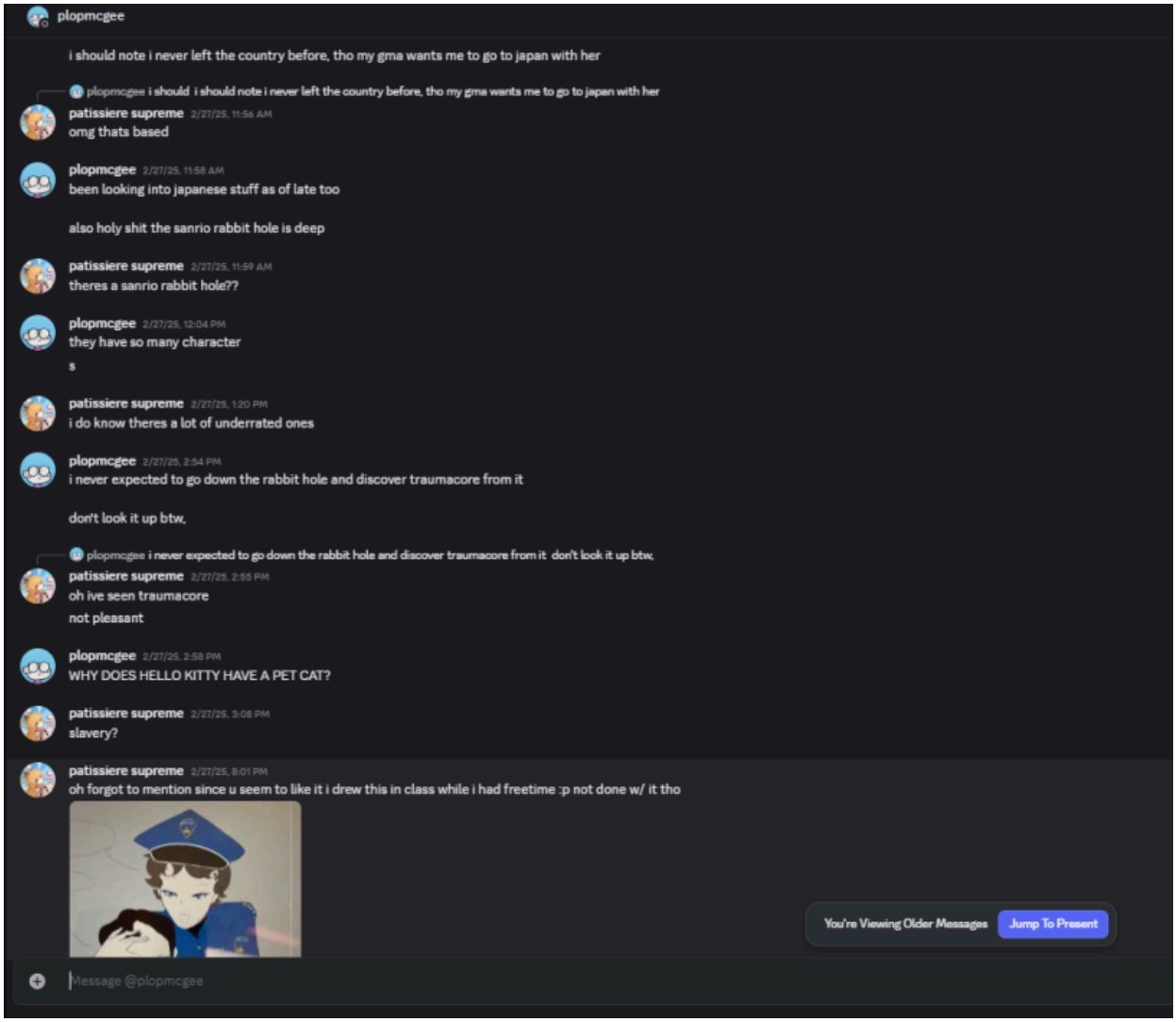
plopmcgee 2/27/25, 11:09 AM
what coountry?

patissiere supreme 2/27/25, 11:11 AM
dominican republic

You're Viewing Older Messages | Jump To Present

Message @plopmcgee


plopmcgee
patissiere supreme 2/27/25, 11:11 AM
dominican republic
lol
plopmcgee 2/27/25, 11:13 AM
oh neat!
i was born on the day poland rattified their constitution
patissiere supreme 2/27/25, 11:19 AM
ohhh thats cool
plopmcgee 2/27/25, 11:25 AM
i know this since i am half polish myself
patissiere supreme 2/27/25, 11:41 AM
oh rlly?
plopmcgee 2/27/25, 11:43 AM
yeee
mom's a polish immigrant
patissiere supreme 2/27/25, 11:44 AM
have you been to poland?
plopmcgee 2/27/25, 11:45 AM
nope i do hope i can go at one point in my life tbh
patissiere supreme 2/27/25, 11:45 AM
ah
my father is the dominican immigrant, my mother was born here but she is also from a dominican family and ive actually been sent to the country multiple times lmao
but id like to see poland too
plopmcgee 2/27/25, 11:49 AM
yeee
patissiere supreme 2/27/25, 11:54 AM
DR is a very beautiful country, you should visit sometime
plopmcgee 2/27/25, 11:55 AM
i should
i should note i never left the country before, tho my gma wants me to go to japan with her
plopmcgee i should i should note i never left the country before, tho my gma wants me to go to japan with her
patissiere supreme 2/27/25, 11:56 AM
You're Viewing Older Messages
Jump To Present
Message @plopmcgee



Snow says she thinks KSI is bad but would never compare him to Ethan. She also follows up with one of Plop's previous replies saying that she talked to DestroyThemAll and she has to keep the hacking stuff a secret because it could endanger Goose (me). Plop understands this and asks if Snow wants to see a picture of some Hello Kitty merch from a store she works at before she goes to sleep. Snow says yes and she sends the picture. The next day, on the 27th, Plop would send a song and Snow would tell her good morning, following up that it's her country of heritage's independence day (Dominican Republic). Plop shares that she was born the same day Poland ratified its constitution. The two talk about their family heritages and Plop also brings up that she's been looking into the Sanrio rabbithole lately, adding that she didn't expect to discover traumacore from it. Snow says she is familiar with it and finds it unpleasant.

plopmcgee

oh forgot to mention since u seem to like it I drew this in class while I had freetime :p not done w/ it tho



plopmcgee 2/27/25, 8:12 PM
Looks good so far!

patissiere supreme 2/27/25, 8:12 PM
ty gang

February 28, 2025

patissiere supreme 2/28/25, 9:29 AM



plopmcgee 2/28/25, 9:51 AM
yooooooooooooooooooooooooooooooooooooo
i woke early today like at 5

patissiere supreme 2/28/25, 11:47 AM
i have to wake up everyday at 6 for school 💀 except weekends

You're Viewing Older Messages Jump To Present

Message @plopmcgee

plopmcgee

plopmcgee 2/28/25, 9:51 AM
yooooooooooooooooooooooooooooooooooooo
i woke early today like at 5

patissiere supreme 2/28/25, 11:47 AM
i have to wake up everyday at 6 for school 💀 except weekends

plopmcgee 2/28/25, 11:48 AM
fair

i'm an early bird tho

patissiere supreme 2/28/25, 11:48 AM
ugh i wish
never like waking up early its painful (edited)

plopmcgee 2/28/25, 11:50 AM
i wake up early to do stuff to calm myself before work. and shower because it gets hot in my room

patissiere supreme 2/28/25, 11:51 AM
ohh makes sense

plopmcgee 2/28/25, 11:52 AM
yeee

autism be damned i'll work around it!

March 1, 2025

patissiere supreme 3/1/25, 3:42 PM



or good afternoon

plopmcgee 3/1/25, 3:43 PM
afternoon

You're Viewing Older Messages Jump To Present

Message @plopmcgee

plopmcgee



or good afternoon

plopmcgee 3/1/25, 3:43 PM
afternoon

just been chillin rn

patissiere supreme 3/1/25, 3:44 PM
ive been inbetween practicing guitar and doing stuff for school...still gotta prep for state tests
which are in
2 months

plopmcgee 3/1/25, 3:45 PM
oh god

i remember the build up to those tests being stressful

patissiere supreme 3/1/25, 3:45 PM
nooo right
my geometry teacher is like SO adamant about us studying weve been prepping the whole year
but like i think i'll live

plopmcgee 3/1/25, 3:48 PM
in my opinion, study the areas you strugle with. going for everything can burn you out quick you need those mental breaks

patissiere supreme 3/1/25, 3:49 PM
yeah thats what ive been trying to do
i just have to balance it with my other work

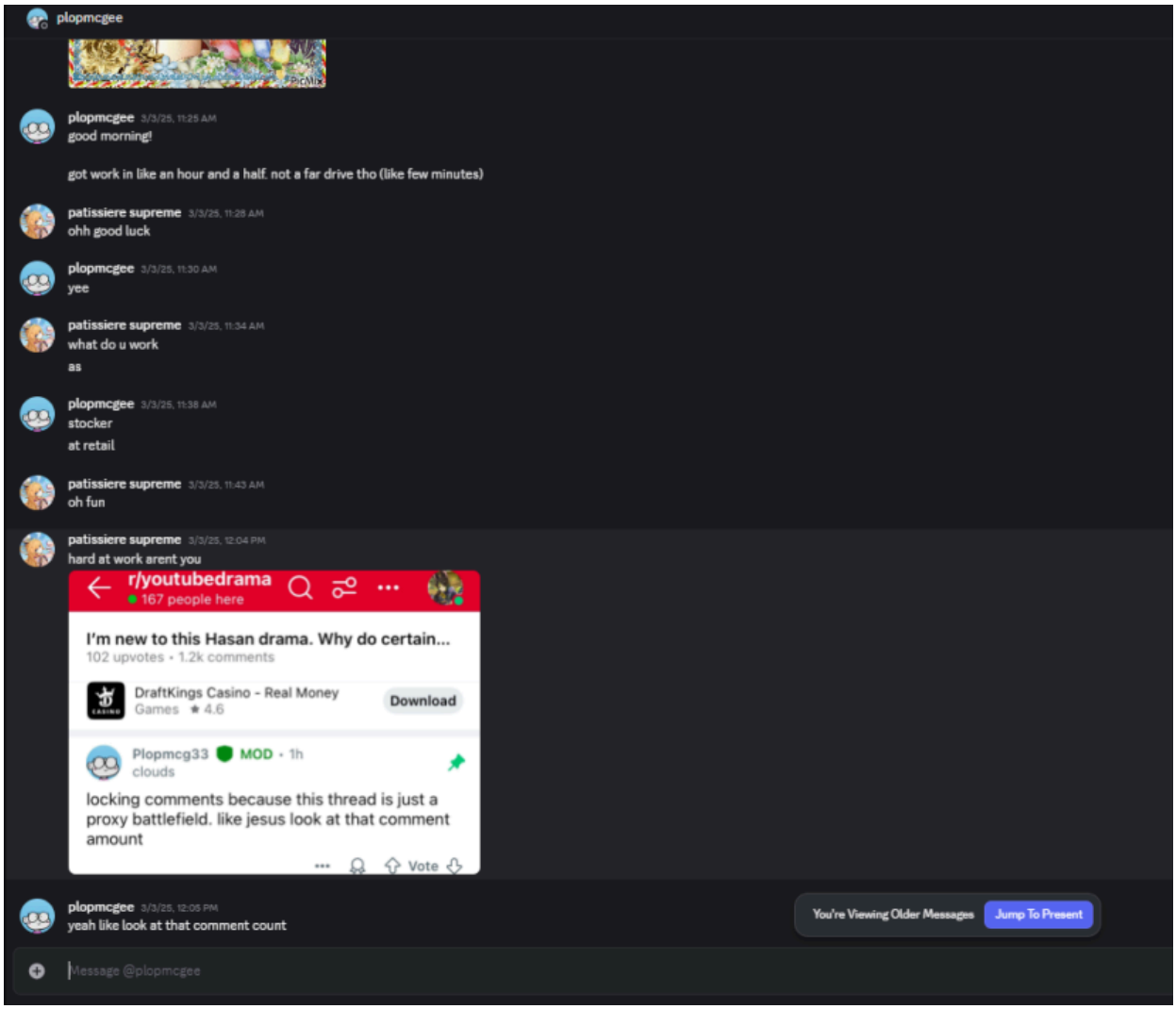
March 3, 2025

patissiere supreme 3/3/25, 11:18 AM



You're Viewing Older Messages Jump To Present

Message @plopmcgee



Snow would also send over a WIP of some art she made of Dawson and Jake and Plop would compliment it. On the 28th, Snow would send a good morning message and Plop tells her that she woke up early that day. Snow says that she also often has to get up early for school, though a bit later than Plop does for work. Plop says she's an early bird while Snow hates waking up early in the morning. Plop explains that she does things to calm down before work. On March 1st, Snow would give a good afternoon to Plop and talks about how she's been practicing guitar and studying for state tests. She goes on about how her teacher has been preparing her class the whole year for them. Plop advises that she focus on the areas she struggles with, and Snow understands, saying she just needs to balance it with her other work. The next day Plop would start the conversation about her work and says that she's a stocker at retail. Later, Snow would send a picture of Plop locking a post on r/youtubedrama and say "hard at work aren't you".

Note from Snow: I know I never posted the finished version of the WIP I sent, so I want to say its supposed to be art of Dawson trying to convince Jake to quit his job at MrBeast and join his rebellion instead. Yeah that's it.

plopmcgee 3/3/25, 12:05 PM
yeah like look at that comment count

patissiere supreme 3/3/25, 12:26 PM
the upvote to comment ratio is wild
moderating that sub must be hell

plopmcgee 3/3/25, 4:09 PM
It sorta is but also it's fun to have that tea

patissiere supreme 3/3/25, 4:28 PM
oh yeahh id figure
u guys do be getting involved in stuff from time to time

March 4, 2025

plopmcgee 3/4/25, 10:32 AM
morning

patissiere supreme 3/4/25, 10:32 AM



u beat me to it this time
iam sick today so i had to stay home

plopmcgee 3/4/25, 10:34 AM
feel better soon!

patissiere supreme 3/4/25, 10:34 AM
thank you
still trying to do whatever i need to do though because if theres one thing i hate about school its making up schoolwork from when ur absent
so eternally im on a grind

plopmcgee 3/4/25, 10:36 AM
oh god

You're Viewing Older Messages Jump To Present

Message @plopmcgee

plopmcgee

oh god

patissiere supreme 3/4/25, 10:36 AM
?

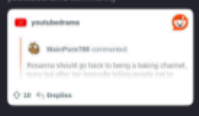
plopmcgee 3/4/25, 10:37 AM
having to be on that grind when ill

patissiere supreme 3/4/25, 10:37 AM
hey what can u do
my academic prowess isnt handed to me

plopmcgee 3/4/25, 10:39 AM
suffer in peace and not worry about the stresses in life

patissiere supreme 3/4/25, 10:42 AM
yuh

patissiere supreme 3/4/25, 9:46 PM
I WONDER WHY EDNA

> Mr Monkey Today at 1:58 PM
> I've been banned from commenting or posting on r/youtubedrama but someone should link Quin's Beast Games chat video to correct this guy https://www.reddit.com/r/youtubedrama/s/adfBbBFzc0
>
> Reddit
> MainPure788's comment on "Rosanna Pansino calls out Tana Mongeau re...
> Explore this conversation and more from the youtubedrama community
>
> 
>

plopmcgee 3/4/25, 9:54 PM
maybe don't chase your allies away by siding with openly untrusting people?

patissiere supreme 3/4/25, 9:54 PM
whats killing me is how she brings it up like all the time
ur just asking for people to find out abt the situation

plopmcgee 3/4/25, 9:57 PM
yeah

You're Viewing Older Messages Jump To Present

Message @plopmcgee

plopmcgee

plopmcgee 3/4/25, 9:57 PM
yeah

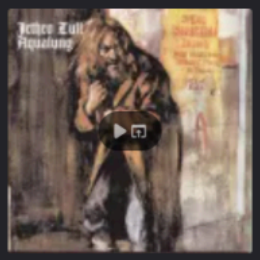
like that situation doesn't make you look goodedna

patissiere supreme 3/4/25, 9:58 PM
"YEAH so i got banned because i was talking to someone the mods dont like. who? oh nobody crazy just jake weddle's ex gf but shes the victim i swear jakes actually a pedo guys"

March 6, 2025

plopmcgee 3/6/25, 11:22 AM
https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=0ufuH4vZ77w

YouTube
Jethro Tull - Topic
Cross-Eyed Mary



patissiere supreme 3/6/25, 11:30 AM
haii
dyk who commander cudy is?

plopmcgee 3/6/25, 11:33 AM
no

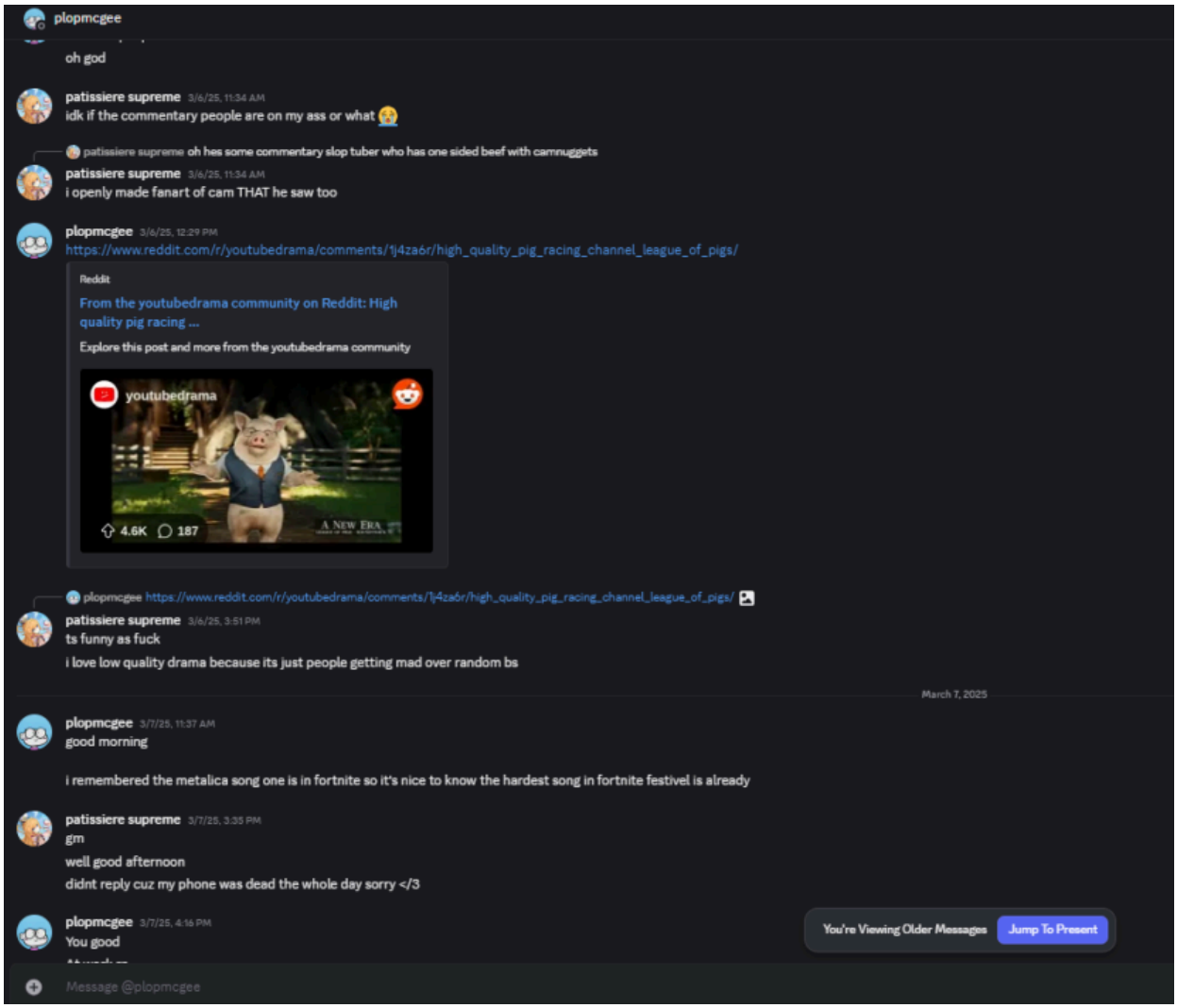
thought the name was familiar but no it was just the star wars character

patissiere supreme 3/6/25, 11:33 AM
oh hes some commentary slop tuber who has one sided beef with camnuggets
he followed me on twitter

plopmcgee 3/6/25, 11:33 AM
like a lot peeps it seems
oh god

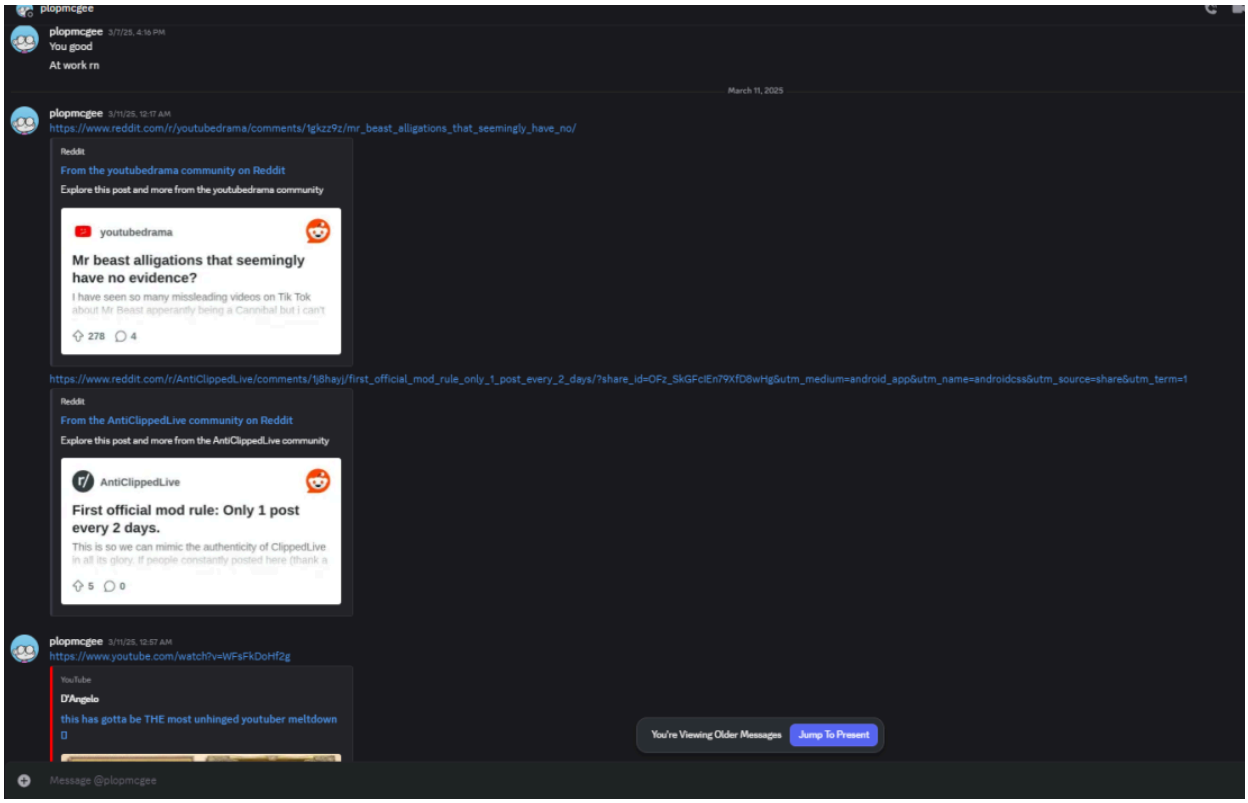
You're Viewing Older Messages Jump To Present

Message @plopmcgee



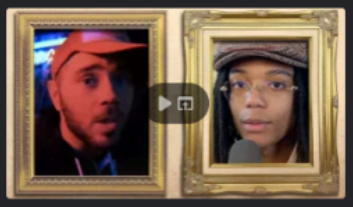
Plop points out how much comments there were under that post due to heated arguments. Snow comments that moderating the subreddit must be hell, to which Plop replies that it is difficult but it's fun to have drama. On March 4th, Plop would say good morning first and Snow would say that she's sick and had to stay home from school, but is still working so she doesn't have to make up the assignments she missed that day later. Plop feels bad for her, but Snow doesn't think much of it, saying she has to work for her academic prowess. Later, Snow would send a picture of Edna sending a comment from r/youtubedrama in Quintheo's #drama channel within his server. She's annoyed at how clueless Edna sounds about being banned from r/youtubedrama and Plop comments that maybe he shouldn't have chased his possible allies away by siding with untrustworthy people like Lex. Snow finds it funny how Edna constantly brings up the fact he was banned from r/youtubedrama, like its an invitation for people to know the truth about why he was banned. The two agree the situation doesn't make him look good. The next day, Plop would send another song reccomendation to Snow and Snow would ask if Plop knew who Commander Cudy was and explained that he was another commentary youtuber who had (one-sided) beef with CamNuggets. She mentions the guy followed her on Twitter and suspects that commentary youtube has eyes on her because of the fanart she was

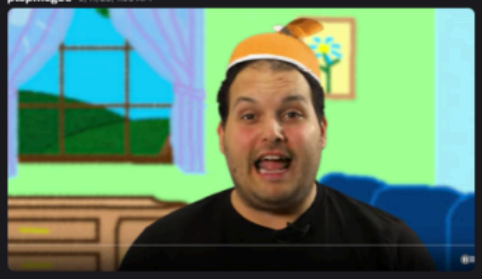
making of the Anti-MrBeast youtubers. Plop links a reddit post about drama in the pig-racing community to which Snow finds humor in, saying she loves low-quality internet drama. Plop would say good morning to Snow the next day and talk about a Metallica song being featured in the Fortnite Festival. Snow gets back to her later in the day, saying her phone was dead so she couldn’t reply. Plop replies back saying she’s at work at the moment.


plopmcgee
plopmcgee 3/7/25, 4:16 PM
You good
At work rn
March 11, 2025
plopmcgee 3/11/25, 12:17 AM
https://www.reddit.com/r/youtubedrama/comments/1gkzz9z/mr_beast_alligations_that_seemingly_have_no/
Reddit
From the youtubedrama community on Reddit
Explore this post and more from the youtubedrama community
youtubedrama
Mr beast alligations that seemingly have no evidence?
I have seen so many missleading videos on Tik Tok about Mr Beast apperantly being a Cannibal but i can't
278 4
https://www.reddit.com/r/AntiClippedLive/comments/1j8hayj/first_official_mod_rule_only_1_post_every_2_days/?share_id=OFz_SkGFclEn79XfD8wHg&utm_medium=android_app&utm_name=androidcss&utm_source=share&utm_term=1
Reddit
From the AntiClippedLive community on Reddit
Explore this post and more from the AntiClippedLive community
AntiClippedLive
First official mod rule: Only 1 post every 2 days.
This is so we can mimic the authenticity of ClippedLive in all its glory. If people constantly posted here (thank a
5 0
plopmcgee 3/11/25, 12:57 AM
https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=WFsFkDoHf2g
YouTube
D'Angelo
this has gotta be THE most unhinged youtuber meltdown
You're Viewing Older Messages
Jump To Present
Message @plopmcgee

plopmcgee

plopmcgee 3/11/25, 12:57 AM
https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=WFsFkDoHf2g

YouTube
D'Angelo
this has gotta be THE most unhinged youtuber meltdown


plopmcgee 3/11/25, 1:06 AM


plopmcgee 3/11/25, 1:21 AM
https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=chXKCqMM3E4

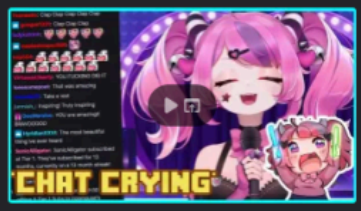
YouTube
Gremolin
Ironmouse Sings When I Look at You in her Opera Voice


You're Viewing Older Messages Jump To Present

Message @plopmcgee

plopmcgee

Ironmouse Sings When I Look at You in Her Opera Voice

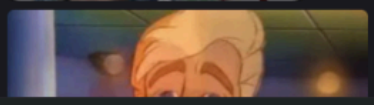


patissiere supreme 3/11/25, 1:45 AM
this was the pic i sent under his replies



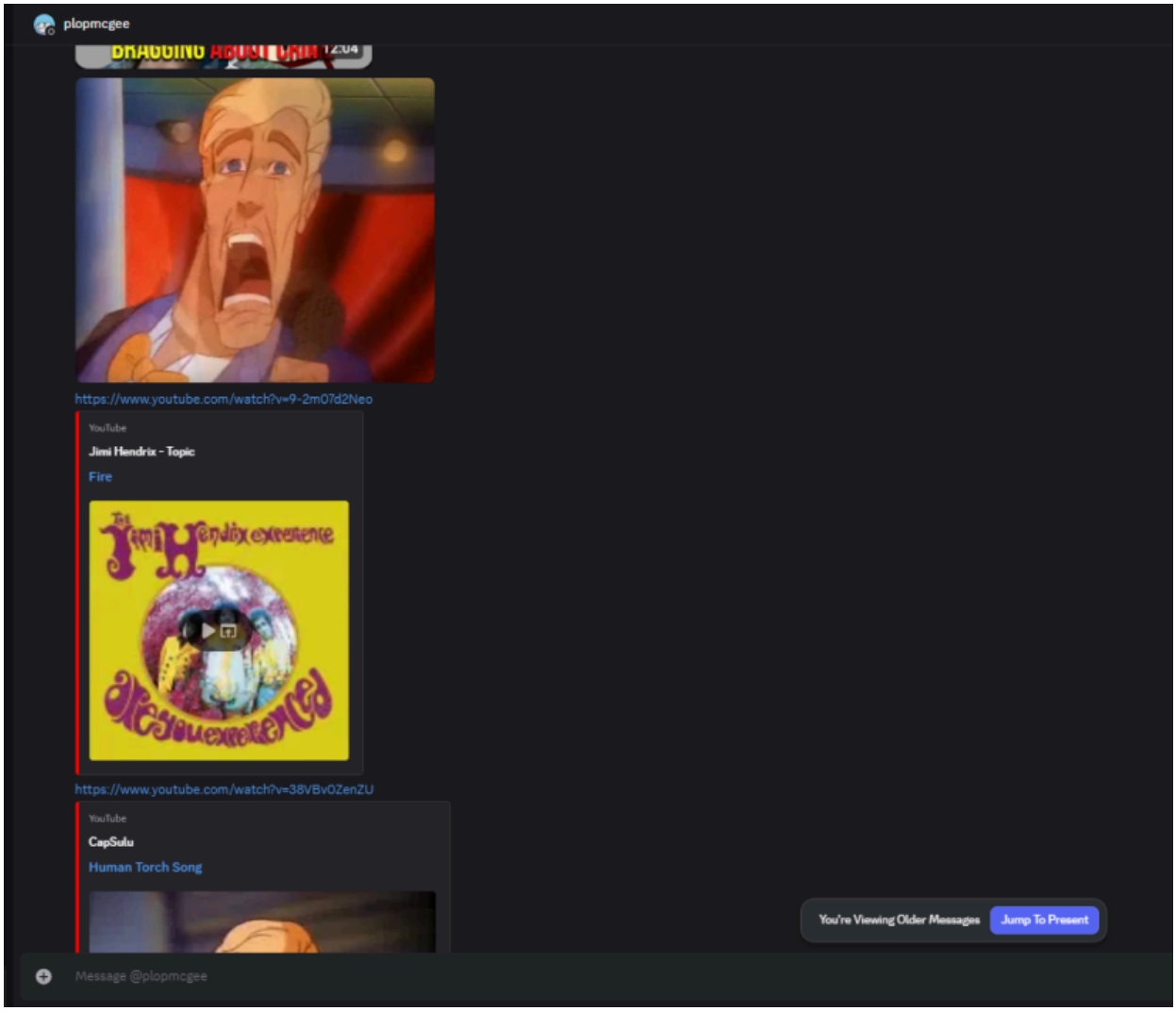
plopmcgee 3/11/25, 1:52 AM





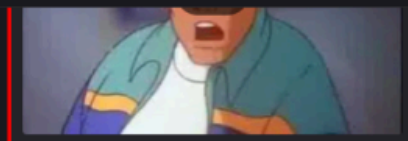
You're Viewing Older Messages Jump To Present

Message @plopmcgee



A call was happening here between Snow and Plop through Quintheo's server.

plopmcgee



patissiere supreme 3/11/25, 8:13 AM



i have a theory

i think edna and lex are talking shit abt me and telling people in the sub im getting groomed

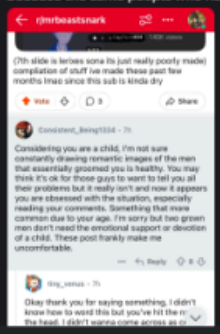
plopmcgee 3/11/25, 9:51 AM

That seems possible tbh

patissiere supreme 3/11/25, 10:41 AM

yeah

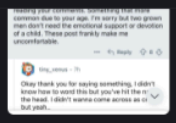
because the same people who had no problem with my art merely 2 months ago are now under my posts like



You're Viewing Older Messages Jump To Present

Message @plopmcgee

plopmcgee



plopmcgee 3/11/25, 10:46 AM
jesus christ

like i get it there is a ton of different types of grooming than just sexual ones, but like, there is no actual evidence that they groomed you

patissiere supreme 3/11/25, 10:47 AM
wrd especially when you realize that to be groomed you have to like actively be taken advantage of and be told to engage with destructive behavior

plopmcgee 3/11/25, 10:48 AM
yeah basically

but like again unless they did some bioshock stuff to you, they aren't grooming you

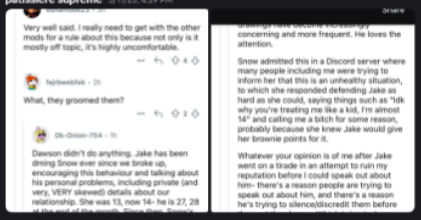
patissiere supreme 3/11/25, 10:50 AM
its just their words sound a lot like edna and lex's words. thats probably why im not banned yet either; i think they wanna demoralize me to use me as a pawn in jake and lexs beef or some shit

plopmcgee 3/11/25, 10:51 AM
that seems to be the case tbh

patissiere supreme 3/11/25, 4:28 PM
oh god

plopmcgee 3/11/25, 4:28 PM
what?

patissiere supreme 3/11/25, 4:29 PM

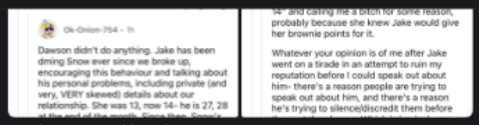


now theyre going public with it

You're Viewing Older Messages Jump To Present

Message @plopmcgee

plopmcgee



now theyre going public with it

no

if the commentary people see this

im

plopmcgee 3/11/25, 4:29 PM
holy shit

patissiere supreme 3/11/25, 4:29 PM
i literally just got home

and saw this shit

plopmcgee 3/11/25, 4:30 PM
oh my god

that is a lot of stress jesus christ

lex is genuinly dangerous and edna can't see past that

4:34 PM to provide some hopium, commentary do not trust Lex. they may hate jake, but the hacking stuff did not make lex look good

patissiere supreme 3/11/25, 4:35 PM
commentary hates the both of them ive seen

plopmcgee 3/11/25, 4:36 PM
yeah but they seem to hate lex more

i can't imagine what you're feeling now tho with them trying to spread a false narrative about you

> plopmcgee i can't imagine what you're feeling now tho with them trying to spread a false narrative about you

patissiere supreme 3/11/25, 4:47 PM
a lot of things

but mostly deprived

er

robbed

plopmcgee 3/11/25, 4:51 PM
you need to tell sillygoose quinn and cam as soon as you can

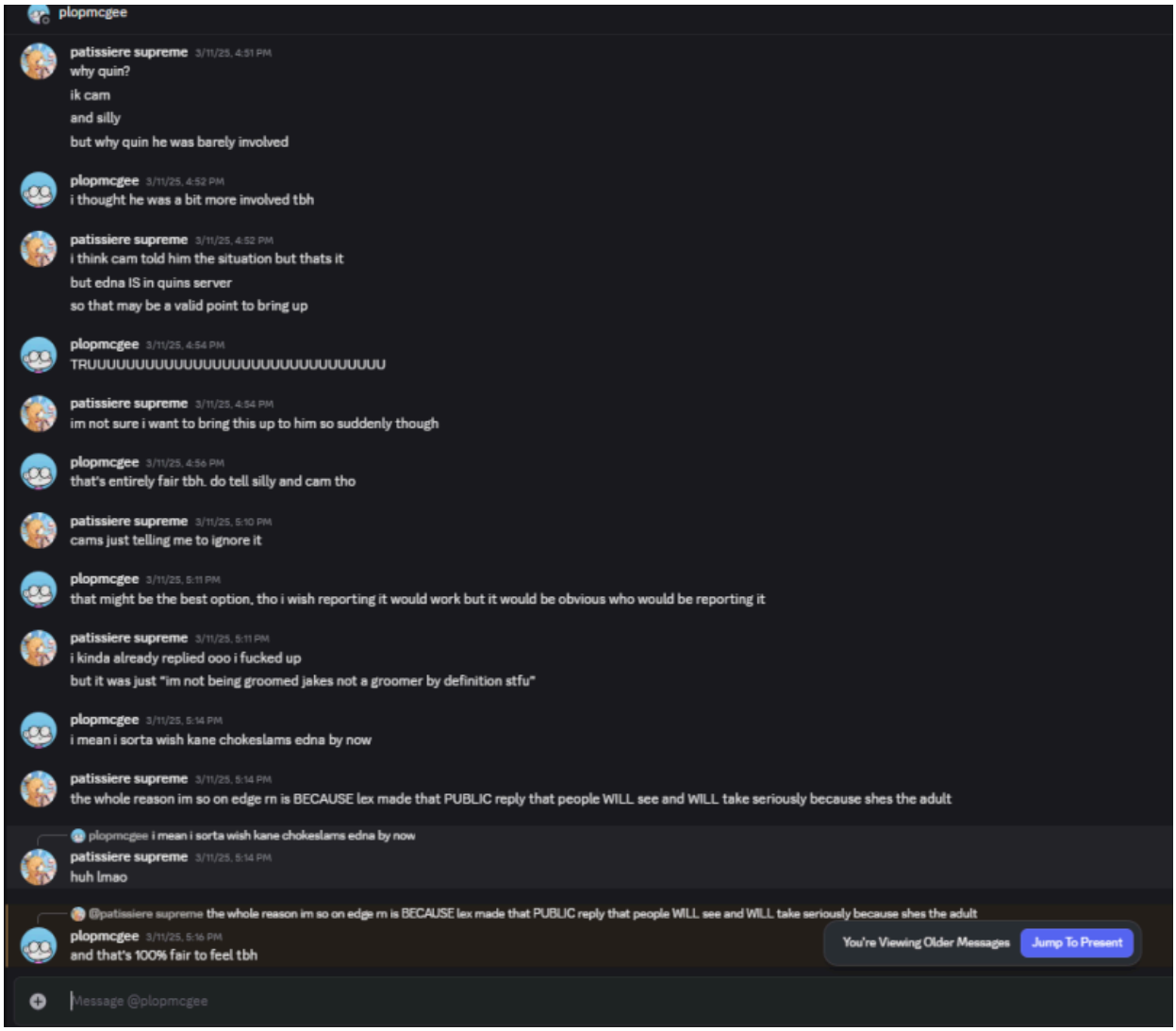
patissiere supreme 3/11/25, 4:51 PM
why quin?

ik cam

and silly

You're Viewing Older Messages Jump To Present

Message @plopmcgee



The morning of the 11th Snow would give Plop a good morning and share her theory on Lex and Edna deliberately telling others secretly in the r/mrbeastsnark subreddit that Snow is being groomed. She believes it because users who never had voiced problems with her artwork before were now heavily criticizing her under the comments of her newest Reddit post. Plop is shocked at the comments she's getting and says there's no actual evidence Snow was groomed. Snow suspects that the reason she hasn't been banned yet even after Edna planning to in the MIB Discord server is because they want to demoralize her and use her as a pawn in the drama with Jake. Later, Snow would suddenly send pictures of Lex and Edna's comments under her post and start to freak out. Plop is horrified and says that she can't understand how Edna doesn't see how dangerous Lex is. She tries to comfort Snow by bringing up Lex's horrible reputation, although commentary also hates Jake. Plop says she can't imagine how Snow is feeling now, to which Snow says she feels robbed. Plop also advises her to tell me, Quintheo and Camnuggets as soon as possible. Snow says Quintheo was barely involved, but Edna is present in Quintheo's server, though Snow is unsure if she should bring it up so suddenly. Plop still advises her to tell me and Cam, but Snow says that Cam is simply telling her to ignore it. Plop brings up reporting Edna and Snow says that she did respond already but only to quell the

accusations of Jake being a groomer. Snow explains that the entire reason she's so on edge is because Lex's comment would probably be seen by youtubers looking to possibly exploit her situation to make Jake seem like a horrible person.

plopmcgee

and that's 100% fair to feel tbh

patissiere supreme the whole reason im so on edge rn is BECAUSE lex made that PUBLIC reply that people WILL see and WILL take seriously because shes the adult

patissiere supreme 3/11/25, 5:17 PM
and if the wrong people see it that entire situation WILL get blown out of proportion since i know the commentary bros or their fans stalk that sub and then i'll have nothing

plopmcgee 3/11/25, 5:19 PM
if it means anything, there attention is elsewhere rn with h3 and destiny rn. doubt mr beast is still on their radar

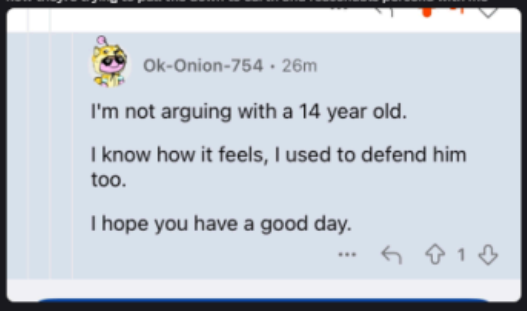
patissiere supreme 3/11/25, 5:20 PM
nick made a tweet abt jake like yesterday

plopmcgee if it means anything, there attention is elsewhere rn with h3 and destiny rn. doubt mr beast is still on their radar

patissiere supreme 3/11/25, 5:20 PM
that makes me feel a bit better
but really its whatever drama seems juicy to them
and if they need to revive old grievances they will

plopmcgee 3/11/25, 5:21 PM
he tweeted about jake mocking him for being sober

patissiere supreme 3/11/25, 5:54 PM
now theyre trying to pull the down to earth and reasonable persona with me



plopmcgee 3/11/25, 5:57 PM
yeah they tried to hack a 13 year old

patissiere supreme 3/11/25, 5:57 PM
dont say that to them plz
i still cant say that shit

plopmcgee yeah they tried to hack a 13 year old

patissiere supreme 3/11/25, 5:57 PM

You're Viewing Older Messages Jump To Present

Message @plopmcgee

plopmcgee

i still cant say that shit

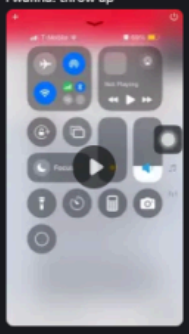
plopmcgee yeah they tried to hack a 13 year old

patissiere supreme 3/11/25, 5:57 PM
yah

plopmcgee 3/11/25, 6:00 PM
i wont dw

March 12, 2025

patissiere supreme 3/12/25, 4:10 AM
i wanna. throw up



plopmcgee 3/12/25, 10:45 AM
at this point, mr beast snark is the worse snark sub jesus christ. that's disgusting

patissiere supreme 3/12/25, 11:23 AM
i dont think jake is even aware of this rn
hasnt dmed me or commented in that same thread. which i understand because i know hejust celebrated being sober and i dont wanna ruin that for him

plopmcgee at this point, mr beast snark is the worse snark sub jesus christ. that's disgusting

patissiere supreme 3/12/25, 11:29 AM
mrbeastsnark vs h3h3 snark who wins

@patissiere supreme mrbeastsnark vs h3h3 snark who wins

plopmcgee 3/12/25, 11:31 AM
h3 snark, they atleast are somewhat put together, h3 snark is just super annoying and pushy

@patissiere supreme hasnt dmed me or commented in that same thread. which i understand because i know hejust celebrated being sober

plopmcgee 3/12/25, 11:32 AM
he does strike me as someone who acts before thinking in dramas tbh

You're Viewing Older Messages Jump To Present

Message @plopmcgee

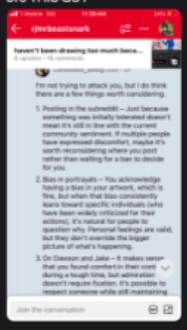
plopmcgee

plopmcgee 3/12/25, 11:32 AM
he does strike me as someone who acts before thinking in dramas tbh

patissiere supreme 3/12/25, 11:32 AM
yeahh as chill as he is he REALLY feeds trolls
this is the one thing i agree with turkey tom on
but i really don't want to ruin his personal celebration, with almost 2-month old drama his ex keeps starting up (edited)

plopmcgee 3/12/25, 11:34 AM
same tbh same

patissiere supreme 3/12/25, 11:38 AM
bro THIS GUY



plopmcgee 3/12/25, 11:40 AM
what a loser

patissiere supreme 3/12/25, 11:45 AM
ive been on edge the whole day abt this but funniest thing said here was lex saying "snows drawings have become INCREASINGLY CONCERNING" Ok (edited)

plopmcgee 3/12/25, 9:21 PM
you doing better?

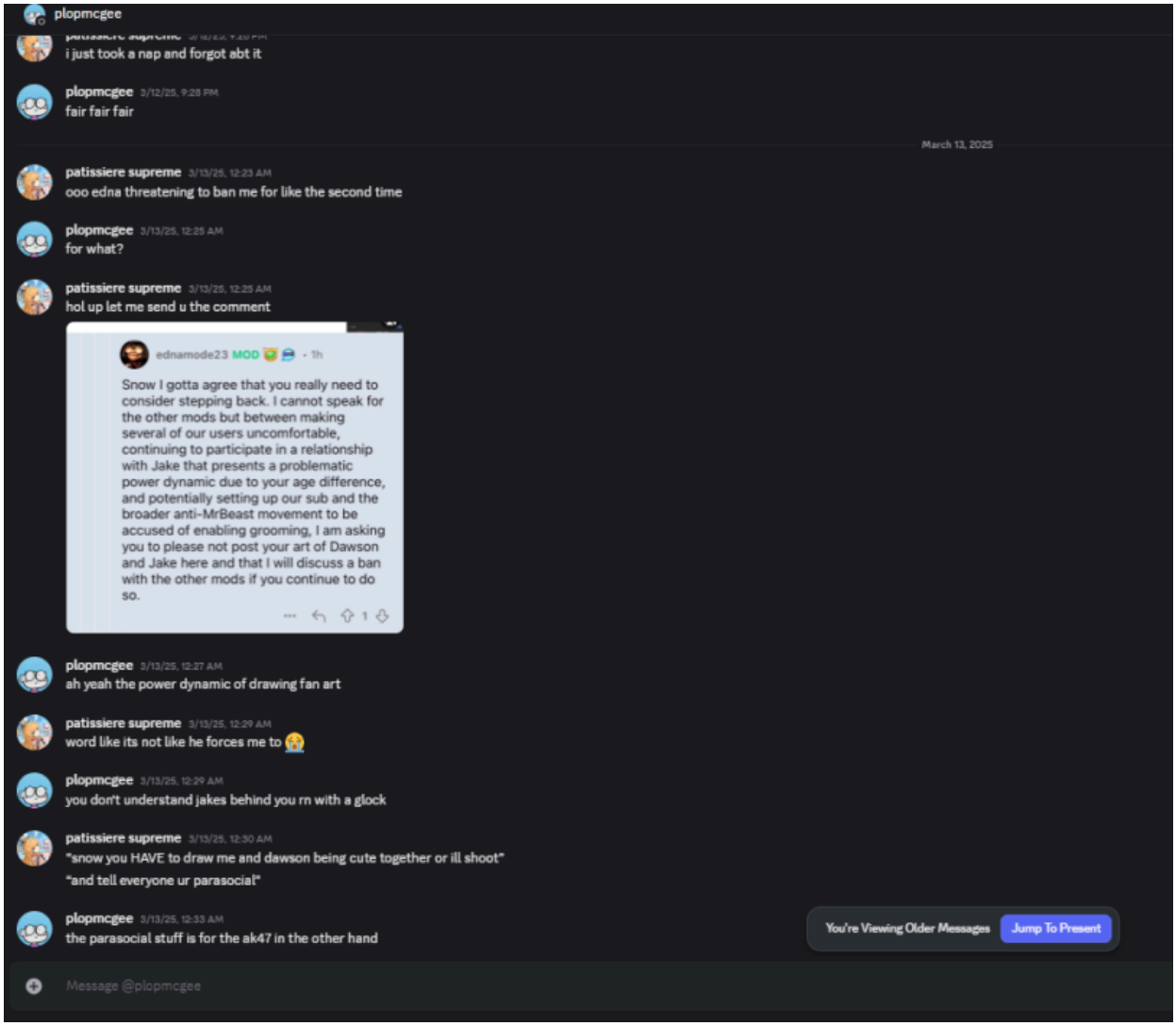
patissiere supreme 3/12/25, 9:23 PM
sorta

plopmcgee 3/12/25, 9:23 PM
damn

patissiere supreme 3/12/25, 9:28 PM
i just took a nap and forgot abt it

You're Viewing Older Messages Jump To Present

Message @plopmcgee



Plop claims that the commentary youtubers are more focused on H3H and Destiny at the moment than MrBeast, but Snow still isn't particularly hopeful, saying that it only matters to them what drama is "juicy" at the moment. She adds that Nicholas DeOrio made a tweet about Jake the day before discussing him being sober. Snow then sends a picture of Lex's newer comment that reads "I'm not arguing with a 14 year old. I know how it feels, I used to defend him too. I hope you have a good day". Plop adds that they tried hacking a 14-year-old themselves. Snow begs her not to share that info with anyone yet. At 4:00 in the morning the next day, Snow would send a recording of Eli's comment to her under her post tha lectures her about social responsibility and questions whether Snow's fixation is actually healthy. Plop is appalled by how Snow is being talked to and says r/mrbeastsnark has to be the worst snark subreddit. Snow claims that Jake most likely isn't aware of the situation either but doesn't want to tell him as she doesn't want to ruin his celebration of being sober. Plop comments that Jake does seem like someone who acts before thinking in drama, but Snow doesn't want to ruin his personal celebration. She sends another picture of Eli's reply, clearly frustrated, and Plop calls him a loser. Snow says that despite the fact the whole thing has made her incredibly tense, the one

thing she found funny out of it all was Lex talking about Snow's drawings becoming "increasingly concerning". Plop asks if Snow is doing better now, to which she replies that she just took a nap and forgot about the entire thing. Snow would report back later that night and show that Edna was threatening to ban her from r/mrbeastsnark for the second time. Plop would laugh at Edna talking about a power dynamic and talk about "the power dynamic of drawing fan art". Snow agrees and says it's not like she's forced to, but Plop jokes that she's being held at gunpoint by Jake at that moment. Snow jokes that Jake is telling her "you HAVE to draw me and dawson being cute together or i'll shoot and tell everyone ur parasocial".

plopmcgee

plopmcgee 3/13/25, 12:33 AM
the parasocial stuff is for the ak47 in the other hand

patissiere supreme 3/13/25, 12:33 AM
shiit with how everythings been going might as well let him shoot
(i do not harm myself i swear)

plopmcgee 3/13/25, 12:34 AM
(good, it's not a healthy coping mechanism)

patissiere supreme 3/13/25, 12:35 AM
dude my coping mechanism for what happened to me the entirety of last year was literally the mrbeast drama and suddenly thats not a healthy coping mechanism either because the people are problematic

plopmcgee 3/13/25, 12:37 AM
that and the mr beast drama is sorta dead rn

patissiere supreme 3/13/25, 12:37 AM
yeah but mostly the first thing
but like the switchup on the sub was insane though
went from "ur fanart is really nice :D" to "YOURE LITERALLY GETTING GROOMED AND MAKING PEOPLE UNCOMFORTABLE LEAVE THE SUB!!!"
also i dont think i showed you this but i did get called slurs for my posts too lmao

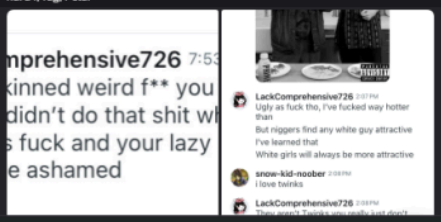
plopmcgee 3/13/25, 12:45 AM
OH FUCK

patissiere supreme 3/13/25, 12:46 AM
yeah

plopmcgee 3/13/25, 12:46 AM
i have to ask what slurs were used?

patissiere supreme 3/13/25, 12:46 AM
uhhh
hard r, fag, r slur

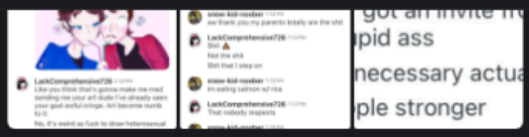
12:47 AM



You're Viewing Older Messages Jump To Present

Message @plopmcgee

plopmcgee



plopmcgee 3/13/25, 12:47 AM
jesus christ that's awful

patissiere supreme 3/13/25, 12:47 AM
tw for the screenshots btw cause they say weird shit

plopmcgee 3/13/25, 12:48 AM
that first one holy shit they wanted to say the n word so badly
at the start

patissiere supreme 3/13/25, 12:48 AM
i didnt even register they called me a fag at first like whyd they censor that and not the literal hard r
forgot to mention they somehow found out i was in a specific server and started lashing out at me and saying i deserve to be deported (edited)

plopmcgee 3/13/25, 12:49 AM
please tell me they were banned in that server

patissiere supreme 3/13/25, 12:50 AM
yeah noscope's mods took care of it
apparently someone in there invited them

plopmcgee 3/13/25, 12:51 AM
i have to ask, is that fuck an adult?

patissiere supreme 3/13/25, 12:51 AM
19
so yes
although she called herself a teenager

12:51 AM lmao
was like "im a grown ass woman legally but like im still technically a teenager" yeah you should date me and see how that holds up in court bcs im a teenager too

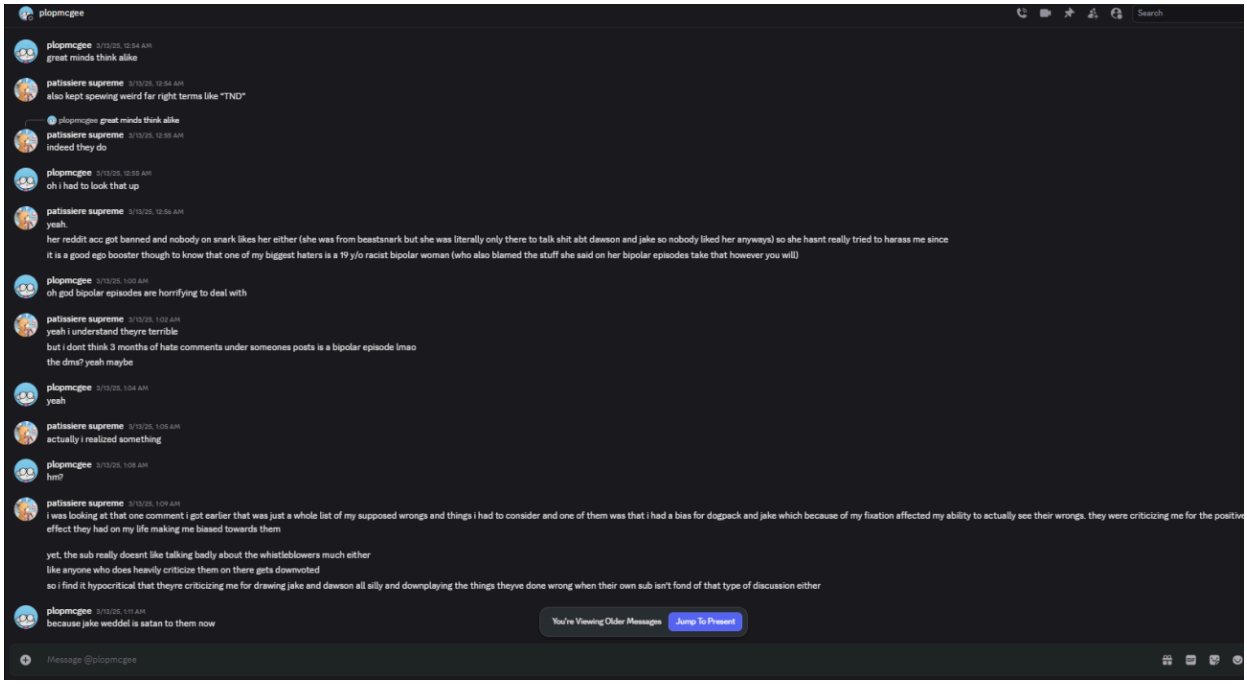
plopmcgee 3/13/25, 12:54 AM
she's a teenager mentally with that mouth like jesus

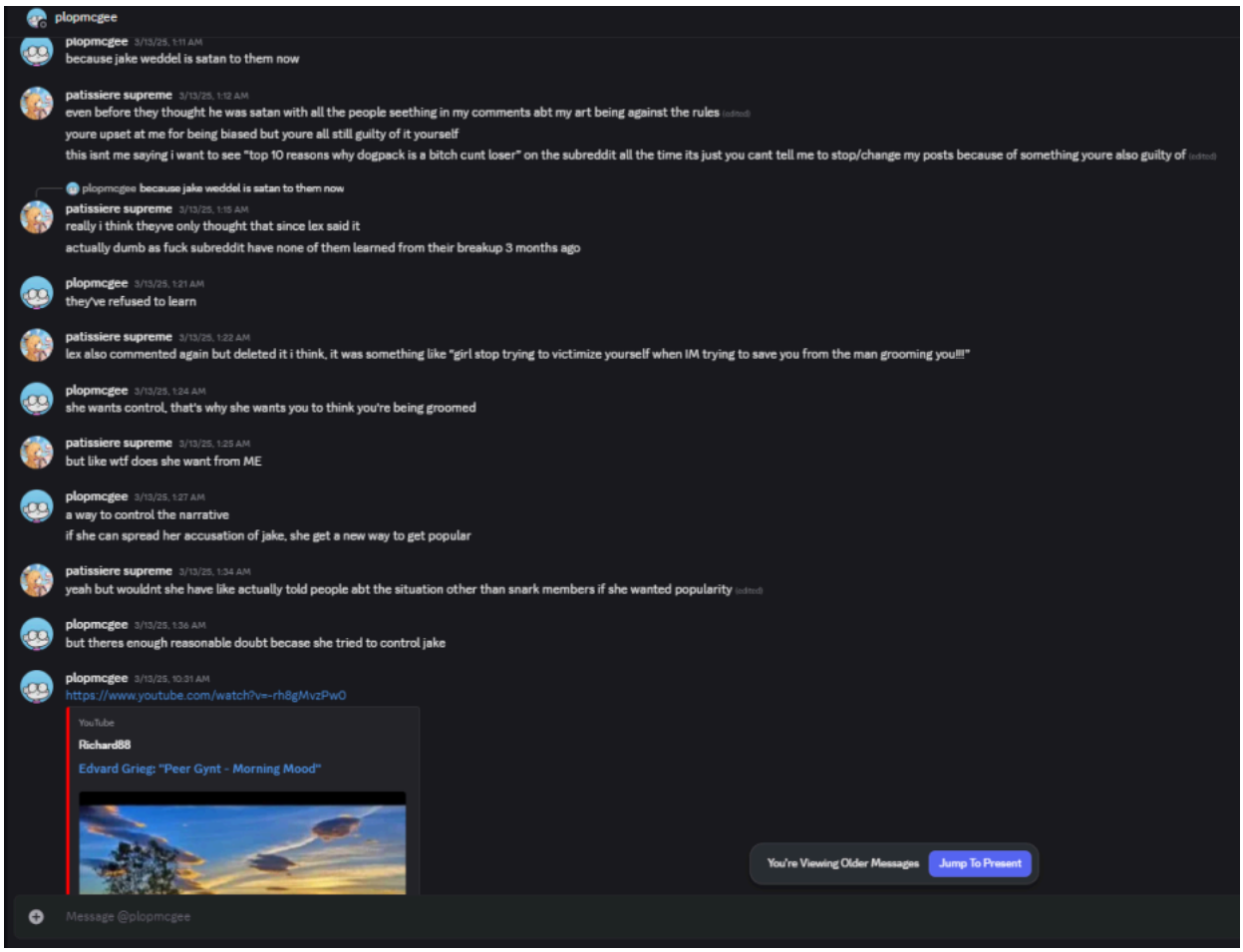
patissiere supreme 3/13/25, 12:54 AM
and that was their justification for saying allat to a 14 y/o
thats what i said

plopmcgee 3/13/25, 12:54 AM
great minds think alike

You're Viewing Older Messages Jump To Present

Message @plopmcgee


plopmcgee
Search
plopmcgee 3/13/25, 12:54 AM
great minds think alike
patissiere supreme 3/13/25, 12:54 AM
also kept spewing weird far right terms like "TND"
plopmcgee great minds think alike
patissiere supreme 3/13/25, 12:55 AM
indeed they do
plopmcgee 3/13/25, 12:55 AM
oh i had to look that up
patissiere supreme 3/13/25, 12:56 AM
yeah.
her reddit acc got banned and nobody on snark likes her either (she was from beastsnark but she was literally only there to talk shit abt dawson and jake so nobody liked her anyways) so she hasnt really tried to harass me since
it is a good ego booster though to know that one of my biggest haters is a 19 y/o racist bipolar woman (who also blamed the stuff she said on her bipolar episodes take that however you will)
plopmcgee 3/13/25, 1:00 AM
oh god bipolar episodes are horrifying to deal with
patissiere supreme 3/13/25, 1:02 AM
yeah i understand theyre terrible
but i dont think 3 months of hate comments under someones posts is a bipolar episode lmao
the dms? yeah maybe
plopmcgee 3/13/25, 1:04 AM
yeah
patissiere supreme 3/13/25, 1:05 AM
actually i realized something
plopmcgee 3/13/25, 1:08 AM
hm?
patissiere supreme 3/13/25, 1:09 AM
i was looking at that one comment i got earlier that was just a whole list of my supposed wrongs and things i had to consider and one of them was that i had a bias for dogpack and jake which because of my fixation affected my ability to actually see their wrongs. they were criticizing me for the positive effect they had on my life making me biased towards them
yet, the sub really doesnt like talking badly about the whistleblowers much either
like anyone who does heavily criticize them on there gets downvoted
so i find it hypocritical that theyre criticizing me for drawing jake and dawson all silly and downplaying the things theyve done wrong when their own sub isn't fond of that type of discussion either
plopmcgee 3/13/25, 1:11 AM
because jake weddel is satan to them now
You're Viewing Older Messages
Jump To Present
Message @plopmcgee


plopmcgee
plopmcgee 3/13/25, 1:11 AM
because jake weddel is satan to them now
patissiere supreme 3/13/25, 1:12 AM
even before they thought he was satan with all the people seething in my comments abt my art being against the rules (edited)
youre upset at me for being biased but youre all still guilty of it yourself
this isnt me saying i want to see "top 10 reasons why dogpack is a bitch cunt loser" on the subreddit all the time its just you cant tell me to stop/change my posts because of something youre also guilty of (edited)
plopmcgee because jake weddel is satan to them now
patissiere supreme 3/13/25, 1:15 AM
really i think theyve only thought that since lex said it
actually dumb as fuck subreddit have none of them learned from their breakup 3 months ago
plopmcgee 3/13/25, 1:21 AM
they've refused to learn
patissiere supreme 3/13/25, 1:22 AM
lex also commented again but deleted it i think, it was something like "girl stop trying to victimize yourself when IM trying to save you from the man grooming you!!!"
plopmcgee 3/13/25, 1:24 AM
she wants control, that's why she wants you to think you're being groomed
patissiere supreme 3/13/25, 1:25 AM
but like wtf does she want from ME
plopmcgee 3/13/25, 1:27 AM
a way to control the narrative
if she can spread her accusation of jake, she get a new way to get popular
patissiere supreme 3/13/25, 1:34 AM
yeah but wouldnt she have like actually told people abt the situation other than snark members if she wanted popularity (edited)
plopmcgee 3/13/25, 1:36 AM
but theres enough reasonable doubt becase she tried to control jake
plopmcgee 3/13/25, 10:31 AM
https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=-rh8gMvzPwO
YouTube
Richard88
Edvard Grieg: "Peer Gynt - Morning Mood"
You're Viewing Older Messages
Jump To Present
Message @plopmcgee

Snow continues that because of how everything's going she might as well let him shoot her, with an immediate clarification that she doesn't self-harm. Plop is thankful that she doesn't and says it's an unhealthy coping mechanism. Snow says that her coping mechanism for "what happened to her" was the MrBeast drama but now it's problematic because the people in it are problematic. She comments on the sudden switch up of the reception of her art and also brings up that she's been called slurs for it in the past. She sends pictures of her exchange with u/LackComprehensive726 and Plop is horrified at what the other user was saying to Snow. Snow also mentions that Comprehensive had followed them into Discord servers she was in and harassed her. Plop asks if the person was an adult, and Snow replies that she was 19, but called herself a teenager. The two both agree that Comprehensive certainly acted like a teenager with her conduct towards Snow and she would explain how Comprehensive wasn't a particularly liked member of the r/mrbeastsnark subreddit, either. However, Snow does find it to be an ego booster that her biggest hater is a 19 year old racist bipolar girl. Plop says that bipolar episodes are terrible and Snow would say that 3 months of hate comments doesn't constitute a mere episode. Snow would suddenly say that she realized something—she was being criticized for having a supposed bias for Dogpack and Jake, yet she finds it hypocritical that the subreddit doesn't seem to like criticizing them and the rest of their associates either, as anyone who does do so on there gets either mass downvoted or banned. Plop says that it's because they think Jake is Satan now, but Snow replies that people have treated her like that even before the events of that day and just wants them to stop being hypocrites. Snow believes that the members of r/mrbeastsnark only think Jake is a bad person because Lex said it, and questions if any of them even learned from their breakup 3 months prior. She also brings up that Lex commented and then deleted something under her post. Plop would say that Lex wants control and a way to spread her narrative, but Snow asks why wouldn't she tell other youtubers then. Plop replies that there's enough reasonable doubt since she tried to control Jake.

plopmcgee

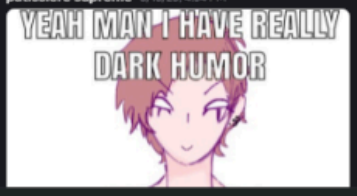
patissiere supreme 3/13/25, 11:12 AM



plopmcgee 3/13/25, 4:54 PM



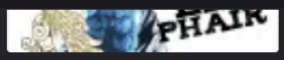
patissiere supreme 3/13/25, 4:54 PM



You're Viewing Older Messages Jump To Present

Message @plopmcgee

plopmcgee

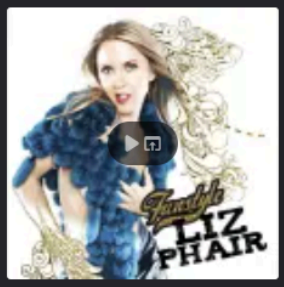


https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=kGvsR9nfgWc

YouTube

Liz Phair - Topic

U Hate It

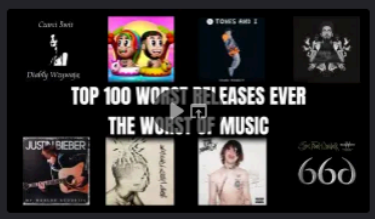


plopmcgee 3/13/25, 5:11 PM
https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=TWVZT65zjkQ

YouTube

RYM Charts

Top 100 Worst Releases Of All Time (Worst Music Ever)



plopmcgee 3/13/25, 6:05 PM
https://docs.google.com/document/d/1_AEcgAnrUdVt2PVQTj2rLfjhYsYNwMr6M2ODNn0xhO0/edit?tab=t.0#heading=h.ok5

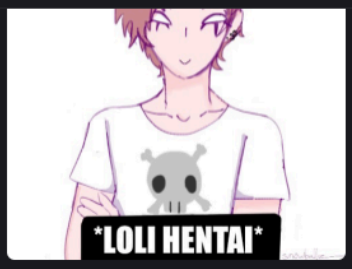
Google Docs

Copy of Callout on sg8 reuploaded

You're Viewing Older Messages | Jump To Present

Message @plopmcgee

plopmcgee



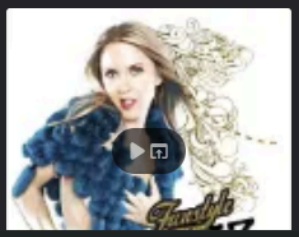
plopmcgee 3/13/25, 5:01 PM
https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=0CfnH3jAKqE

YouTube
DeepDiss
BEAST MODE OFF - MrBeast Disstrack (AI)



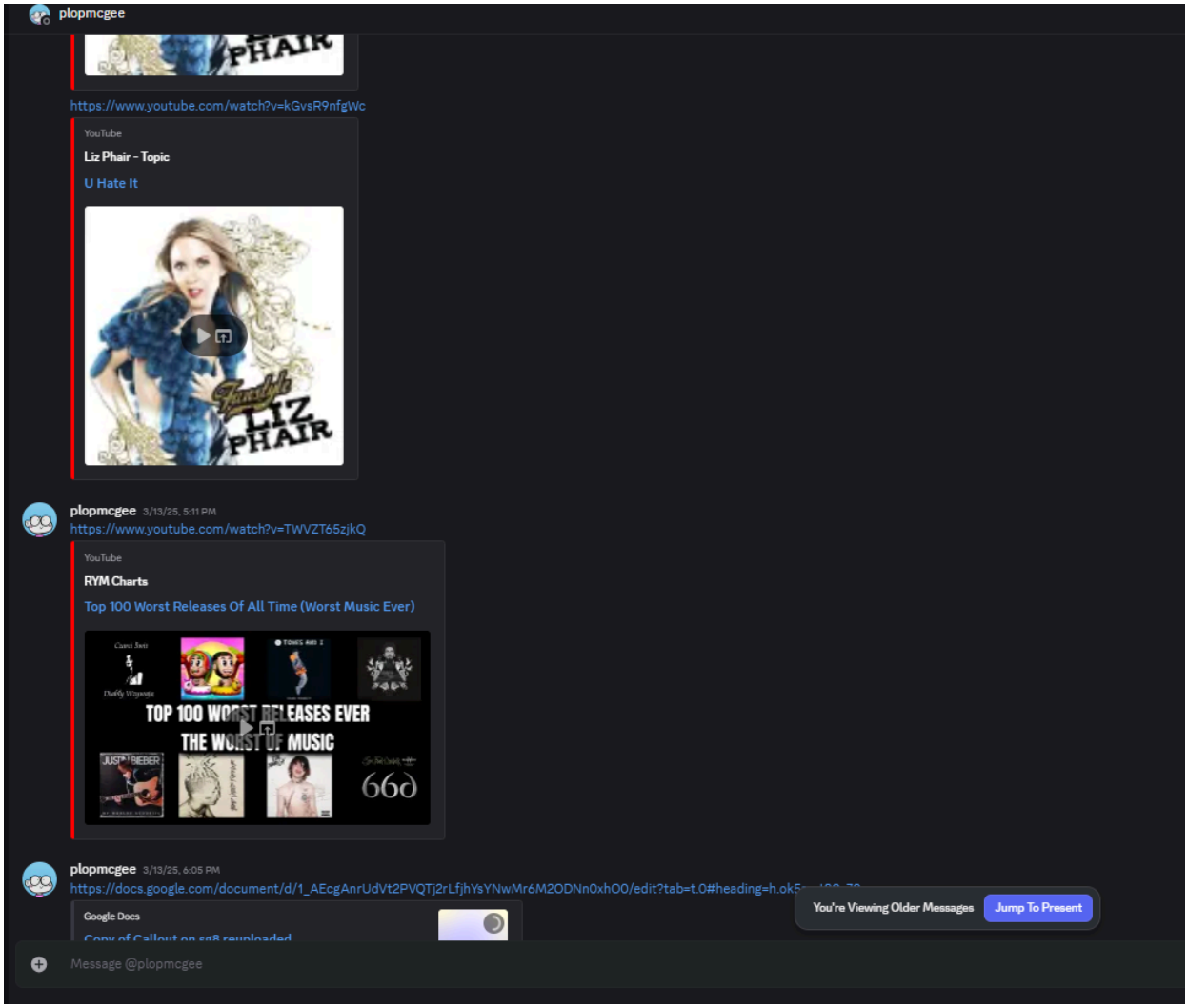
https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=BhRVy0qoX_Q

YouTube
Liz Phair - Topic
Bollywood



You're Viewing Older Messages Jump To Present

Message @plopmcgee



The two would tell each other good morning. The above and following images and links were sent while the two were on a call in Quintheo's server.

plopmcgee

This post was reported by automod, and is waiting for your review.
It won't show up in your community feed until you or another moderator approve it.

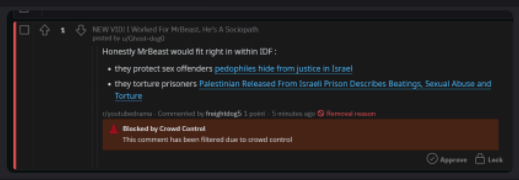
Blocked by AutoMod
new account / low karma

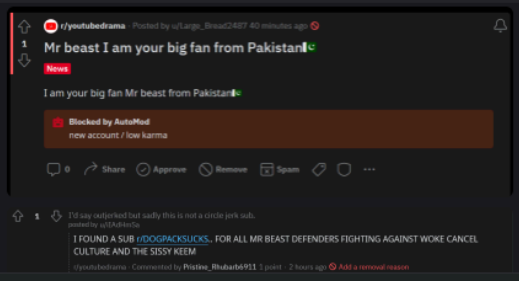
1 Share Approve Removed Spam

Comment as Plopmcg33



6:19 PM





You're Viewing Older Messages Jump To Present

Message @plopmcgee

plopmcgee

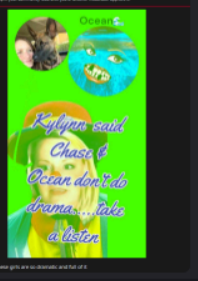
plopmcgee 3/13/25, 6:05 PM
https://docs.google.com/document/d/1_AEcgAnrUdVt2PVQTj2rLfjhYsYNwMr6M2ODNn0xhO0/edit?tab=t.0#heading=h.ok5rrpt30a70

Google Docs
Copy of Callout on sg8 reuploaded
Callout on SG8 aka SonicGlitchy8 Doc created by MattCoricIsBack Warning: pedophilia, stalking, threats of violence, sexual harassment, Racism, NSFW mentions, self-harm threats, fetishes, NSFW, cyberbullying, doxxing mentions. grooming mentions, death threats, incest mentions, rape mentions To...

What just happend with doobus goobus and ashmantics?
posted by u/thatvillainjay
https://www.reddit.com/r/shittyfoodporn/s/rsNnxZcGBn
How many times a week do you shit your bed?
r/youtubedrama · Commented by bustedtuna 1 point · 5 minutes ago Removal reason
Blocked by AutoMod
stinky redditor detected
Blocked by Crowd Control
This comment has been filtered due to crowd control

Idk about disabled people but we need kids imagine just fucking blowing up 30 kids with a bazooka in 4k that shit sound gas
r/youtubedrama · Commented by xXx_CallMeReiro_xXx Crowd Control · 1 point · 3 minutes ago Removal reason

plopmcgee 3/13/25, 6:13 PM
What YouTuber do you not like but don't really have a good reason not to like them?
posted by u/anonimna44
We get it, you hate white people and you think they deserve to be harassed for their skin color. Not a surprising opinion at all from a chronically online Reddit incel. Really crazy that you're throwing a giant tantrum all because I said hating people for their skin color is a bad thing. Clearly you support racism and think it's a good thing.

6:13 PM
Mean Girls


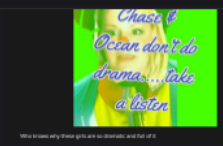
Who knows why these girls are so dramatic and full of it

PissOnLincoln · 12 min. ago Add a removal reason

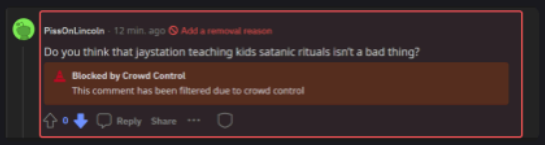
You're Viewing Older Messages Jump To Present

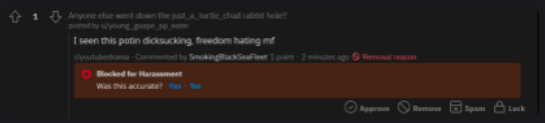
Message @plopmcgee

plopmcgee

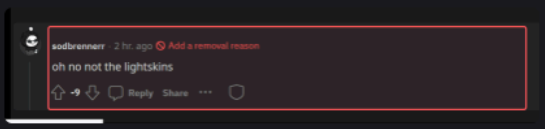


Who knows why these girls are so dramatic and full of it

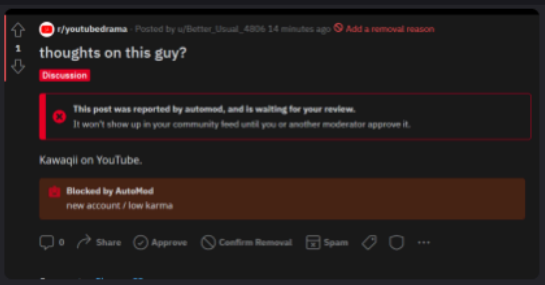


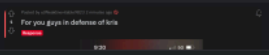






6:15 PM

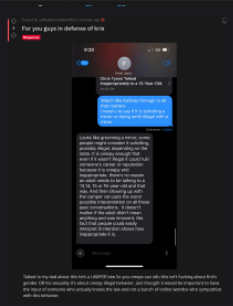


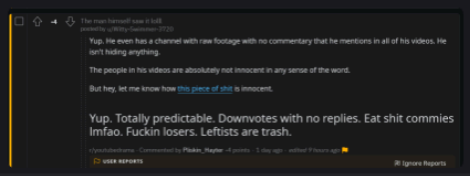


You're Viewing Older Messages Jump To Present

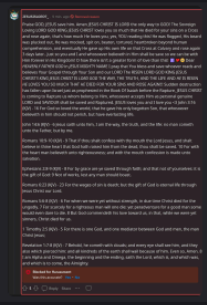
Message @plopmcgee

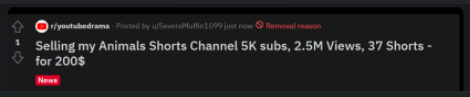
plopmcgee





6:17 PM





You're Viewing Older Messages Jump To Present

Message @plopmcgee

plopmcgee

This post was reported by automod, and is waiting for your review.
It won't show up in your community feed until you or another moderator approve it.

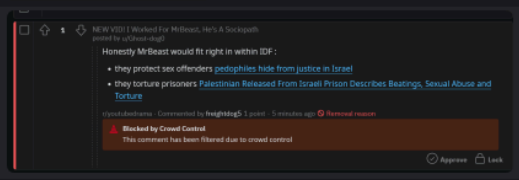
Blocked by AutoMod
new account / low karma

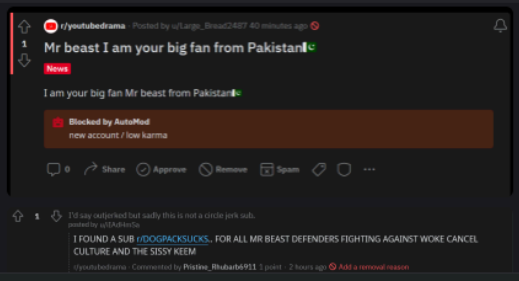
1 Share Approve Removed Spam

Comment as Plopmcg33



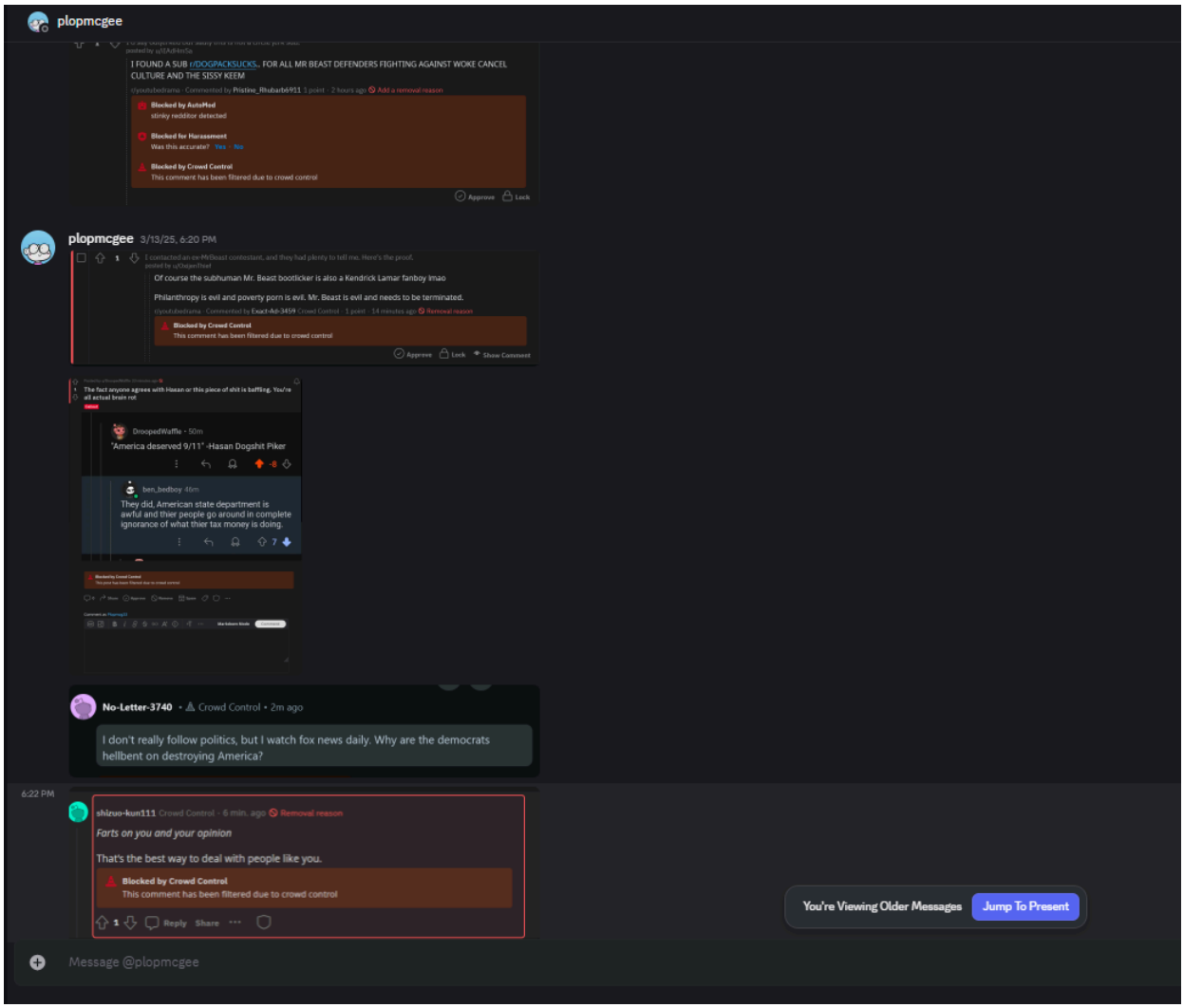
6:19 PM





You're Viewing Older Messages Jump To Present

Message @plopmcgee


plopmcgee
I FOUND A SUB r/DOGPACKSUCKS.. FOR ALL MR BEAST DEFENDERS FIGHTING AGAINST WOKE CANCEL CULTURE AND THE SISSY KEEM
Blocked by AutoMod
stinky redditor detected
Blocked for Harassment
Was this accurate? Yes No
Blocked by Crowd Control
This comment has been filtered due to crowd control
Approve
Lock
plopmcgee 3/13/25, 6:20 PM
Of course the subhuman Mr. Beast bootlicker is also a Kendrick Lamar fanboy lmao
Philanthropy is evil and poverty porn is evil. Mr. Beast is evil and needs to be terminated.
Blocked by Crowd Control
This comment has been filtered due to crowd control
Approve
Lock
Show Comment
The fact anyone agrees with Hasan or this piece of shit is baffling. You're all actual brain rot
DroopedWaffle • 50m
'America deserved 9/11' -Hasan Dogshit Piker
-8
ben_bedboy 46m
They did, American state department is awful and thier people go around in complete ignorance of what thier tax money is doing.
7
No-Letter-3740 • Crowd Control • 2m ago
I don't really follow politics, but I watch fox news daily. Why are the democrats hellbent on destroying America?
6:22 PM
shizuo-kun111 Crowd Control • 6 min. ago Removal reason
Farts on you and your opinion
That's the best way to deal with people like you.
Blocked by Crowd Control
This comment has been filtered due to crowd control
1
Reply
Share
You're Viewing Older Messages
Jump To Present
Message @plopmcgee

(call ends)

plopmcgee

1 Reply Share ...

March 14, 2025

patissiere supreme 3/14/25, 7:40 AM

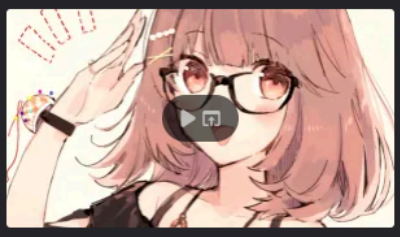


plopmcgee 3/14/25, 7:40 AM
you saw me typing didn't you

patissiere supreme 3/14/25, 7:40 AM
i did
lol

plopmcgee 3/14/25, 7:43 AM
damn
https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=o2sAPAYB91M

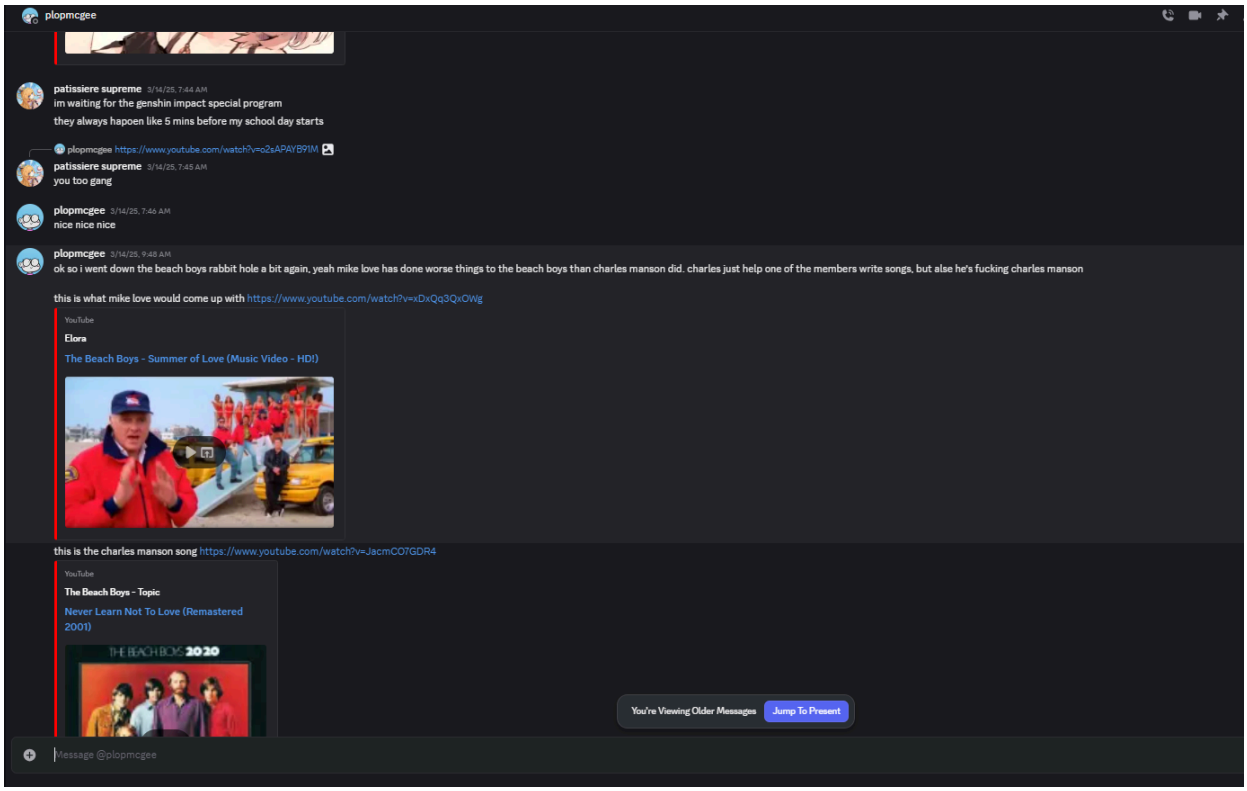
YouTube
dakooters
have a great day



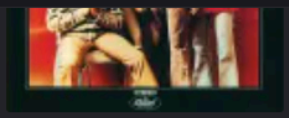
You're Viewing Older Messages Jump To Present

patissiere supreme 3/14/25, 7:44 AM

Message @plopmcgee


plopmcgee
patissiere supreme 3/14/25, 7:44 AM
im waiting for the genshin impact special program
they always hapoen like 5 mins before my school day starts
plopmcgee https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=o2eAPAYB9IM
patissiere supreme 3/14/25, 7:45 AM
you too gang
plopmcgee 3/14/25, 7:46 AM
nice nice nice
plopmcgee 3/14/25, 9:48 AM
ok so i went down the beach boys rabbit hole a bit again, yeah mike love has done worse things to the beach boys than charles manson did. charles just help one of the members write songs, but alse he's fucking charles manson
this is what mike love would come up with https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=xDxQq3QxOWg
YouTube
Elora
The Beach Boys - Summer of Love (Music Video - HD!)
this is the charles manson song https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=JacmCO7GDR4
YouTube
The Beach Boys - Topic
Never Learn Not To Love (Remastered 2001)
THE BEACH BOYS 2020
You're Viewing Older Messages
Jump To Present
Message @plopmcgee

plopmcgee



patissiere supreme 3/14/25, 10:29 PM
manson really was on side quests

plopmcgee 3/14/25, 10:33 PM
bro listened to the beatles and dedieded to make a race war

March 15, 2025

plopmcgee 3/15/25, 11:33 AM
https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=QeglgSWKSIY

YouTube
The Rolling Stones - Topic
Gimme Shelter (Remastered 2019)



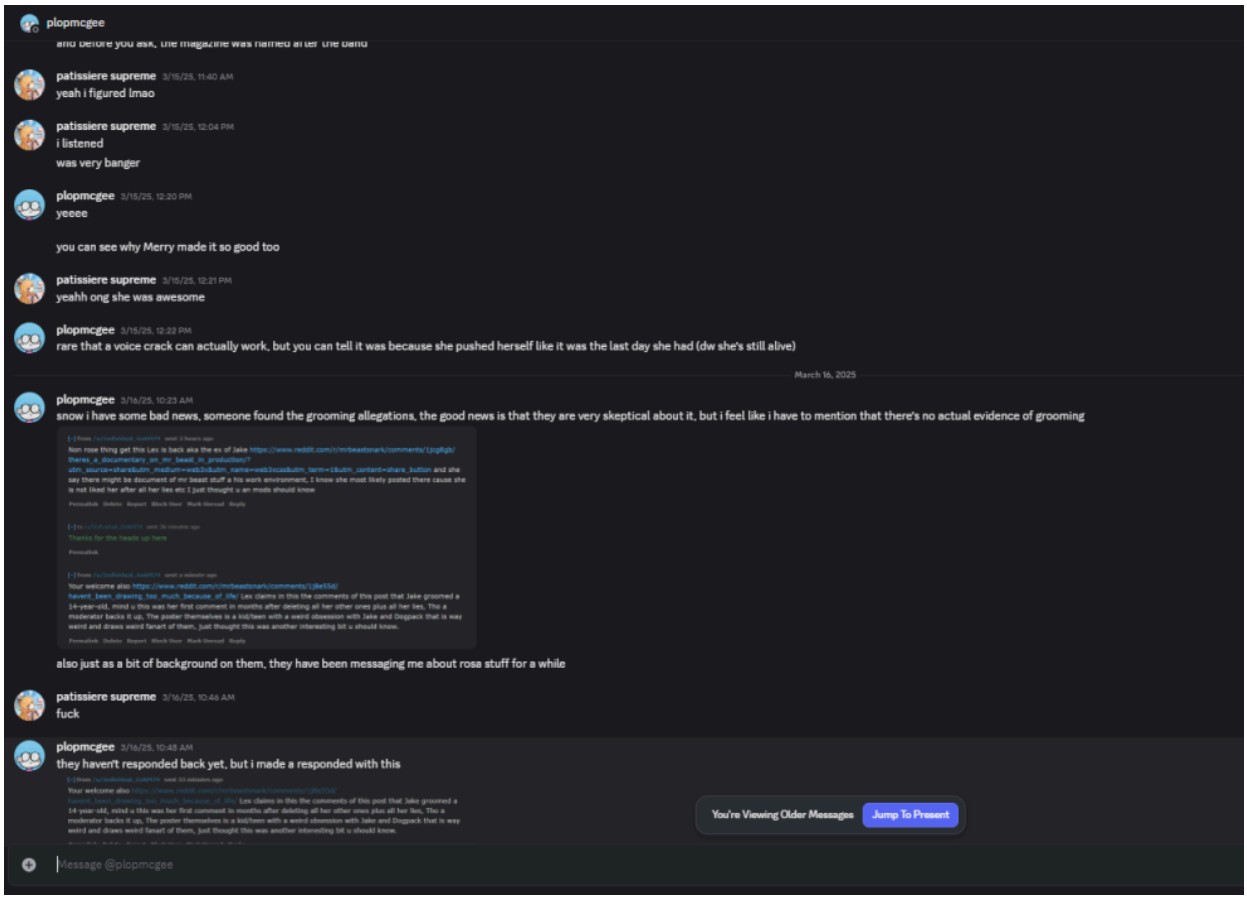
help i'm going through dad rock music

patissiere supreme 3/15/25, 11:33 AM
omg
i never had the pleasure of listening to dad rock music (as per the name)

plopmcgee 3/15/25, 11:34 AM
i did, father was really into it, and generally 80s music a bit as well
tho at this point it's more grandpa rock
~~tho this one is really fucking good, mostly thanks to Merry Clayton, who was a guest on this song~~
and before you ask, the magazine was named after the band

You're Viewing Older Messages Jump To Present

Message @plopmcgee



On the 14th Snow would tell Plop good morning and say she's waiting for the Genshin Impact Special Program to start as they happen shortly before her school day starts. Plop would talk about going down the Beach Boys rabbithole and Charles Manson, sending two songs. Snow would reply "manson really was on side quests". The next day Plop would send a Rolling Stones song and talk to Snow about dad rock. She suggests that Snow listen to the song she sent and Snow would tell her it was a banger. The next day, March 16th, Plop would report to Snow that someone has been messaging her about the grooming allegations in modmail. The user in the screenshot, u/Individual_Gold474, is someone who had been talking to Plop about Rose Mulet. They also heavily criticize Snow and say she has a weird obsession with Jake and Dogpack. This Reddit user in particular is actually extremely disgusting and I will explain more about them in another section.

plopmcgee

they haven't responded back yet, but i made a responded with this

[-] from /u/[illegible] sent 33 minutes ago

Your welcome also [illegible link] Lex claims in this the comments of this post that Jake groomed a 14-year-old, mind u this was her first comment in months after deleting all her other ones plus all her lies, Tho a moderator backs it up. The poster themselves is a kid/teen with a weird obsession with Jake and Dogpack that is way weird and draws weird fanart of them, just thought this was another interesting bit u should know.

Permalink Delete Report Block User Mark Unread Reply

[-] to /u/[illegible] sent 11 minutes ago

I've spoken to the "victim" actually. from how she's described it, there's no grooming actually. they are just drawing art of them. they have spoken to each other but it seems to be just as friends. she doesn't believe she's a victim too btw. lex is making shit up and edna is someone who lost their mind

Permalink

patissiere supreme 3/16/25, 10:49 AM
im glad ur trying to clear things up
also dw i looked at the screenshot and i know this person, they frequent the beast snark sub
this isnt some random that found them

plopmcgee 3/16/25, 10:51 AM
k good, a sane snarker then
ok mostly sane they have been sending me a lot of rose content

↳ plopmcgee ok mostly sane they have been sending me a lot of rose content

patissiere supreme 3/16/25, 10:53 AM
rose mulet
?

plopmcgee 3/16/25, 10:53 AM
yeah
tho they do not like her

patissiere supreme 3/16/25, 10:54 AM
yeah i figured cause of the weird shit she used to say

plopmcgee 3/16/25, 10:54 AM
yeah rose i don't want to be raped

patissiere supreme 3/16/25, 10:57 AM
real like
and she talks abt it in her beast games video and says the beast games team is gonna find those tweets to make her look bad and its like...why do you agree with them in the first place still??

plopmcgee 3/16/25, 10:59 AM
yeahhhhhhhhhhhhhhhhhhhhhhhhhhhhhhhhhhhhhhhhhhhhhhhhhhhhhhhhhhhhhh

↳ plopmcgee they haven't responded back yet, but i made a responded with this

patissiere supreme 3/16/25, 10:59 AM
the message they sent u ticks me off though define "weird" please

plopmcgee 3/16/25, 11:00 AM

You're Viewing Older Messages Jump To Present

Message @plopmcgee

plopmcgee Search

patissiere supreme 3/16/25, 10:59 AM
the message they sent u ticks me off though define "weird" please

plopmcgee 3/16/25, 11:00 AM
they don't get the femboy stuff i assume

patissiere supreme 3/16/25, 11:02 AM
yeah they might be talking abt the ship art and this



dawson is chill with it tho so everyone just needs to calm down i fear

plopmcgee 3/16/25, 11:04 AM
hey you got the ciggy correct!

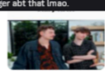
and yeah peeps do need to chill tbh

patissiere supreme 3/16/25, 11:07 AM
yeah yeah like ive been trying to say this but jake and dawson are fine w/ me making ship art of them. and its like these are grown ass men who can make their own decisions on what they are and aren't comfortable with and they dont need the defense of random internet snarkers who think theyre pure
cinnamon rolls. why would they lie to a teenager abt that lmao.

NOT care and i have ZERO problem with it. But do you purposeful like... semi "ship" me and dawson? Some of them seem romantic. Again i DONT care and actually get a kick out of it hahaha

snow-kid-noober
OH uh nonono not rlly i think you guys are great as friends and im not a fan of doing that stuff with real people. ill admit...you guys are kinda cute together tho
if that makes you uncomfortable though ill try not to draw it that way. but hey atleast i never drew u with lex

ThisIsJake22
Lmaoooo i was just curious. No no no i do NOT care at all i promise. Change nothing about what you do. And thank god you didnt draw me and lex.... haha



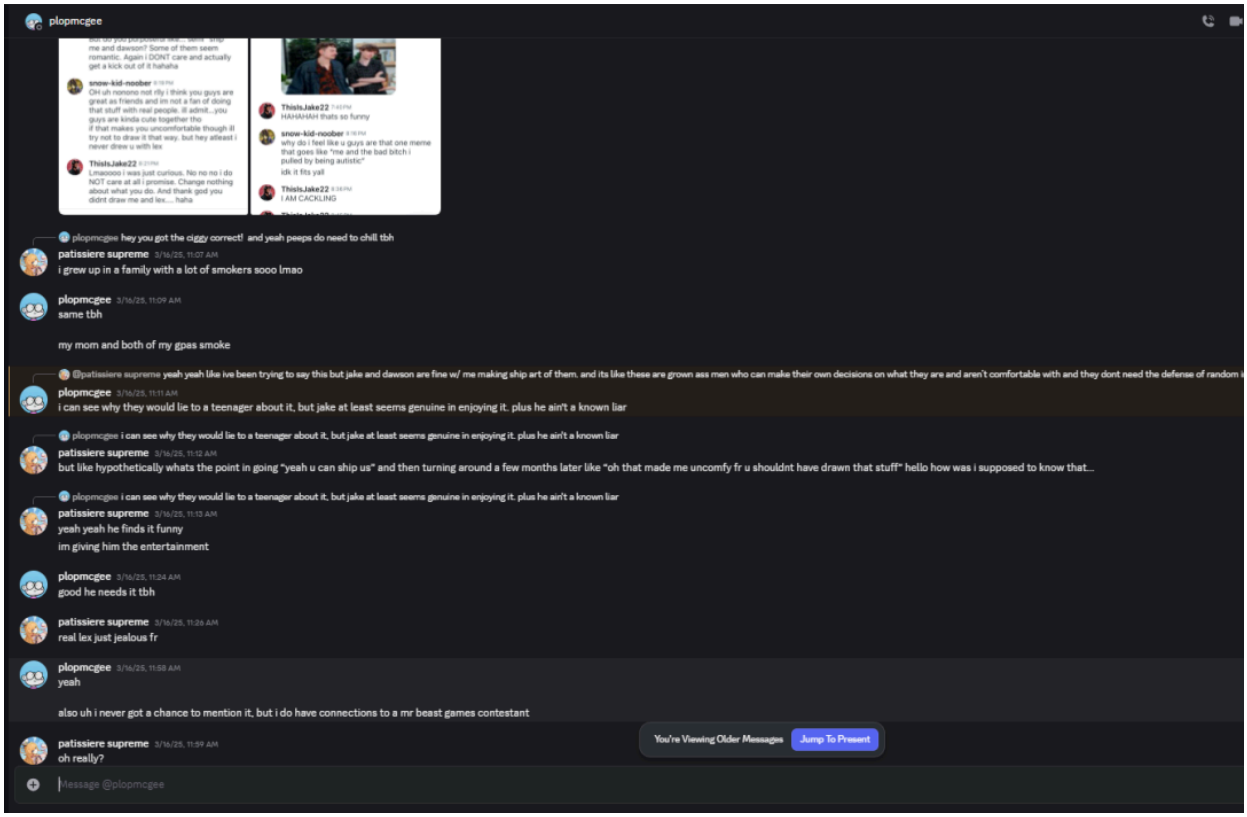
ThisIsJake22 7:40 PM
HAHAHAH thats so funny

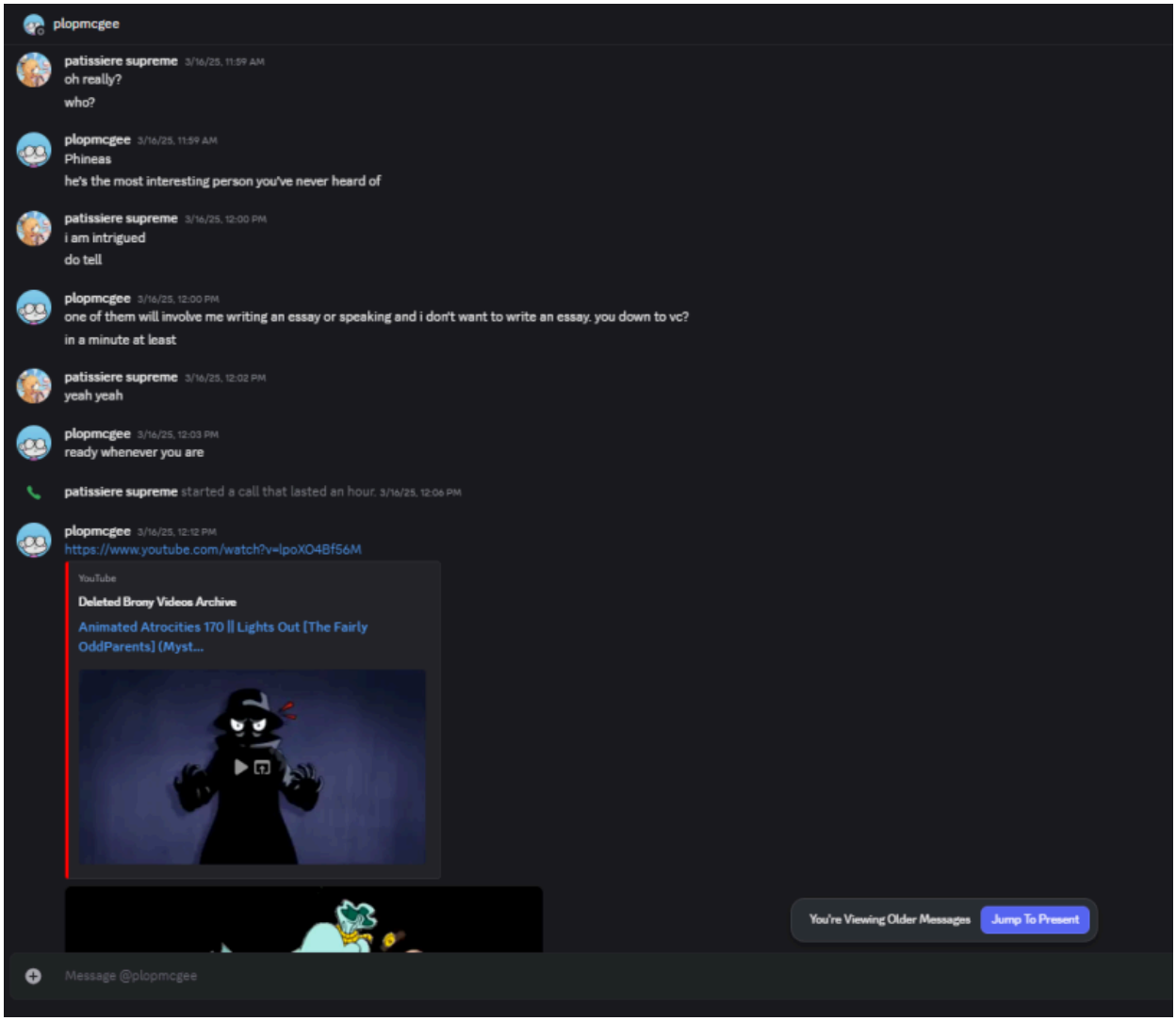
snow-kid-noober
why do i feel like u guys are that one meme that goes like "me and the bad bitch i pulled by being autistic"
idk it fits yall

ThisIsJake22
I AM CACKLING

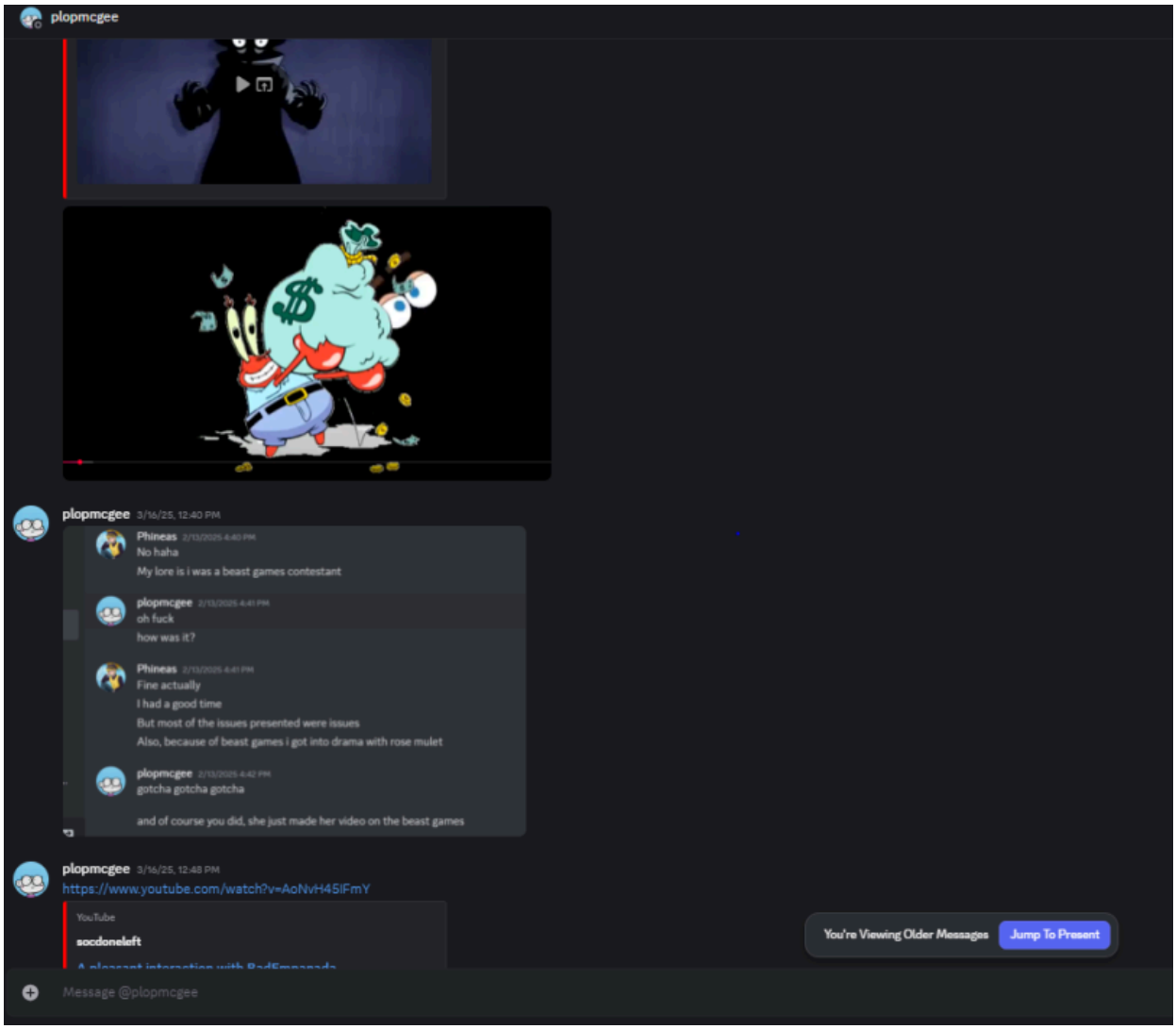
You're Viewing Older Messages Jump To Present

Message @plopmcgee


plopmcgee
me and dawson? Some of them seem romantic. Again I DONT care and actually get a kick out of it hahaha
snow-kid-noober
OH uh nonono not rlly I think you guys are great as friends and im not a fan of doing that stuff with real people. ill admit...you guys are kinda cute together tho if that makes you uncomfortable though ill try not to draw it that way. but hey atleast i never drew u with lex
ThisIsJake22
Lmaoooo I was just curious. No no no i do NOT care at all i promise. Change nothing about what you do. And thank god you didnt draw me and lex.... haha
ThisIsJake22
HAHAHAH thats so funny
snow-kid-noober
why do i feel like u guys are that one meme that goes like "me and the bad bitch i pulled by being autistic"
idk it fits yall
ThisIsJake22
I AM CACKLING
plopmcgee hey you got the ciggy correct! and yeah peeps do need to chill tbh
patissiere supreme 3/16/25, 11:07 AM
i grew up in a family with a lot of smokers sooo lmao
plopmcgee 3/16/25, 11:09 AM
same tbh
my mom and both of my gpas smoke
@patissiere supreme yeah yeah like ive been trying to say this but jake and dawson are fine w/ me making ship art of them. and its like these are grown ass men who can make their own decisions on what they are and aren't comfortable with and they dont need the defense of random
plopmcgee 3/16/25, 11:11 AM
i can see why they would lie to a teenager about it, but jake at least seems genuine in enjoying it. plus he ain't a known liar
plopmcgee i can see why they would lie to a teenager about it, but jake at least seems genuine in enjoying it. plus he ain't a known liar
patissiere supreme 3/16/25, 11:12 AM
but like hypothetically whats the point in going "yeah u can ship us" and then turning around a few months later like "oh that made me uncomfy fr u shouldnt have drawn that stuff!" hello how was i supposed to know that...
plopmcgee i can see why they would lie to a teenager about it, but jake at least seems genuine in enjoying it. plus he ain't a known liar
patissiere supreme 3/16/25, 11:13 AM
yeah yeah he finds it funny
im giving him the entertainment
plopmcgee 3/16/25, 11:24 AM
good he needs it tbh
patissiere supreme 3/16/25, 11:26 AM
real lex just jealous fr
plopmcgee 3/16/25, 11:58 AM
yeah
also uh i never got a chance to mention it, but i do have connections to a mr beast games contestant
patissiere supreme 3/16/25, 11:59 AM
oh really?
You're Viewing Older Messages
Jump To Present
Message @plopmcgee



Plop would reply back to IndividualGold saying that she has spoken to the “victim” and that no grooming is occurring according to her. Snow is glad Plop is willing to clear things up and says she has seen the user around r/mrbeastsnark, so it isn’t a random person who found it. Plop is relieved and mentions that Individual Gold has been sending them a lot of stuff on Rose Mulet lately, and they don’t like her. Snow understands this due to her past comments, but is pissed off at Individual Gold’s extreme criticism of her. Plop says they most likely don’t understand the femboy art Snow makes of Dogpack, to which she replies that he and Jake are fine with the art she makes so everyone should just calm down. Plop says she can see why they’d maybe lie to a teenager, but their enjoyment of her art seems genuine and she wants to give Jake entertainment. Plop also mentions that she has connections to a Beast Games contestant named Phineas and explains in a voice call.


plopmcgee
plopmcgee 3/16/25, 12:40 PM
Phineas 2/13/2025 4:40 PM
No haha
My lore is i was a beast games contestant
plopmcgee 2/13/2025 4:41 PM
oh fuck
how was it?
Phineas 2/13/2025 4:41 PM
Fine actually
I had a good time
But most of the issues presented were issues
Also, because of beast games i got into drama with rose mulet
plopmcgee 2/13/2025 4:42 PM
gotcha gotcha gotcha
and of course you did, she just made her video on the beast games
plopmcgee 3/16/25, 12:48 PM
https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=AoNvH45IFmY
YouTube
socdoneleft
You're Viewing Older Messages
Jump To Present
Message @plopmcgee

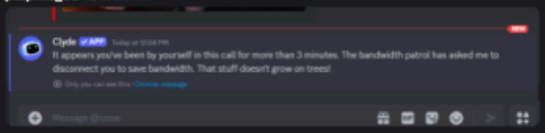
plopmcgee

plopmcgee 3/16/25, 12:48 PM
https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=AoNvH45IFmY

YouTube
socdoneleft
A pleasant interaction with BadEmpanada



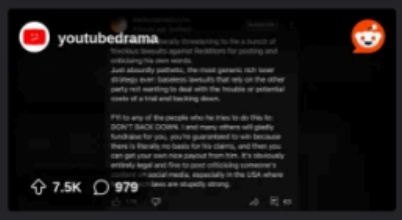
plopmcgee 3/16/25, 1:05 PM



patissiere supreme started a call that lasted 33 minutes. 3/16/25, 1:05 PM

plopmcgee 3/16/25, 1:06 PM
https://www.reddit.com/r/youtubedrama/comments/1isvsye/badempenada_says_he_would_help_defend_the_mods_of/

Reddit
From the youtubedrama community on Reddit:
BadEmpenada says he woul...
Explore this post and more from the youtubedrama community



You're Viewing Older Messages Jump To Present

https://www.reddit.com/r/youtubedrama/comments/1d29xi7/which_youtubers_did_you_used_to_watch/

Message @plopmcgee

plopmcgee



https://www.reddit.com/r/youtubedrama/comments/1d29xj7/which_youtubers_did_you_used_to_watch/

Reddit

From the youtubedrama community on Reddit: Which YouTubers did you ...

Explore this post and more from the youtubedrama community



patissiere supreme 3/16/25, 1:37 PM



plopmcgee 3/16/25, 1:59 PM

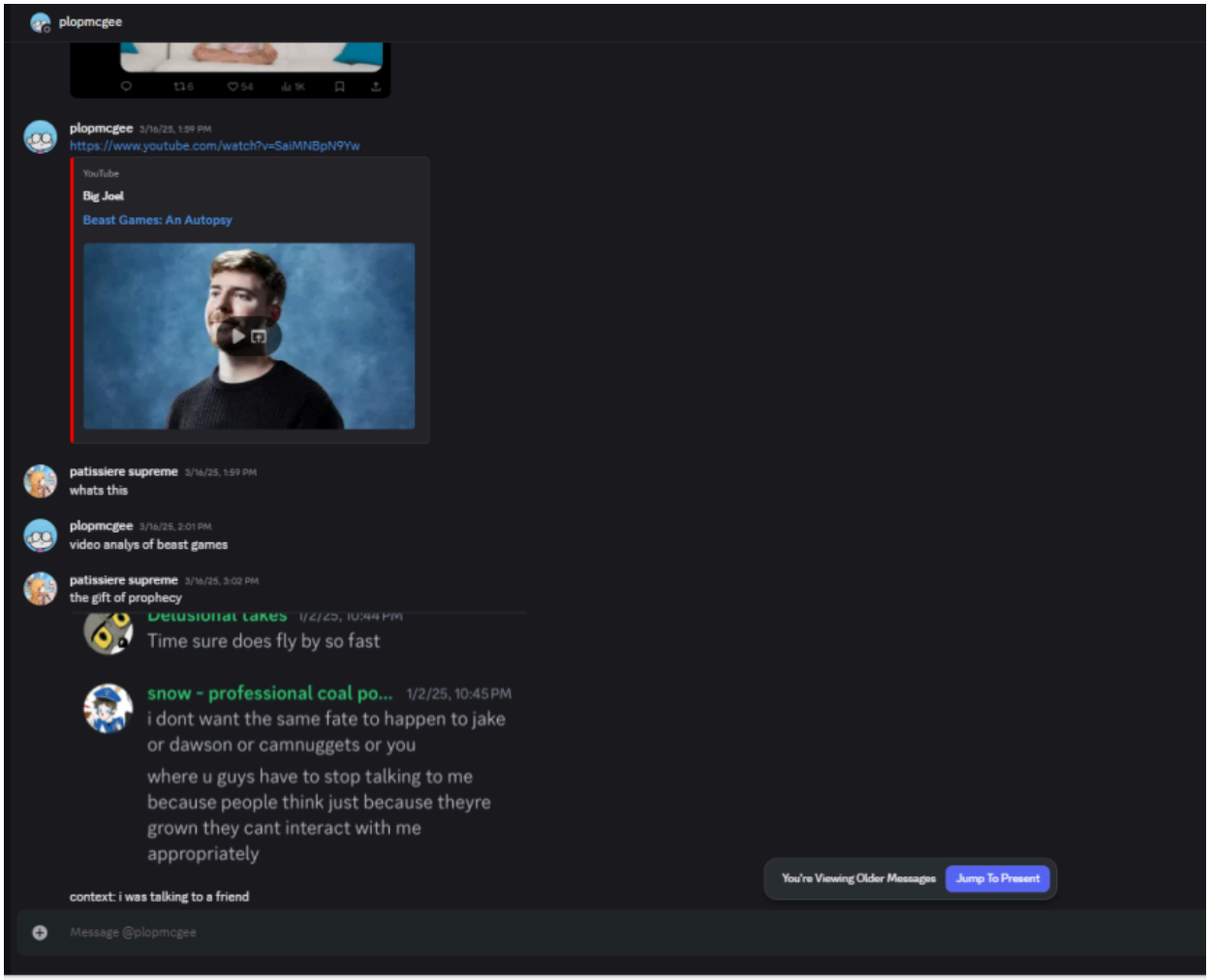
https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=SaiMNBpNi9Yw

YouTube

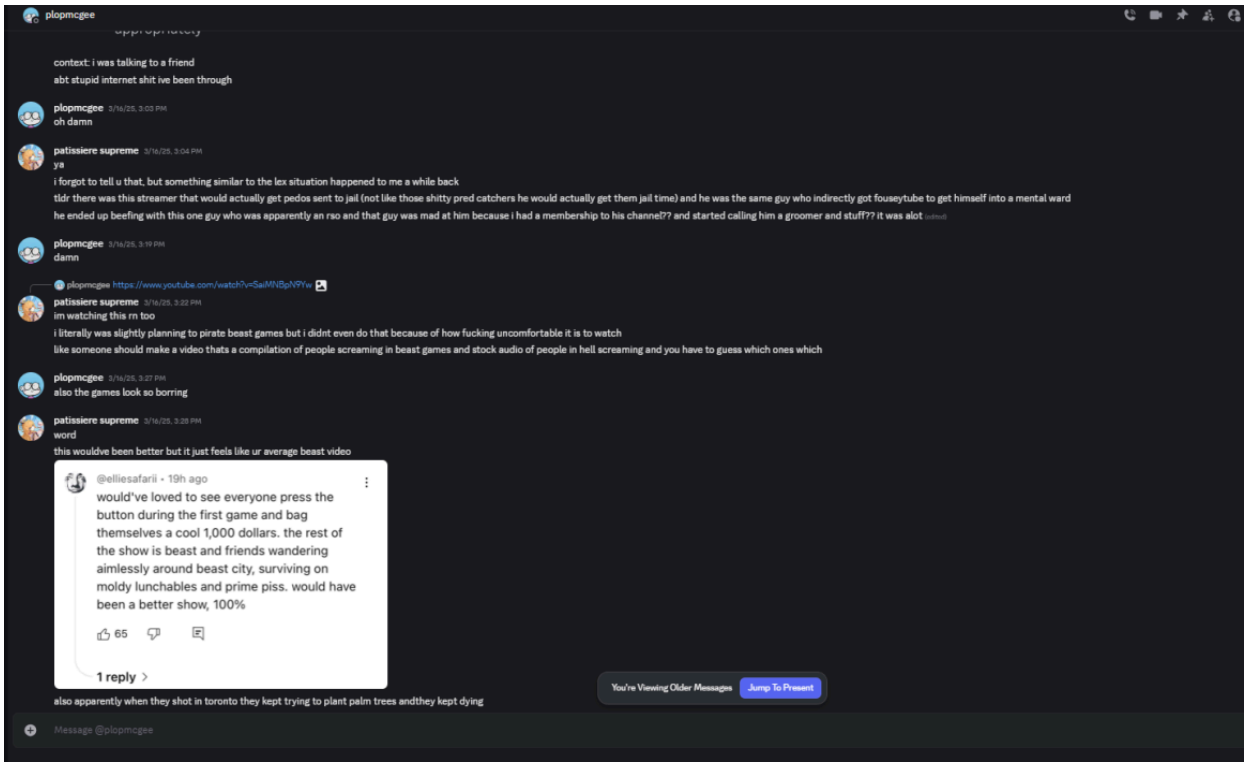
Big Joel

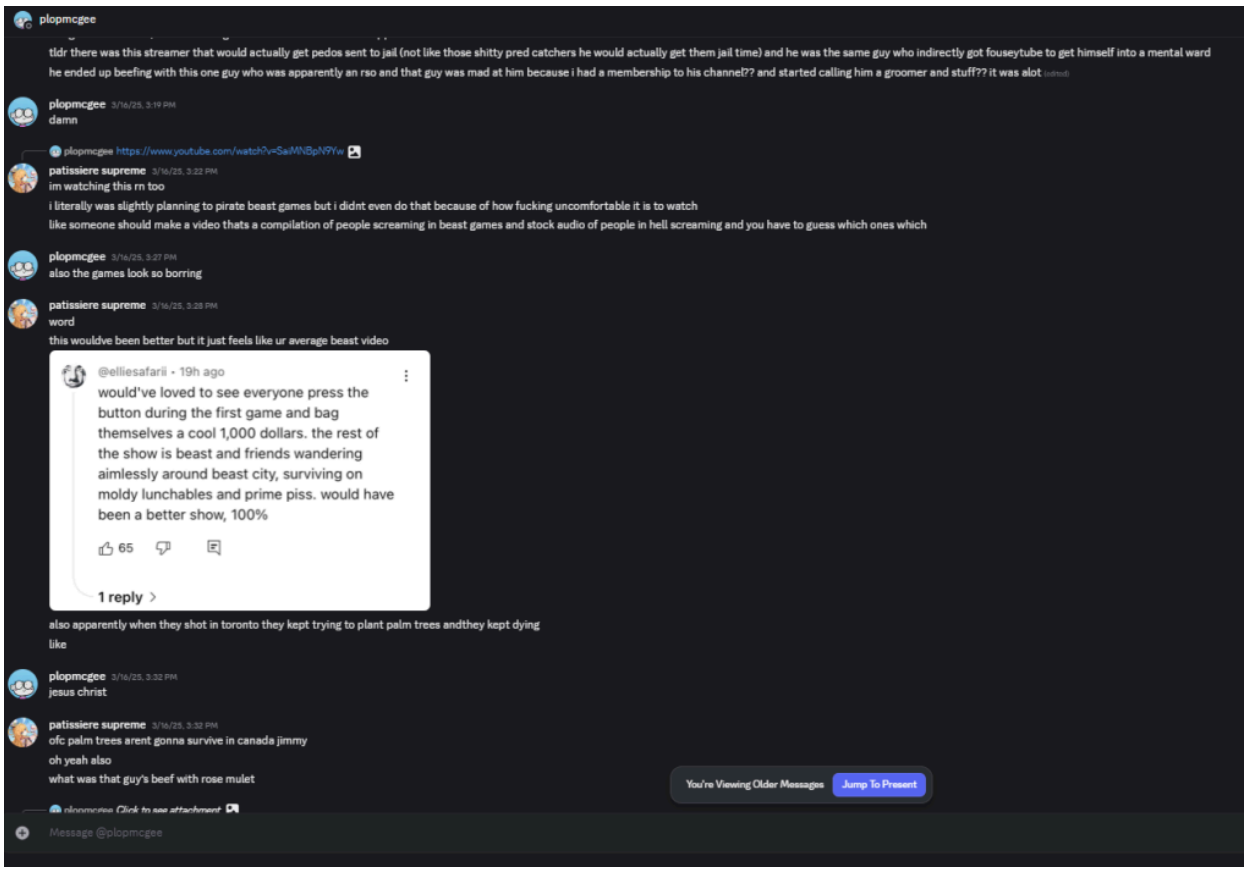
You're Viewing Older Messages Jump To Present

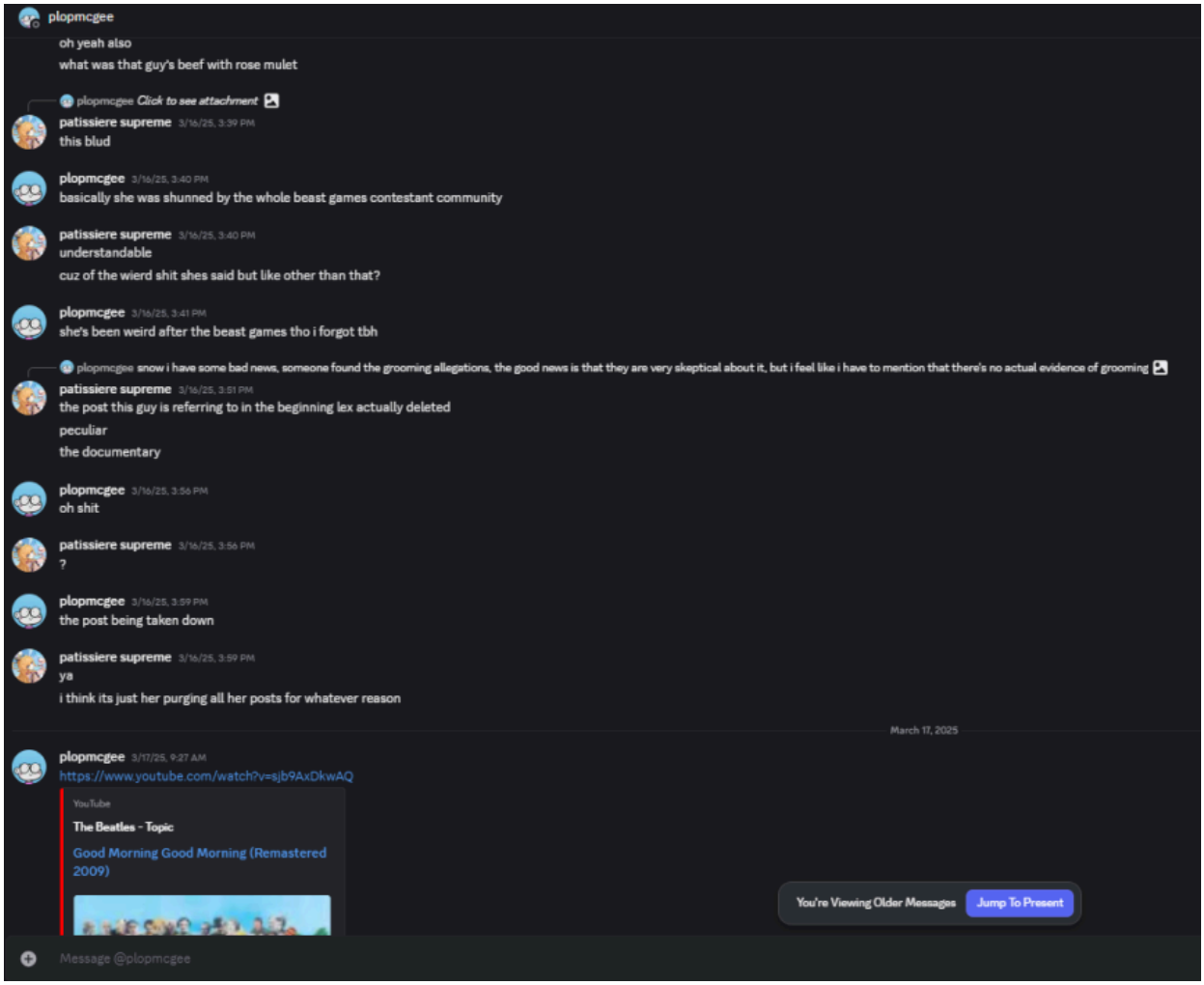
Message @plopmcgee

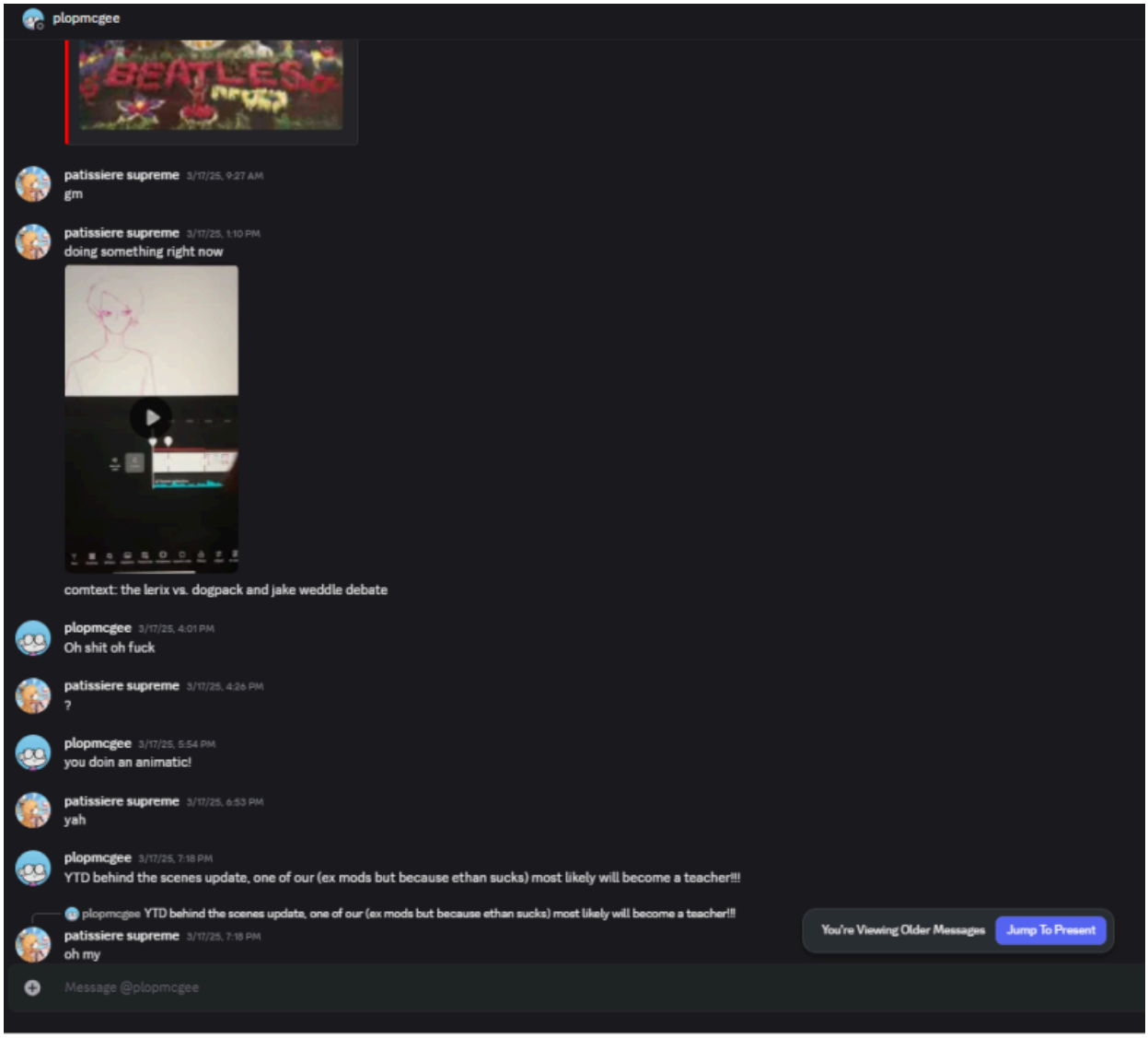


The above pictures/links were all sent while Snow and Plop were on call together. Plop would send a video analysis of Beast Games and Snow would send a picture of one of her conversations with a friend, captioning it “the gift of prophecy”.


plopmcgee
context: i was talking to a friend
abt stupid internet shit ive been through
plopmcgee 3/16/25, 3:03 PM
oh damn
patissiere supreme 3/16/25, 3:04 PM
ya
i forgot to tell u that, but something similar to the lex situation happened to me a while back
tldr there was this streamer that would actually get pedos sent to jail (not like those shitty pred catchers he would actually get them jail time) and he was the same guy who indirectly got fouseytube to get himself into a mental ward
he ended up beefing with this one guy who was apparently an rso and that guy was mad at him because i had a membership to his channel?? and started calling him a groomer and stuff?? it was alot
plopmcgee 3/16/25, 3:19 PM
damn
plopmcgee https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=SaiMNBpN9Yw
patissiere supreme 3/16/25, 3:22 PM
im watching this rn too
i literally was slightly planning to pirate beast games but i didnt even do that because of how fucking uncomfortable it is to watch
like someone should make a video thats a compilation of people screaming in beast games and stock audio of people in hell screaming and you have to guess which ones which
plopmcgee 3/16/25, 3:27 PM
also the games look so borring
patissiere supreme 3/16/25, 3:28 PM
word
this wouldve been better but it just feels like ur average beast video
@elliesafarii • 19h ago
would've loved to see everyone press the button during the first game and bag themselves a cool 1,000 dollars. the rest of the show is beast and friends wandering aimlessly around beast city, surviving on moldy lunchables and prime piss. would have been a better show, 100%
65
1 reply
also apparently when they shot in toronto they kept trying to plant palm trees andthey kept dying
You're Viewing Older Messages
Jump To Present
Message @plopmcgee


plopmcgee
tldr there was this streamer that would actually get pedos sent to jail (not like those shitty pred catchers he would actually get them jail time) and he was the same guy who indirectly got fouseytube to get himself into a mental ward
he ended up beefing with this one guy who was apparently an rso and that guy was mad at him because i had a membership to his channel?? and started calling him a groomer and stuff?? it was alot
plopmcgee 3/16/25, 3:19 PM
damn
plopmcgee https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=SaiMNBpN9Yw
patissiere supreme 3/16/25, 3:22 PM
im watching this rn too
i literally was slightly planning to pirate beast games but i didnt even do that because of how fucking uncomfortable it is to watch
like someone should make a video thats a compilation of people screaming in beast games and stock audio of people in hell screaming and you have to guess which ones which
plopmcgee 3/16/25, 3:27 PM
also the games look so borring
patissiere supreme 3/16/25, 3:28 PM
word
this wouldve been better but it just feels like ur average beast video
@elliesafarii • 19h ago
would've loved to see everyone press the button during the first game and bag themselves a cool 1,000 dollars. the rest of the show is beast and friends wandering aimlessly around beast city, surviving on moldy lunchables and prime piss. would have been a better show, 100%
65
1 reply
also apparently when they shot in toronto they kept trying to plant palm trees andthey kept dying
like
plopmcgee 3/16/25, 3:32 PM
jesus christ
patissiere supreme 3/16/25, 3:32 PM
ofc palm trees arent gonna survive in canada jimmy
oh yeah also
what was that guy's beef with rose mulet
You're Viewing Older Messages
Jump To Present
Message @plopmcgee


plopmcgee
oh yeah also
what was that guy's beef with rose mulet
plopmcgee Click to see attachment
patissiere supreme 3/16/25, 3:39 PM
this blud
plopmcgee 3/16/25, 3:40 PM
basically she was shunned by the whole beast games contestant community
patissiere supreme 3/16/25, 3:40 PM
understandable
cuz of the wierd shit shes said but like other than that?
plopmcgee 3/16/25, 3:41 PM
she's been weird after the beast games tho i forgot tbh
plopmcgee snow i have some bad news, someone found the grooming allegations, the good news is that they are very skeptical about it, but i feel like i have to mention that there's no actual evidence of grooming
patissiere supreme 3/16/25, 3:51 PM
the post this guy is referring to in the beginning lex actually deleted
peculiar
the documentary
plopmcgee 3/16/25, 3:56 PM
oh shit
patissiere supreme 3/16/25, 3:56 PM
?
plopmcgee 3/16/25, 3:59 PM
the post being taken down
patissiere supreme 3/16/25, 3:59 PM
ya
i think its just her purging all her posts for whatever reason
March 17, 2025
plopmcgee 3/17/25, 9:27 AM
https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=sjb9AxDkwAQ
YouTube
The Beatles - Topic
Good Morning Good Morning (Remastered 2009)
You're Viewing Older Messages
Jump To Present
Message @plopmcgee



Snow says the context to that screenshot was her talking to a friend about some internet drama she's been through and mentions that she's been in a similar situation to the Lex one a while back, but on a smaller scale. She also texts Plop while watching the Beast Games analysis video she sent and talks about how bad the show is. Snow randomly asks what Phineas' beef is with Rose, and Plop explains that she's been stunned by the rest of the Beast Games contestants for her behavior. Snow also points out that Individual Gold's previous message to Plop mentions a post about a documentary that has now been deleted and suspects it to be Lex purging her posts. The next day Plop would wish Snow good morning and Snow would send a WIP of an animatic she's making involving Lerix, Dogpack and Jake Weddle. Plop would also announce to Snow that one of the ex-Youtube Drama moderators is going to become a teacher.

plopmcgee

patissiere supreme 3/17/25, 6:53 PM
yah

plopmcgee 3/17/25, 7:18 PM
YTD behind the scenes update, one of our (ex mods but because ethan sucks) most likely will become a teacher!!!

> plopmcgee YTD behind the scenes update, one of our (ex mods but because ethan sucks) most likely will become a teacher!!!

patissiere supreme 3/17/25, 7:18 PM
oh my
good for them tho

plopmcgee 3/17/25, 7:19 PM
yeee!
they are also an awesome artist



patissiere supreme 3/17/25, 7:20 PM
omggggg thats so cute
thats ur sona?

plopmcgee 3/17/25, 7:21 PM
mostly an oc of mine

she's a cloud gal

patissiere supreme 3/17/25, 7:22 PM
ohhh shes so silly. love her
i could tell by the cloud like texture on her legs
i honestly don't make ocs that much tbh 😭 ive made like 3 versions of a sona for myself and a few others that have lived in m

You're Viewing Older Messages Jump To Present

plopmcgee 3/17/25, 7:25 PM

Message @plopmcgee

plopmcgee

i could tell by the cloud like texture on her legs

i honestly don't make ocs that much tbh 😭 ive made like 3 versions of a sona for myself and a few others that have lived in my head for the past forever

plopmcgee 3/17/25, 7:25 PM

> a few others that have lived in my head for the past forever

that's most ocs tbh

patissiere supreme 3/17/25, 7:26 PM

yeah its just i actually never get to drawing some of them and i suck at thinking of them So

i just stick to the things i fixate on to draw

and other things

like this is one of my ocs



patissiere supreme 3/17/25, 7:33 PM

w/o the party hat cuz it was my birthday when i drew this lmao

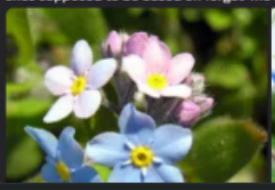
plopmcgee 3/17/25, 7:35 PM

oh she cute! she's a lil flower!

patissiere supreme 3/17/25, 7:35 PM

yeahhh

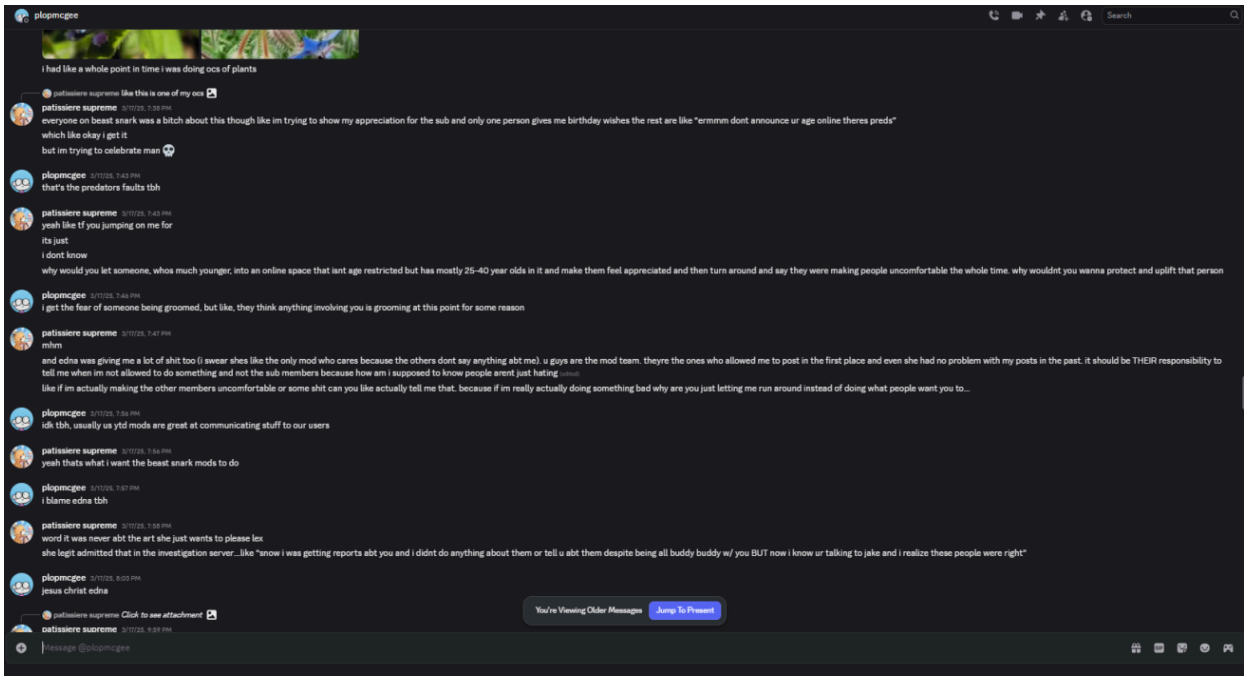
7:36 PM shes supposed to be based on forget-me nots or borage flowers

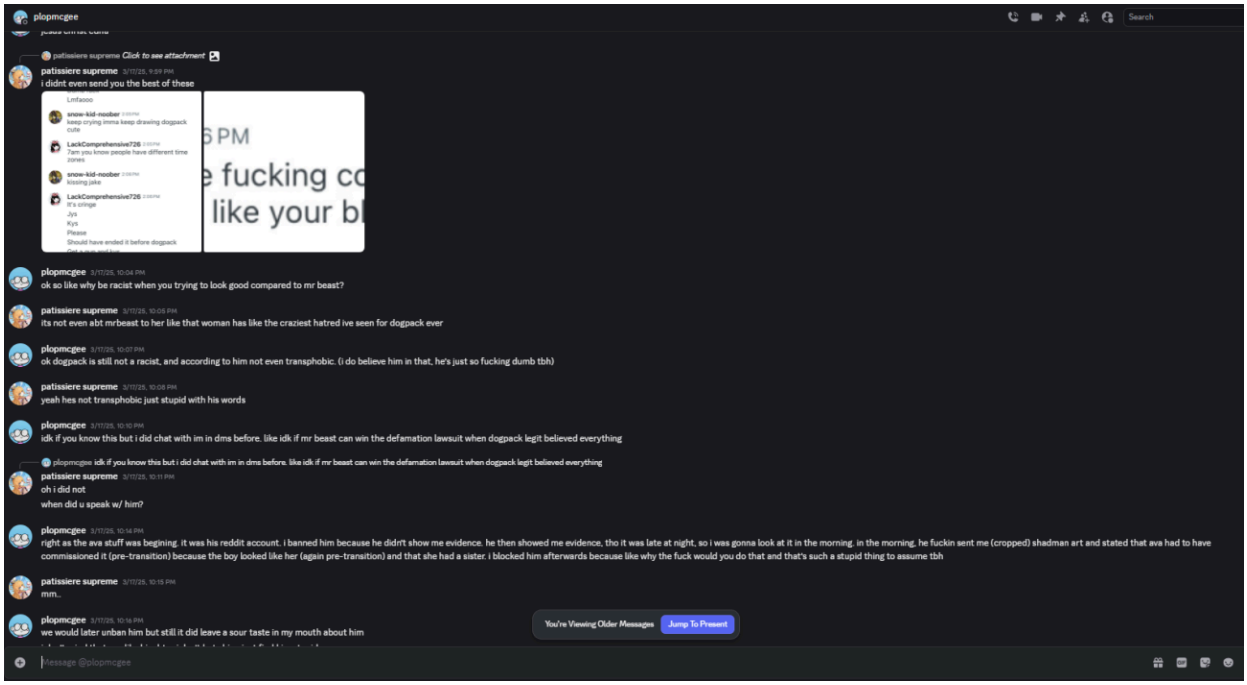




You're Viewing Older Messages Jump To Present

Message @plopmcgee





Snow congratulates this ex-mod and Plop sends over some art of her OC they've drawn for her in the past. Snow talks about her OCs and explains their inspirations, which Plop finds cute. Snow adds that members of r/mrbeastsnark focused too much on her announcing her age instead of giving her birthday wishes. She laments how the subreddit made her feel appreciated then turned around and took that away. Plop sympathizes with her and says the Youtube Drama mods are good at communicating things to their users. Plop blames Edna for the shift and Snow comments that he just wants to please Lex. Snow sends more screenshots of her exchange with LackComprehensive and comments on her extreme hatred for Dogpack. Plop says

Dogpack at least isn’t a racist or even transphobic, and adds that she actually has talked to him before in DMs. She explained that she had a bad experience with him, which would dissapoint Snow.

plopmcgee

we would later unban him but still it did leave a sour taste in my mouth about him
i don't mind that you like him btw, i don't hate him, just find him stupid

> plopmcgee i don't mind that you like him btw, i don't hate him, just find him stupid

patissiere supreme 3/17/25, 10:18 PM
and thats completely fine to feel
im not gonna hate
i have realized beforehand that i can still respect someone and recognize their faults because without doing the latter im just enabling them and that isnt true respect
but people like to twist that and call me parasocial but What Do I Know
i hope one day when he returns or whenever jake texts me back i can bring up these troubles to him and get a straight answer

> @patissiere supreme i hope one day when he returns or whenever jake texts me back i can bring up these troubles to him and get a straight answer

plopmcgee 3/17/25, 10:25 PM
that is fair tbh

patissiere supreme 3/17/25, 10:29 PM
yeah

plopmcgee 3/17/25, 10:52 PM
https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=jtakiu1WPTc

YouTube
Superbus Officiel
Superbus - Radio Song



anyways

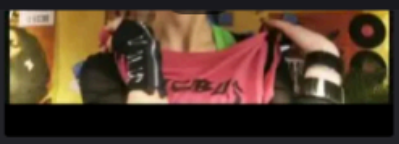
patissiere supreme 3/17/25, 11:10 PM
actually banger
i used to listen to a lot of rock i kinda stopped tho (edited)

plopmcgee 3/17/25, 11:13 PM

You're Viewing Older Messages Jump To Present

Message @plopmcgee

plopmcgee



anyways

patissiere supreme 3/17/25, 11:10 PM
actually banger
i used to listen to a lot of rock i kinda stopped tho (edited)

plopmcgee 3/17/25, 11:13 PM
damn

March 18, 2025

plopmcgee 3/18/25, 11:59 AM
good morning



patissiere supreme 3/18/25, 1:28 PM
gm

1:28 PM well good afternoon
i was up a good portion of the night writing something

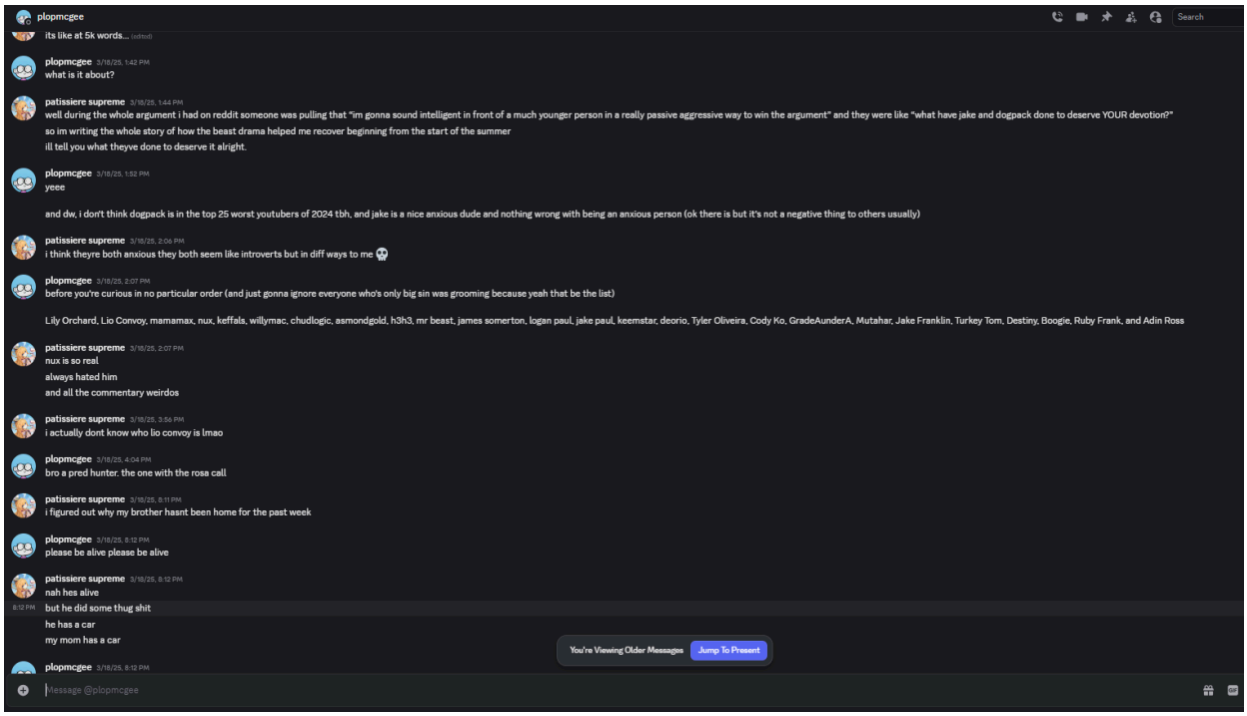
patissiere supreme 3/18/25, 1:39 PM
its like at 5k words... (edited)

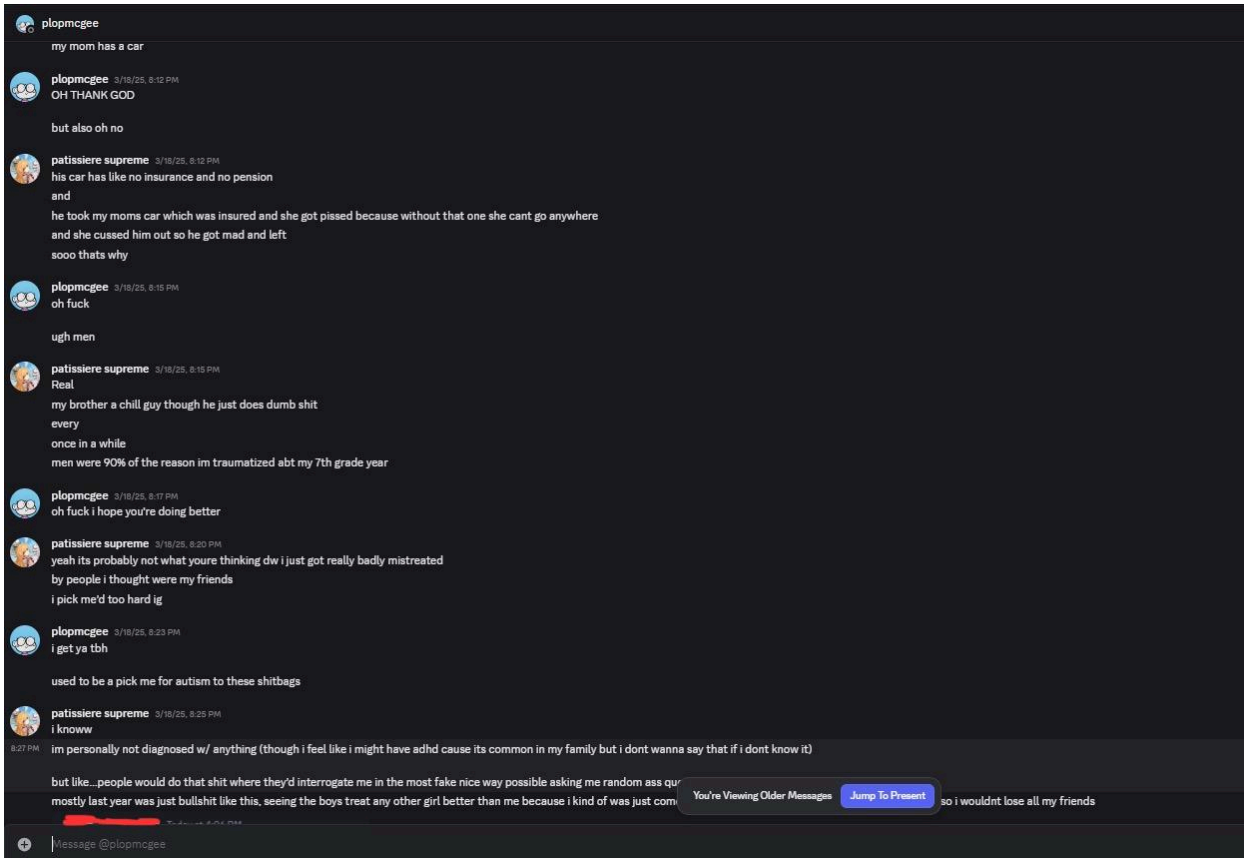
plopmcgee 3/18/25, 1:42 PM
what is it about?

patissiere supreme 3/18/25, 1:44 PM

You're Viewing Older Messages Jump To Present

Message @plopmcgee





Plop clarifies that she doesn't mind the fact Snow likes him, she just finds him stupid. Snow understands but says that although she likes him, she won't ignore the things he's done wrong.

Plop would send another song. The next day Snow would tell Plop about a story she's writing detailing how the MrBeast drama helped her mentally in response to Eli's comment under her post. Plop encourages this and says that she doesn't think Dogpack is the worst youtuber ever, and that Jake is just an anxious guy who means well. She lists a bunch of Youtubers she thinks are bad and Snow agrees on a good number of them. She asks who Lio Convoy is and Plop briefly explains. Snow would also mention that she found out why her brother hasn't been home as of late and explains that him and her mother got into an argument about his car. Plop says "ugh men" and Snow would reply that men were partially responsible for her trauma surrounding her 7th grade year, mistreating her while treating other girls better. Plop sympathizes with her.

plopmcgee

used to be a pick me for autism to these shitbags

patissiere supreme 3/18/25, 8:25 PM
i knoww
im personally not diagnosed w/ anything (though i feel like i might have adhd cause its common in my family but i dont wanna say that if i dont know it)

but like...people would do that shit where they'd interrogate me in the most fake nice way possible asking me random ass questions and laughing like somethings funny
mostly last year was just bullshit like this, seeing the boys treat any other girl better than me because i kind of was just comedy relief, and being forced into doing people's work so i wouldnt lose all my friends

[redacted] Today at 4:06 PM
[redacted]fr jst stfu

[redacted] Today at 4:06 PM
fr

snow Today at 4:07 PM
[redacted]fr i didnt do ur mathia
i lied abt that

[redacted] Today at 4:07 PM
Yeah no shit
Idgaf tho

plopmcgee 3/18/25, 8:30 PM
oh damn

March 19, 2025

plopmcgee 3/19/25, 10:42 AM
https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=oi3QmAmrG6M

YouTube
Muse - Topic
Knights of Cydonia



You're Viewing Older Messages | Jump To Present

Message @plopmcgee

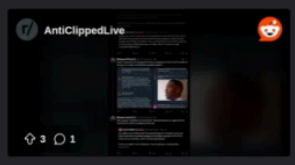
plopmcgee



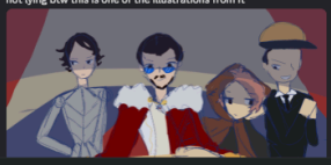
patissiere supreme 3/19/25, 11:09 AM
gm

plopmcgee 3/19/25, 10:38 PM
https://www.reddit.com/r/AntiClippedLive/comments/1jfedaq/mr_orio_gets_properly_owned_by_some_dumbass_on/?share_id=Sy9m713uQPTVepg4eZ-xA&utm_medium=android_app&utm_name=androidcss&utm_source=share&utm_term=1

Reddit
From the AntiClippedLive community on Reddit: Mr Orio gets properly...
Explore this post and more from the AntiClippedLive community



patissiere supreme 3/19/25, 10:39 PM
common nicholas deorio l
yk i didnt bother to remember his name at first when i first heard of him so i just kept calling him nicholas oreo
also, im not sure if youre aware, but i had to do a whole school project on abuse of authority one time (like a storybook) and i put him in there as one of jimmy's goons 😭
10:42 PM not lying btw this is one of the illustrations from it



You're Viewing Older Messages Jump To Present

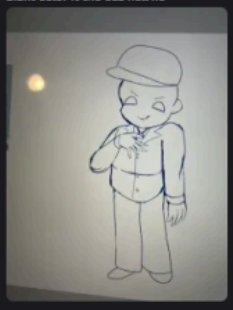
Message @plopmcgee

plopmcgee



plopmcgee 3/19/25, 10:46 PM
the fact he's noticble chubbier than everyone one of your characters is hilarious.

patissiere supreme 3/19/25, 10:47 PM
i was gonna make him fatter istg 😭
to make up for that injustice i drew him again
didnt color it tho cuz hell no



actually it was for an animation i just didnt finish

plopmcgee 3/19/25, 10:50 PM
good god he's bald

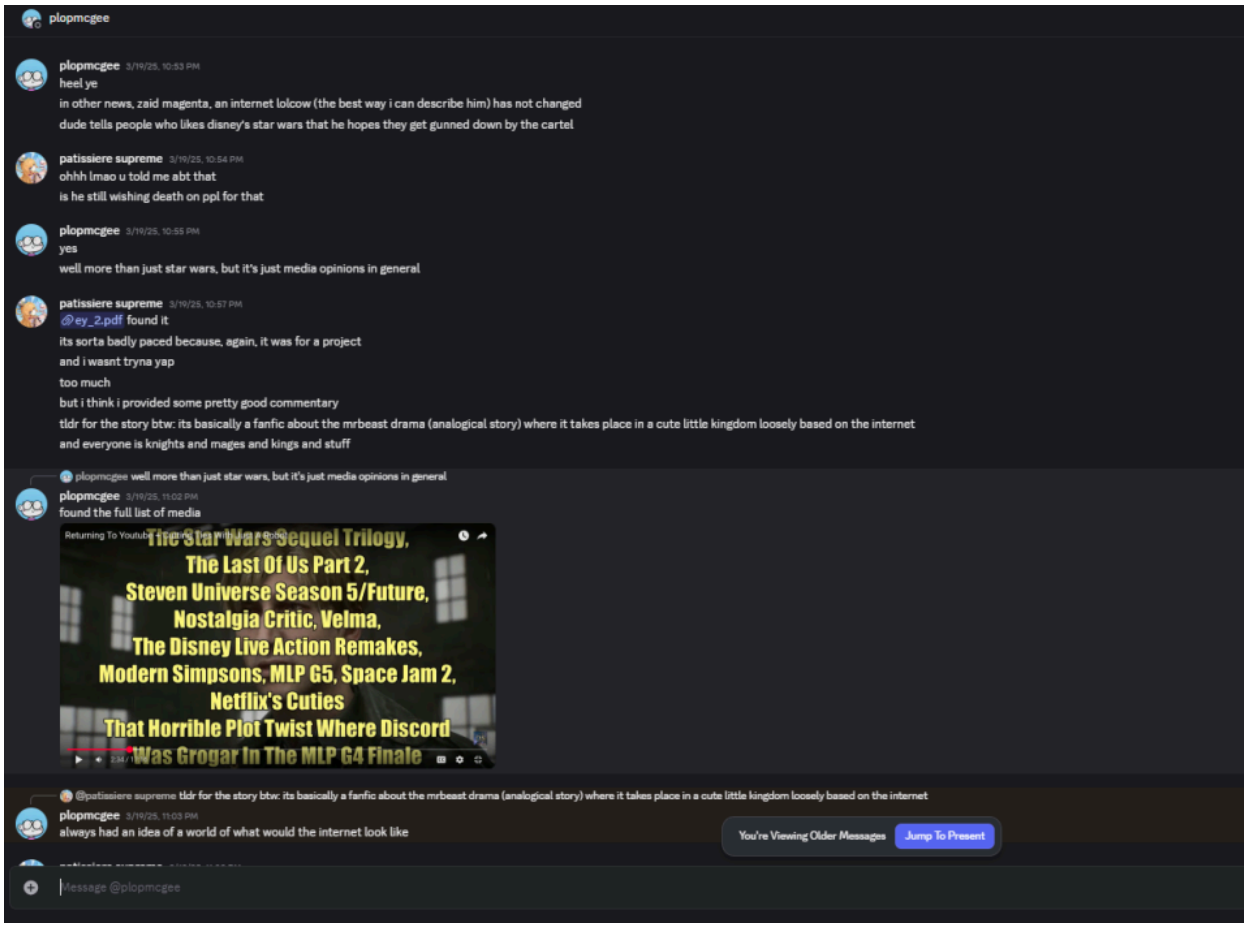
patissiere supreme 3/19/25, 10:51 PM
he deserve it (edited)

10:52 PM im trying to find the file that had the story
because i feel like you'd have a. very interesting time reading it

plopmcgee 3/19/25, 10:53 PM
heel ye

You're Viewing Older Messages Jump To Present

Message @plopmcgee



Names are blurred out to protect the identities of Snow's real life acquaintances. The next day Plop would send another song and a post from the r/AntiClippedLive community that talks about Nicholas DeOrio. Snow would mention a story she wrote for school about abuse of authority and she put in DeOrio as one of Jimmy's goons in the story. She sends over an illustration from the book and Plop finds the fact that he's visibly chubbier than everyone else in the picture hilarious. Snow says that she planned to make him fatter and drew him like that in an animation she didn't finish to make up for it. Plop would also tell her that Zaid Magenta (internet lolcow) hasn't changed in his behavior. Snow sends over the story she wrote to Plop and describes it as an analogical story of the MrBeast drama. Plop would send over the full list of media Zaid has wished death on people for their opinions of.

plopmcgee

@patissiere supreme tldr for the story btw: its basically a fanfic about the mrbeast drama (analogical story) where it takes place in a cute little kingdom loosely based on the internet

plopmcgee 3/19/25, 11:03 PM
always had an idea of a world of what would the internet look like

patissiere supreme 3/19/25, 11:03 PM
what is it

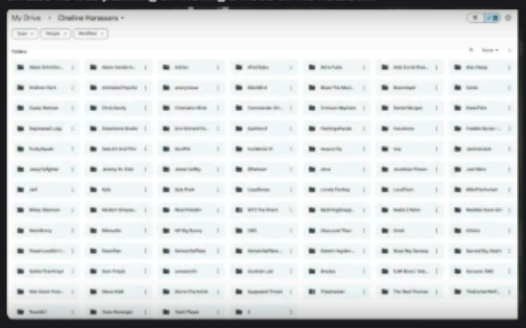
plopmcgee 3/19/25, 11:03 PM
never really developed it tbh
might think about it more now since you mentioned it

plopmcgee found the full list of media

patissiere supreme 3/19/25, 11:04 PM
2 insanely different ends of the spectrum here
how u gonna wish death on someone for liking cuties and then do the same thing but for liking modern simpsons
and space jam 2

plopmcgee 3/19/25, 11:06 PM
idk tbh

oh also he was planning on making a video on his hatedom



patissiere supreme 3/19/25, 11:06 PM
bro wtf

plopmcgee 3/19/25, 11:06 PM
oneline harassers

patissiere supreme 3/19/25, 11:07 PM
whos in the "others" folder??? one mean youtube comment he got or some shit??

ploomcgee 3/19/25, 11:07 PM

You're Viewing Older Messages Jump To Present

Message @plopmcgee

plopmcgee

oneline harassers

patissiere supreme 3/19/25, 11:07 PM
whos in the "others" folder??? one mean youtube comment he got or some shit??

plopmcgee 3/19/25, 11:07 PM
think it's every comment negative about hm

patissiere supreme 3/19/25, 11:07 PM
oh right on the money then
ez

plopmcgee 3/19/25, 11:08 PM
also saltierthankrayt is a subreddit meant for making fun of the fandom menace people, which he is one of those people

patissiere supreme 3/19/25, 11:09 PM
i wouldnt doubt it like what is this 🤔
are the folders just dirt on people or them just making fun of him

plopmcgee 3/19/25, 11:10 PM
"dirt"

patissiere supreme 3/19/25, 11:10 PM
ohh is it like
pictures of them hating which he tries to paint as "dirt"

plopmcgee 3/19/25, 11:11 PM
yes

patissiere supreme 3/19/25, 11:11 PM
see im getting better at reading these people

plopmcgee 3/19/25, 11:12 PM
1:05 1x

patissiere supreme 3/19/25, 11:14 PM
whats the copypasta??

plopmcgee 3/19/25, 11:15 PM

MisAnthroPony
@MisAnthro_Pony

Replying to @JaydenLibran @mattselman and 2 others

People like you are the reason why

You're Viewing Older Messages Jump To Present

Message @plopmcgee

plopmcgee

plopmcgee 3/19/25, 11:15 PM

MisAnthroPony
@MisAnthro_Pony

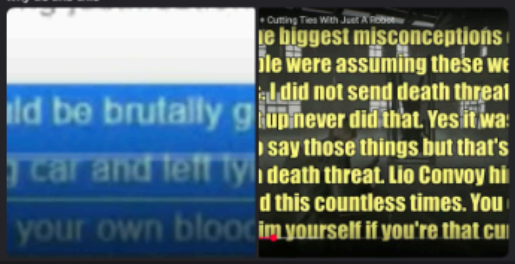
Replying to @JaydenLibran @mattselman and 2 others

People like you are the reason why The Simpsons is still being milked. Only a complete idiot would recommend or continue to watch that rotting corpse of a show. It stopped being watchable years ago with all the characters becoming caricatures of their past selves.

patissiere supreme 3/19/25, 11:15 PM
OH I THINK IVE SEEN THAT
valid crashout /j

plopmcgee 3/19/25, 11:16 PM
note, the simpsons are still watchable, even at it's worse. especially with its comparisons of shows that lasted beyond it's expiration date

11:18 PM why lie like this



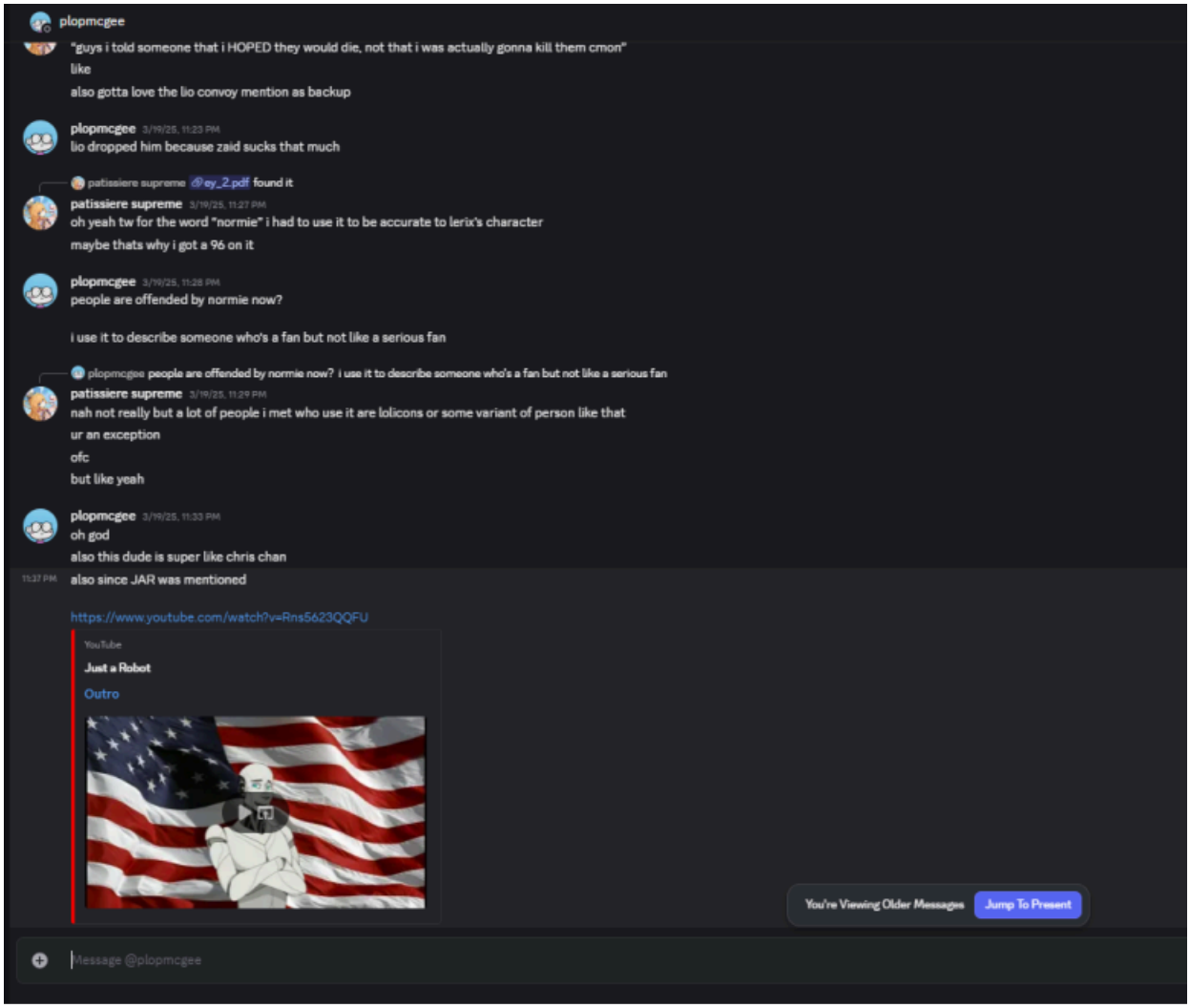
plopmcgee why lie like this

patissiere supreme 3/19/25, 11:19 PM
"guys i told someone that i HOPED they would die, not that i was actually gonna kill them cmon"
like
also gotta love the lio convoy mention as backup

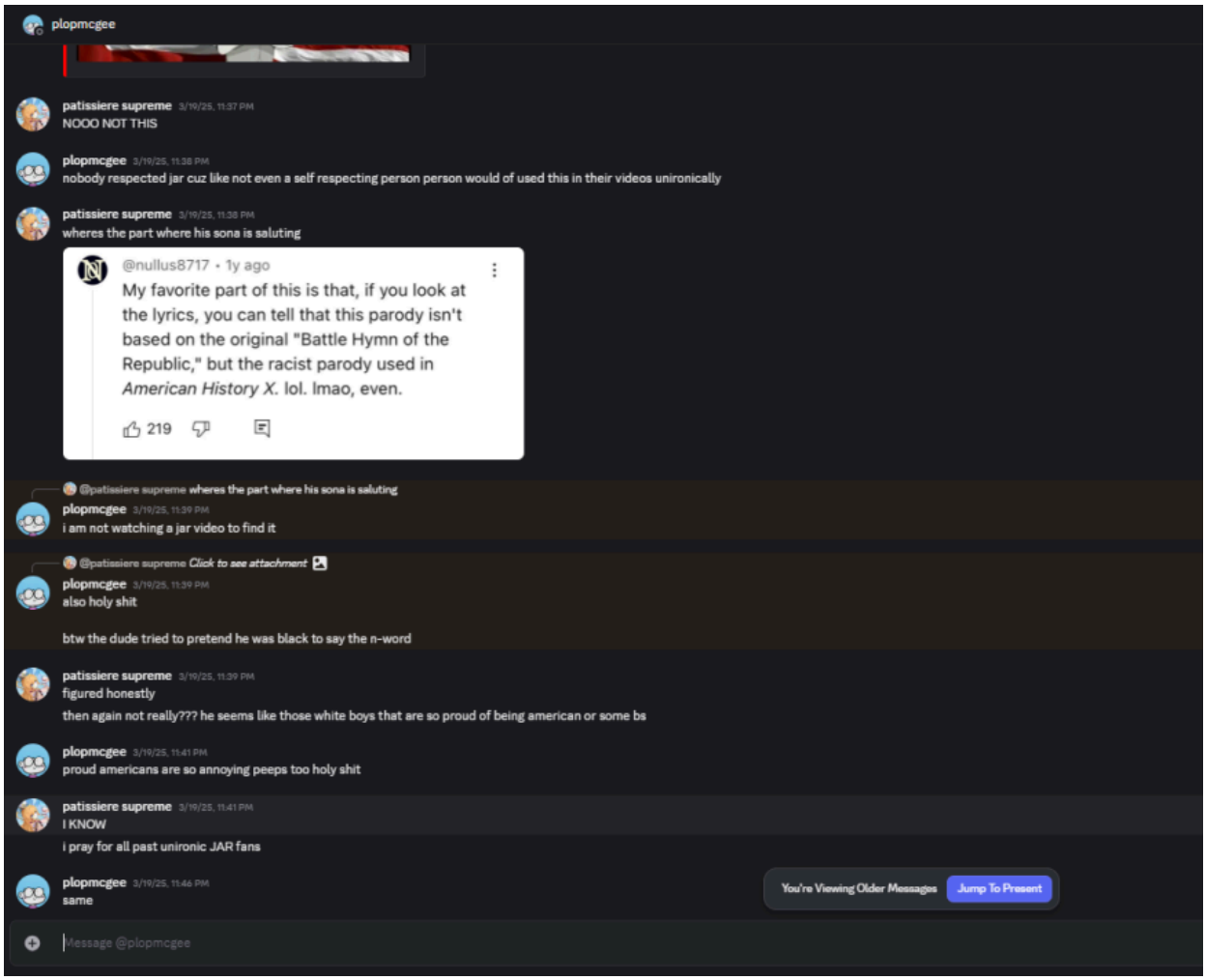
You're Viewing Older Messages Jump To Present

plopmcgee 3/19/25, 11:23 PM

Message @plopmcgee



Snow finds the Zaid Magenta situation to be nonsensical. Plop would send a picture of Zaid's Google Drive folder titled "Oneline Harassers" and talk to Snow about it. She would also send a picture of the Zaid copypasta and his responses to his drama. Snow finds this hypocritical and funny and Plop would mention that even Lio Convoy dropped Zaid because of his actions. Snow would also say that she got a 96 on the story she wrote and says it was probably because she wrote in Lerix saying the word "normie". Plop asks if people are actually offended by that word and Snow clarifies that nobody is, just that most people who use it she finds strange. Plop would also link JAR's "Outro" video since he's mentioned in the video she's watching that she's sharing with Snow.


plopmcgee
patissiere supreme 3/19/25, 11:37 PM
NOOO NOT THIS
plopmcgee 3/19/25, 11:38 PM
nobody respected jar cuz like not even a self respecting person person would of used this in their videos unironically
patissiere supreme 3/19/25, 11:38 PM
wheres the part where his sona is saluting
@nullus8717 • 1y ago
My favorite part of this is that, if you look at the lyrics, you can tell that this parody isn't based on the original "Battle Hymn of the Republic," but the racist parody used in American History X. lol. lmao, even.
219
@patissiere supreme wheres the part where his sona is saluting
plopmcgee 3/19/25, 11:39 PM
i am not watching a jar video to find it
@patissiere supreme Click to see attachment
plopmcgee 3/19/25, 11:39 PM
also holy shit
btw the dude tried to pretend he was black to say the n-word
patissiere supreme 3/19/25, 11:39 PM
figured honestly
then again not really??? he seems like those white boys that are so proud of being american or some bs
plopmcgee 3/19/25, 11:41 PM
proud americans are so annoying peeps too holy shit
patissiere supreme 3/19/25, 11:41 PM
I KNOW
i pray for all past unironic JAR fans
plopmcgee 3/19/25, 11:46 PM
same
You're Viewing Older Messages
Jump To Present
Message @plopmcgee

plopmcgee

plopmcgee 3/19/25, 11:46 PM
same

March 20, 2025

plopmcgee idk tbh oh also he was planning on making a video on his hatedom

plopmcgee 3/20/25, 12:05 AM
update: stargiant is on the list for obvious reasons

crimson mayham is just someone who shit talked him for being bad at reviewing stuff

patissiere supreme 3/20/25, 12:35 AM
all these weirdos are somehow all connected man

plopmcgee 3/20/25, 12:36 AM
it all comes back to mr enter, crimson was an editor of mr enter (left)

plopmcgee idk tbh oh also he was planning on making a video on his hatedom

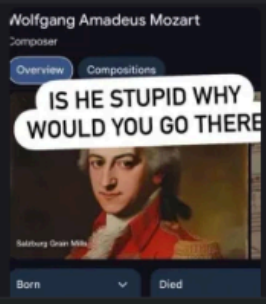
patissiere supreme 3/20/25, 12:36 AM
love how theres 2 kyles on there and ones just "kyle"
bro which

plopmcgee 3/20/25, 12:37 AM
does he not think this makes him look unhinge

patissiere supreme 3/20/25, 12:38 AM
this is like those hit lists people would write abt people in school
but like the obviously petty ones

plopmcgee 3/20/25, 12:41 AM
this guy looked at me funny, and this guy said i smelled like boogers

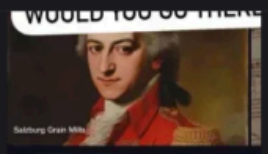
patissiere supreme 3/20/25, 12:54 AM
valid crashout



You're Viewing Older Messages Jump To Present

Message @plopmcgee

plopmcgee



Born
Jan 27, 1756
Mozart's Birthplace,...

Died
Dec 5, 1791
Mozart death house,

this so me



@patissiere supreme *Click to see attachment*

plopmcgee 3/20/25, 12:59 AM
TRUUUUUUUUUUUU

@patissiere supreme this so me

plopmcgee 3/20/25, 12:59 AM
damn you a bnuuy

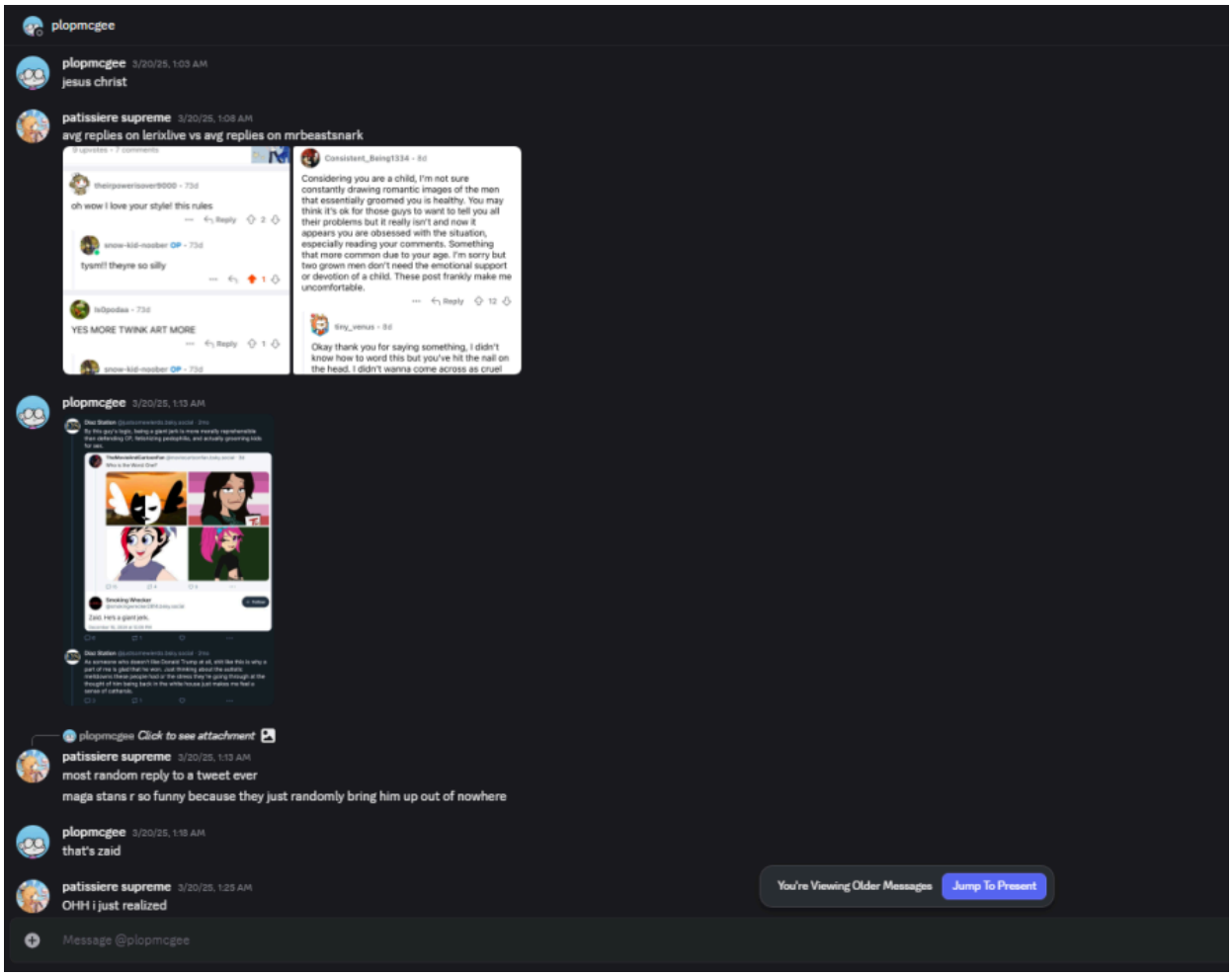
patissiere supreme 3/20/25, 1:01 AM
real
omg
i just realized
out of like the 3 times ive ever posted on lerixes subreddit

1:02 AM theyve been like way nicer to me every time in comparison to beast snark

plopmcgee 3/20/25, 1:03 AM
jesus christ

You're Viewing Older Messages Jump To Present

Message @plopmcgee



Plop explains how JAR was never respected. Snow asks where the picture of his sona saluting is and Plop says she isn't going to watch a video of his to find out. She also mentioned the time that JAR pretended to be black to say the n-word. Snow finds this absurd and the two continue to talk about the Zaid drama the next day. Snow would send memes and also realize that the people on Lerix's subreddit treated her better than the people on r/mrbeastsnark, although she's only posted on the former 2 times, and sends pictures of the comments she's gotten on both subreddits to compare. Plop would also send a picture of one of Zaid's twitter replies.

plopmcgee

patissiere supreme 3/20/25, 1:25 AM
OHH i just realized
cuz diaz backwards is zaid
ner ner

plopmcgee 3/20/25, 1:25 AM
...you know i never realized that

patissiere supreme 3/20/25, 1:26 AM
well now you do

patissiere supreme 3/20/25, 11:30 AM
gm

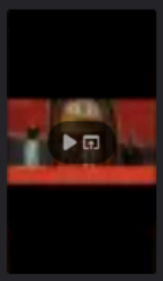
plopmcgee 3/20/25, 11:31 AM
good morning

also i blame gta for making not see diaz is zaid backwards

patissiere supreme 3/20/25, 11:31 AM
what gta gotta do w it

plopmcgee 3/20/25, 11:31 AM
https://youtube.com/shorts/-txoOqJS2fg?si=JYqMseCP4JxO8RBv

YouTube
Theshootist
Tommy Take Overs Diaz Business



diaz is one of the major antagonists of gta vc

he's a drug lord addicted to his own product, and is responsible for taking tommy's money at the start of the game

You're Viewing Older Messages Jump To Present

Message @plopmcgee

plopmcgee

[redacted]

diaz is one of the major antagonists of gta vc

he's a drug lord addicted to his own product, and is responsible for taking tommy's money at the start of the game

patissiere supreme 3/20/25, 11:36 AM
ohh i shouldve known my brothers love gta

plopmcgee 3/20/25, 11:36 AM
ok is it gta in general or just 5 really?

patissiere supreme 3/20/25, 11:36 AM
gta in general

plopmcgee 3/20/25, 11:36 AM
ah ok ok

March 21, 2025

patissiere supreme 3/21/25, 1:52 AM
hii
guess what

plopmcgee 3/21/25, 8:16 AM
Whut
Also gm

patissiere supreme 3/21/25, 8:23 AM
my friend made ts for me
its like a redraw of a previous drawing i did, but they mainly did it bc they wanted to piss off people on beast snark lol



You're Viewing Older Messages Jump To Present

Message @plopmcgee

plopmcgee



plopmcgee 3/21/25, 8:31 AM
HEEL YEEE!

patissiere supreme 3/21/25, 9:38 AM
IKR THEYRE SO SILLY

> patissiere supreme IKR THEYRE SO SILLY

patissiere supreme 3/21/25, 2:02 PM
fr imma just post this and watch them ban me because might as well go out with a bang yk

plopmcgee 3/21/25, 3:32 PM
Yee

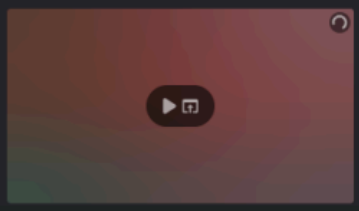
plopmcgee 3/21/25, 10:11 PM
turkey tom was caught plagerising

> plopmcgee turkey tom was caught plagerising

patissiere supreme 3/21/25, 11:39 PM
lmao how??

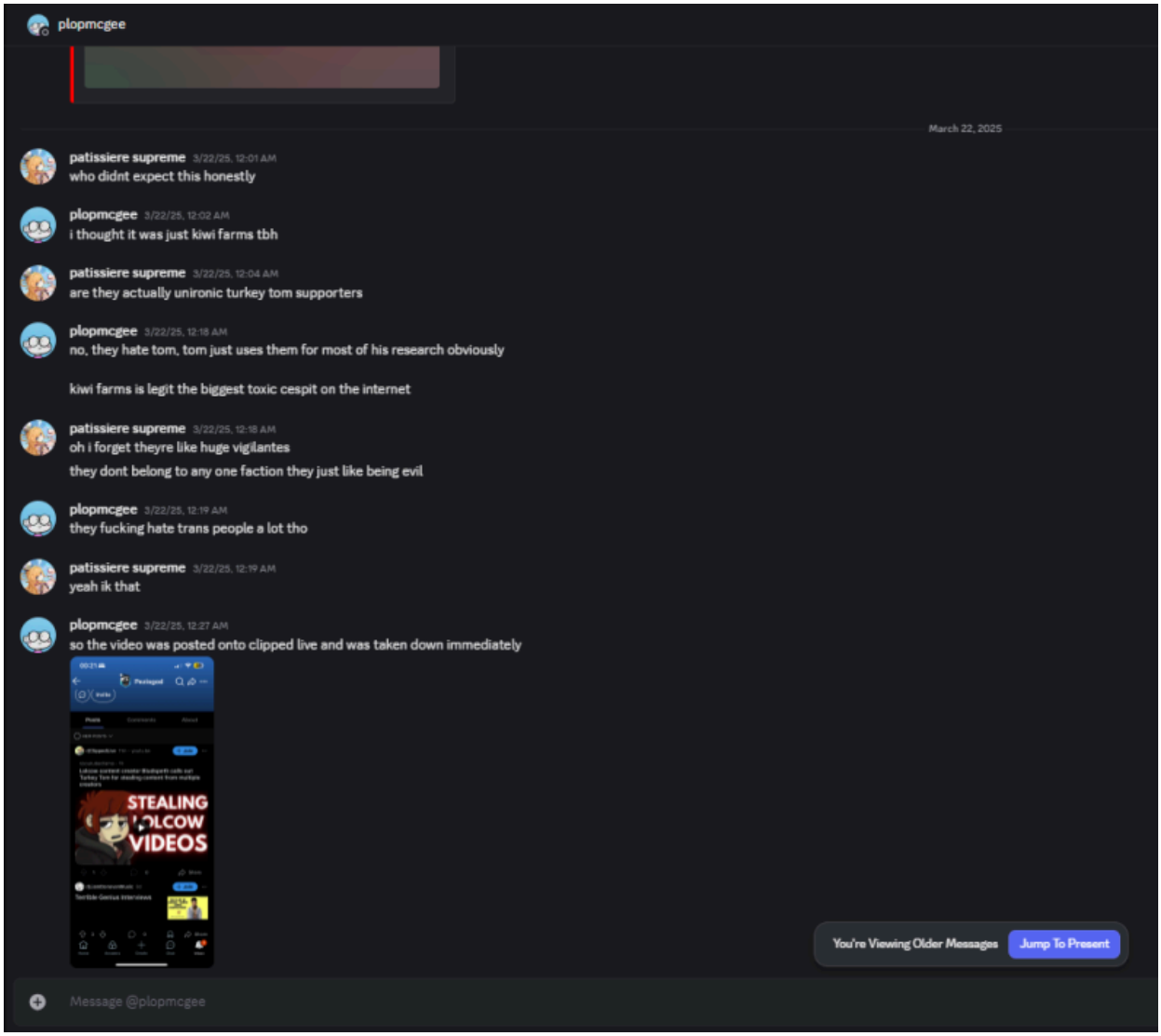
plopmcgee 3/21/25, 11:48 PM
https://youtu.be/GLcf-rl1ehc?si=msUTUsdlEgCWjt8t

YouTube
Bludspeth
Turkey Tom is STEALING Videos



You're Viewing Older Messages Jump To Present

Message @plopmcgee



Snow doesn't realize this is Zaid until Plop points it out and realizes afterwards that "diaz backwards is zaid". Plop says good morning the next day and brings up GTA Vice City in regards to Zaid's name, and talks about one of the main antagonists of the game. Snow is surprised she didn't know about him since her brothers love the game. The next morning Snow would send a picture of a drawing her friend made (which she had also sent to Jake the same day). She explains that it's supposed to be a redraw of one of her own drawings but it was made because they wanted to piss off the r/mrbeastsnark members. Plop finds it cool and Snow plans to post it (which she never did thankfully). Plop would report to her later that Turkey Tom was caught plagiarizing videos and sends a video explaining the situation. Snow asks who didn't expect this, and Plop replies that she thinks it was just Kiwi Farms. Plop explains that kiwis don't actually like Turkey Tom and calls the site a toxic cesspit, mentioning its rampant transphobia. She also brings up that the video was posted onto r/ClippedLive and deleted immediately.

plopmcgee



patissiere supreme 3/22/25, 12:27 AM
lmaooo as expected

plopmcgee 3/22/25, 12:29 AM
so here's the thing, only one person mods that subreddit, deorio

patissiere supreme 3/22/25, 12:29 AM
oh shit he does? i thought it was some randoms
i was planning to post there a while back like once as a troll 💀 ig its good i didnt

but yeah makes sense he'd wanna cover his friend's tracks

plopmcgee 3/22/25, 12:31 AM
bro's been covering his tracks since the n-word shit, even made a video attacking d'angelo for calling tom out by calling him a grifter
it didn't work out for him

patissiere supreme 3/22/25, 12:31 AM
d'angelo's vids are actually well made idk who hes calling a grifter

plopmcgee 3/22/25, 12:32 AM
it was because d'angelo got mad at tom for being a racist

> plopmcgee so the video was posted onto clipped live and was taken down immediately

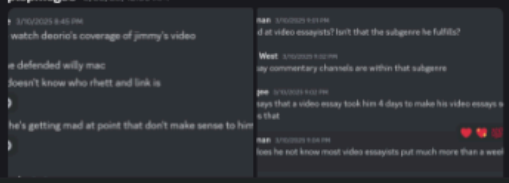
patissiere supreme 3/22/25, 12:32 AM
watch nick do a stream where he watches that vid and all he can say is "yeah guys this isnt true, just them grifting" and his hivemind eats it up

> @patissiere supreme watch nick do a stream where he watches that vid and all he can say is "yeah guys this isnt true, just them grifting" and his hivemind eats it up

plopmcgee 3/22/25, 12:34 AM
i need to show you my reactions to one of deorio's streams covering a video on ethan's crashout

patissiere supreme 3/22/25, 12:34 AM
please do

plopmcgee 3/22/25, 12:38 AM



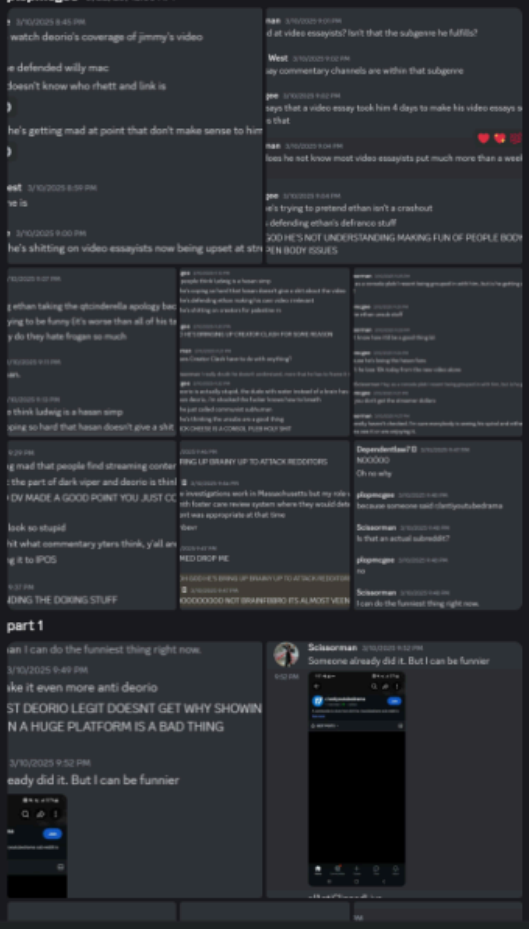
You're Viewing Older Messages Jump To Present

Message @plopmcgee

plopmcgee

please do

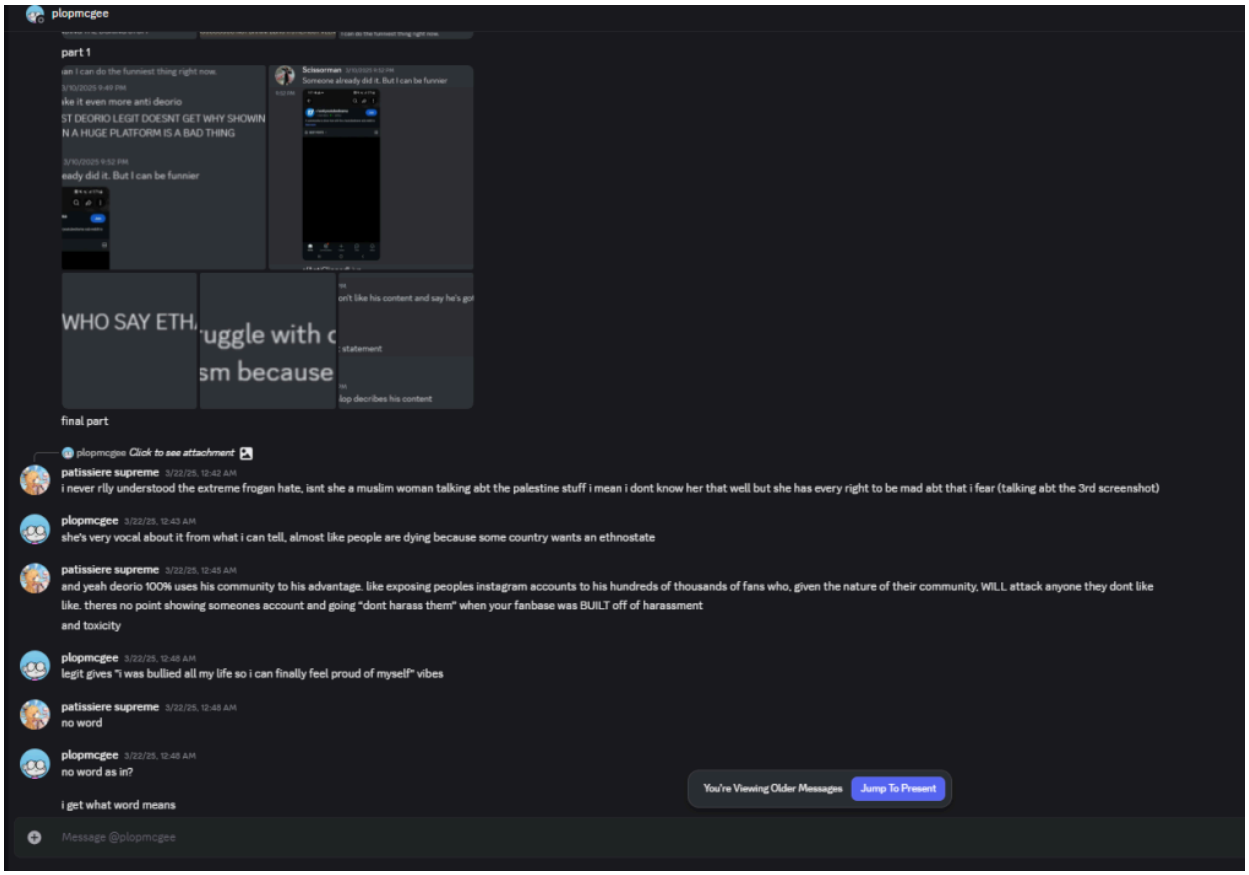
plopmcgee 3/22/25, 12:38 AM

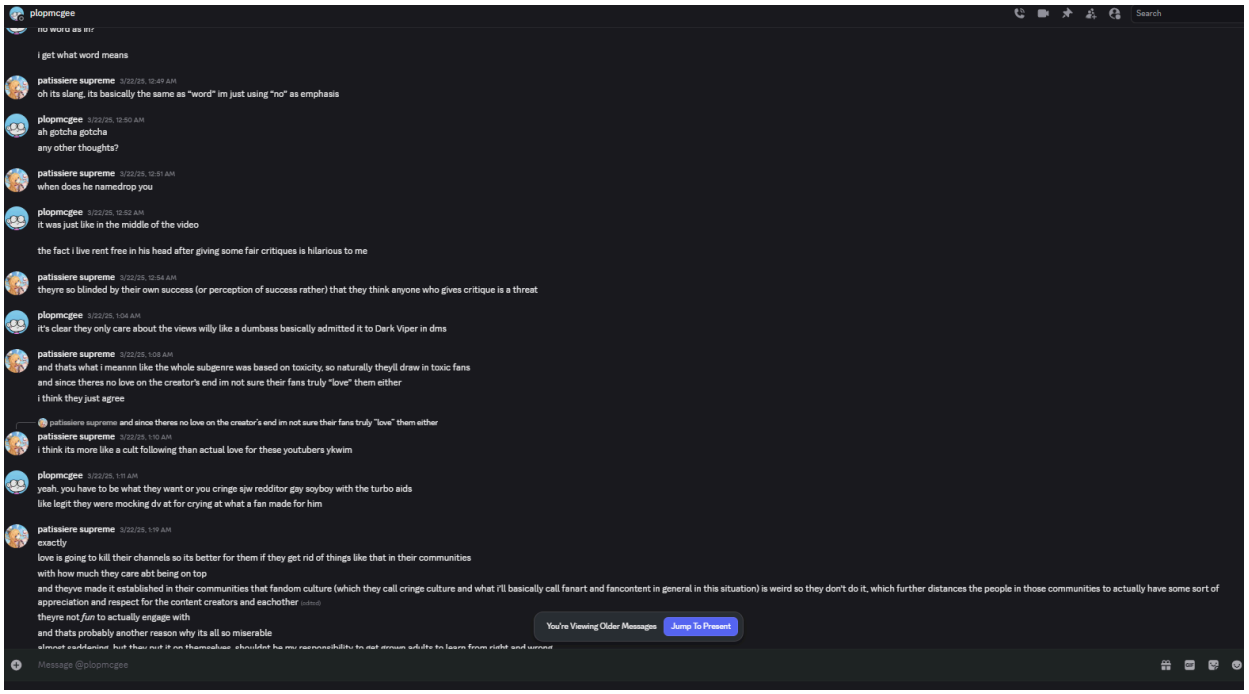


part 1

You're Viewing Older Messages Jump To Present

Message @plopmcgee





Snow isn't surprised by this, and Plop also brings up that the subreddit has only one moderator: DeOrio. Snow is relieved she never tried posting on there and says it makes sense he'd want to cover up for Turkey Tom. Plop explains that DeOrio has been covering for him ever since the

former said the n-word and tried calling D’Angelo Wallace a grifter for his criticism of Tom’s actions. Snow expects DeOrio to do a stream on the video and Plop shows her her reaction to one of DeOrio’s streams covering Ethan’s crashout. Snow criticizes DeOrio for using his fanbase to harass people and Plop agrees. Snow asks when Plop is namedropped and Plop finds it funny how she lives rent free in DeOrio’s head. Snow continues to criticize commentary Youtube and believes that since it was built on toxicity, the fans of those youtubers don’t truly love them either. Plop agrees and corroborates this by saying that they made fun of DarkViper for appreciating a fans’ work. Snow rants about why the commentary community is so miserable.

plopmcgee

and thats probably another reason why its all so miserable
almost saddening. but they put it on themselves. shouldnt be my responsibility to get grown adults to learn from right and wrong

plopmcgee 3/22/25, 1:28 AM
yeah

tho lets be honest, most of their fans are teens because what self respecting adult would watch their shit unironically

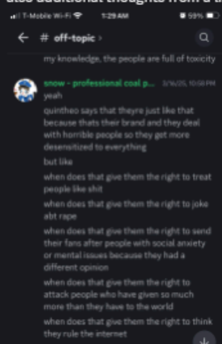
patissiere supreme 3/22/25, 1:28 AM
YEAH

plopmcgee like legit they were mocking dv at for crying at what a fan made for him

patissiere supreme 3/22/25, 1:29 AM
thats fucked up

plopmcgee 3/22/25, 1:29 AM
yeah

patissiere supreme 3/22/25, 1:30 AM
also additional thoughts from a little bit ago



T-Mobile Wi-Fi 1:29 AM 59%

off-topic

my knowledge, the people are full of toxicity

snow - professional coal p... 3/16/25, 10:58 PM
yeah
quintheo says that theyre just like that because thats their brand and they deal with horrible people so they get more desensitized to everything
but like
when does that give them the right to treat people like shit
when does that give them the right to joke abt rape
when does that give them the right to send their fans after people with social anxiety or mental issues because they had a different opinion
when does that give them the right to attack people who have given so much more than they have to the world
when does that give them the right to think they rule the internet

plopmcgee 3/22/25, 1:32 AM
yeeeeeeeeeeeeeeeeeeeeeeeeeep

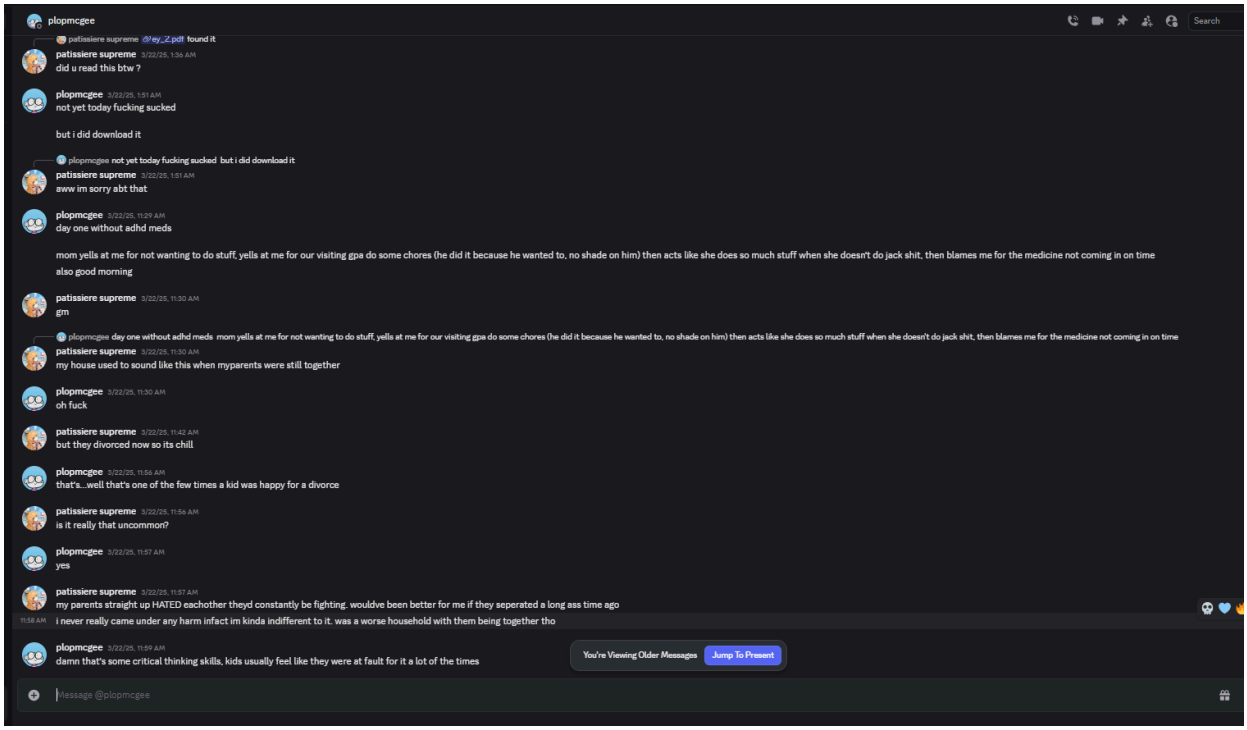
patissiere supreme ey_2.pdf found it

patissiere supreme 3/22/25, 1:36 AM
did u read this btw ?

plopmcgee 3/22/25, 1:51 AM
not yet today fucking sucked

You're Viewing Older Messages Jump To Present

Message @plopmcgee


plopmcgee
Search
patissiere supreme @ey_2.pdf found it
patissiere supreme 3/22/25, 1:36 AM
did u read this btw ?
plopmcgee 3/22/25, 1:51 AM
not yet today fucking sucked
but i did download it
plopmcgee not yet today fucking sucked but i did download it
patissiere supreme 3/22/25, 1:51 AM
aww im sorry abt that
plopmcgee 3/22/25, 11:29 AM
day one without adhd meds
mom yells at me for not wanting to do stuff, yells at me for our visiting gpa do some chores (he did it because he wanted to, no shade on him) then acts like she does so much stuff when she doesn't do jack shit, then blames me for the medicine not coming in on time
also good morning
patissiere supreme 3/22/25, 11:30 AM
gm
plopmcgee day one without adhd meds mom yells at me for not wanting to do stuff, yells at me for our visiting gpa do some chores (he did it because he wanted to, no shade on him) then acts like she does so much stuff when she doesn't do jack shit, then blames me for the medicine not coming in on time
patissiere supreme 3/22/25, 11:30 AM
my house used to sound like this when myparents were still together
plopmcgee 3/22/25, 11:30 AM
oh fuck
patissiere supreme 3/22/25, 11:42 AM
but they divorced now so its chill
plopmcgee 3/22/25, 11:56 AM
that's...well that's one of the few times a kid was happy for a divorce
patissiere supreme 3/22/25, 11:56 AM
is it really that uncommon?
plopmcgee 3/22/25, 11:57 AM
yes
patissiere supreme 3/22/25, 11:57 AM
my parents straight up HATED eachother theyd constantly be fighting. wouldve been better for me if they seperated a long ass time ago
11:58 AM
i never really came under any harm infact im kinda indifferent to it. was a worse household with them being together tho
plopmcgee 3/22/25, 11:59 AM
damn that's some critical thinking skills, kids usually feel like they were at fault for it a lot of the times
You're Viewing Older Messages
Jump To Present
Message @plopmcgee

plopmcgee

plopmcgee 3/22/25, 11:59 AM
damn that's some critical thinking skills, kids usually feel like they were at fault for it a lot of the times

patissiere supreme 3/22/25, 12:00 PM
it was made very clear to me that it wasn't from what my older brothers told me. theyve had those issues even before me (edited)

plopmcgee 3/22/25, 12:02 PM
seems to be an actual very healthy divorce then. both realizing they weren't meant for each other, but made damn sure the kids would be fine

patissiere supreme 3/22/25, 12:02 PM
in hindsight yeah lol

plopmcgee 3/22/25, 12:04 PM
reminds me of a ccr song tho, from their worst album but this song was good

patissiere supreme 3/22/25, 12:04 PM
ive prob never heard it

plopmcgee 3/22/25, 12:05 PM
yeah but you may know a ccr song
https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=3RmQTYLD398

> YouTube
> **Creedence Clearwater Revival - Topic**
> Fortunate Son



> plopmcgee reminds me of a ccr song tho, from their worst album but this song was good

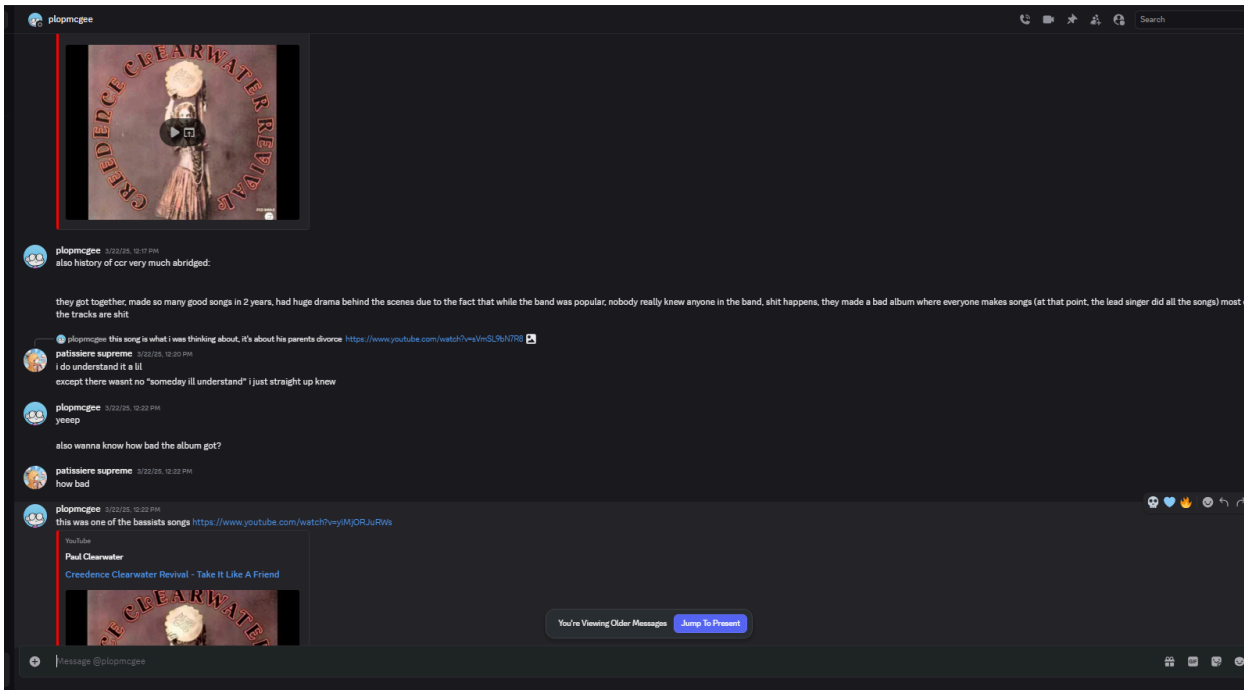
plopmcgee 3/22/25, 12:07 PM
this song is what i was thinking about, it's about his parents divorce

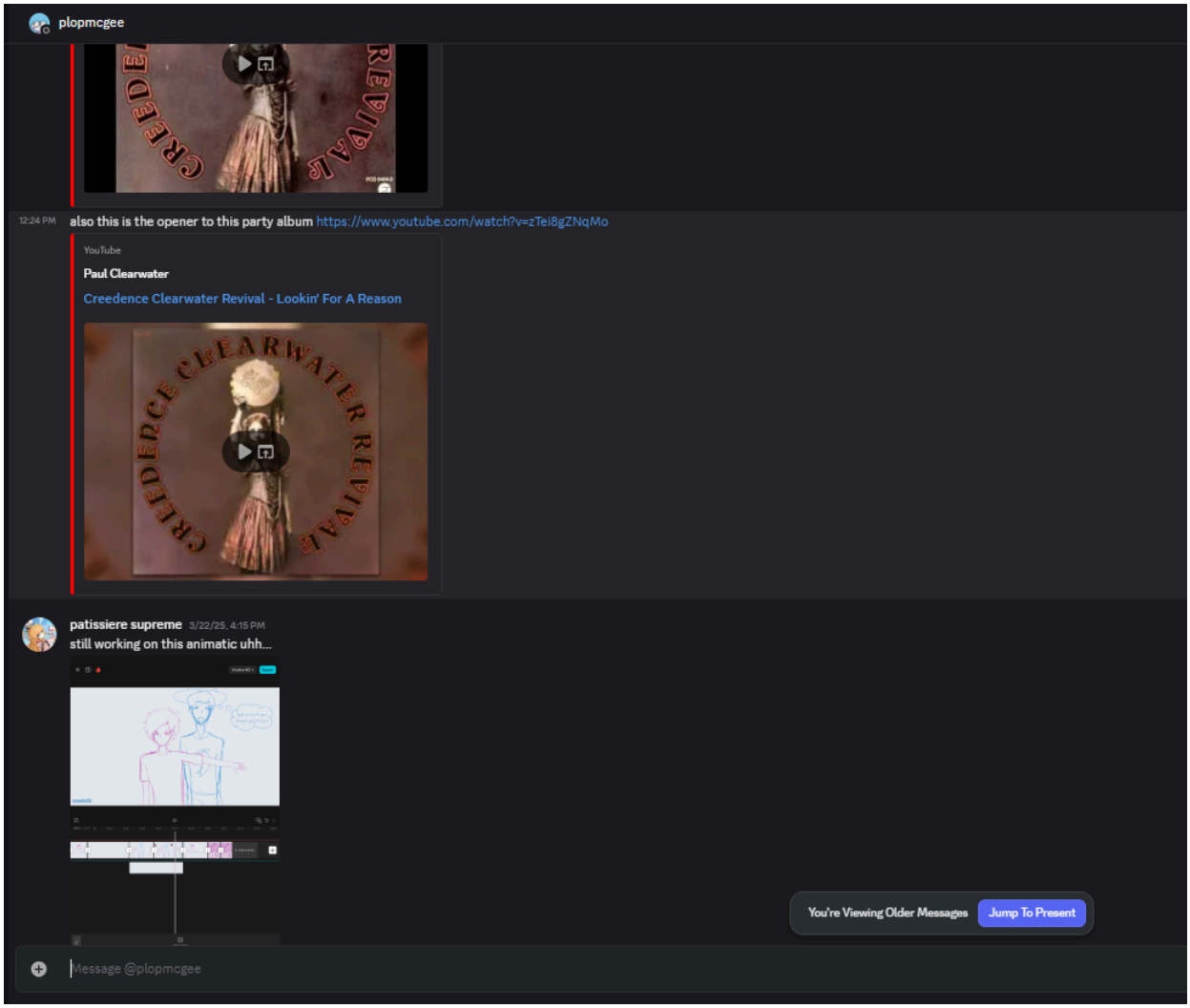
https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=sVmSL9bN7R8

> YouTube
> **Paul Clearwater**
> Creedence Clearwater Revival - Someday Never Comes

You're Viewing Older Messages Jump To Present

Message @plopmcgee

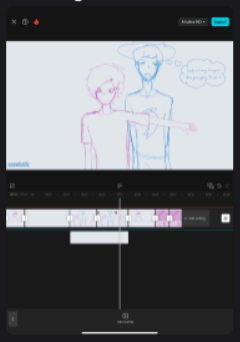

plopmcgee
Search
CREEDENCE CLEARWATER REVIVAL
plopmcgee 3/22/25, 12:17 PM
also history of ccr very much abridged:
they got together, made so many good songs in 2 years, had huge drama behind the scenes due to the fact that while the band was popular, nobody really knew anyone in the band, shit happens, they made a bad album where everyone makes songs (at that point, the lead singer did all the songs) most
the tracks are shit
plopmcgee this song is what i was thinking about, it's about his parents divorce https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=aVmSL9bN7R8
patissiere supreme 3/22/25, 12:20 PM
i do understand it a lil
except there wasnt no "someday ill understand" i just straight up knew
plopmcgee 3/22/25, 12:22 PM
yeeep
also wanna know how bad the album got?
patissiere supreme 3/22/25, 12:22 PM
how bad
plopmcgee 3/22/25, 12:22 PM
this was one of the bassists songs https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=yiMjORJuRWs
YouTube
Paul Clearwater
Creedence Clearwater Revival - Take It Like A Friend
You're Viewing Older Messages
Jump To Present
Message @plopmcgee



Plop assumes most of commentary's fans are teenagers. Snow finds the thing about DarkViper to be fucked up and adds some additional thoughts of hers she said in a different server. The screenshot is her arguing with Quintheo's statement (to be clear the screenshot isn't from his server and she isn't talking to him in this screenshot) about the commentary community being the way they are because they're desensitized. She questions when it ever gave them the right to be toxic. Plop agrees and Snow asks if she has read her story yet. Plop says she couldn't because of things happening at home which she opens up about briefly. Snow sympathizes with her and says that her house used to be the same before her parents separated, but after it has been calm. Plop is surprised at Snow's indifference to the situation but she explains that she knew since she was little that it had nothing to do with her. Plop commends her for her critical thinking skills and sends a song that Snow's situation reminds her of. She explains the history of the band behind it and Snow says she relates to the song a bit. Plop would talk more about this album and Snow would send more progress pictures of the animatic she was working on from earlier.

plopmcgee

patissiere supreme 3/22/25, 4:15 PM
still working on this animatic uhh...



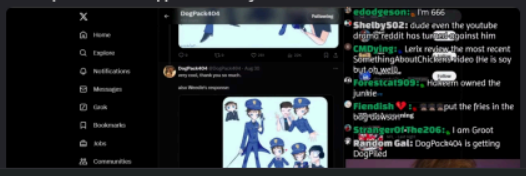
sleepy dawson (lerix as the monster under his bed)



plopmcgee 3/22/25, 4:18 PM
silly you, lerix only hangs out under childrens beds

patissiere supreme 3/22/25, 4:18 PM
U RIGHT

4:20 PM sure hope lerix doesnt appear under my bed!

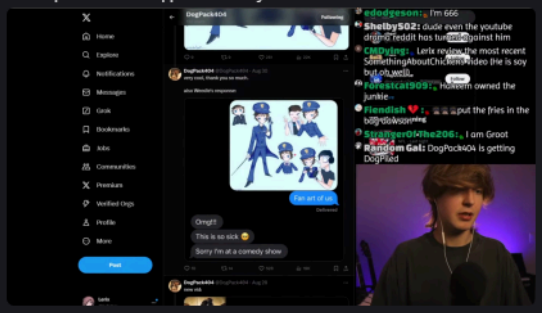


You're Viewing Older Messages Jump To Present

Message @plopmcgee

plopmcgee

patissiere supreme 3/22/25, 4:18 PM
U RIGHT
sure hope lerix doesnt appear under my bed!



plopmcgee 3/22/25, 4:21 PM
if a penny can fit under there, you will need to be scared.

> patissiere supreme **sure hope lerix doesnt appear under my bed!**

patissiere supreme 3/22/25, 4:22 PM
with the rest of his silly billy fans

> plopmcgee **if a penny can fit under there, you will need to be scared.**

patissiere supreme 3/22/25, 4:23 PM
basically how i feel commenting on r/youtubedrama at any given moment

> @patissiere supreme **with the rest of his silly billy fans**

plopmcgee 3/22/25, 4:24 PM
besides deorio

patissiere supreme 3/22/25, 4:25 PM
yeah he cant fit under there

March 23, 2025

patissiere supreme 3/23/25, 10:28 AM
gm

plopmcgee 3/23/25, 12:50 PM
Gm

plopmcgee 3/23/25, 2:02 PM
https://www.youtube.com/shorts/2h0qun6SUMU
YouTube

You're Viewing Older Messages Jump To Present

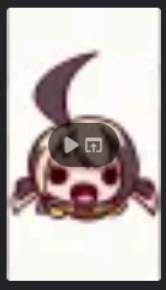
Message @plopmcgee

plopmcgee

Gm

plopmcgee 3/23/25, 2:02 PM
https://www.youtube.com/shorts/2h0qun6SUMU

> YouTube
> **Zetta Zero**
> Do you remember?
> #september #hololive
> #gigimurin #shorts



> plopmcgee https://www.youtube.com/shorts/2h0qun6SUMU

patissiere supreme 3/23/25, 2:03 PM
aww thats cute
one time i made a parody of this song deadass and performed it to my whole 3rd grade class...how much aura did i lose

plopmcgee 3/23/25, 2:04 PM
you gained aura

also idk if you know the context for that clip, she did an 8 hour stream of just singing that song

patissiere supreme 3/23/25, 2:04 PM
why 💀

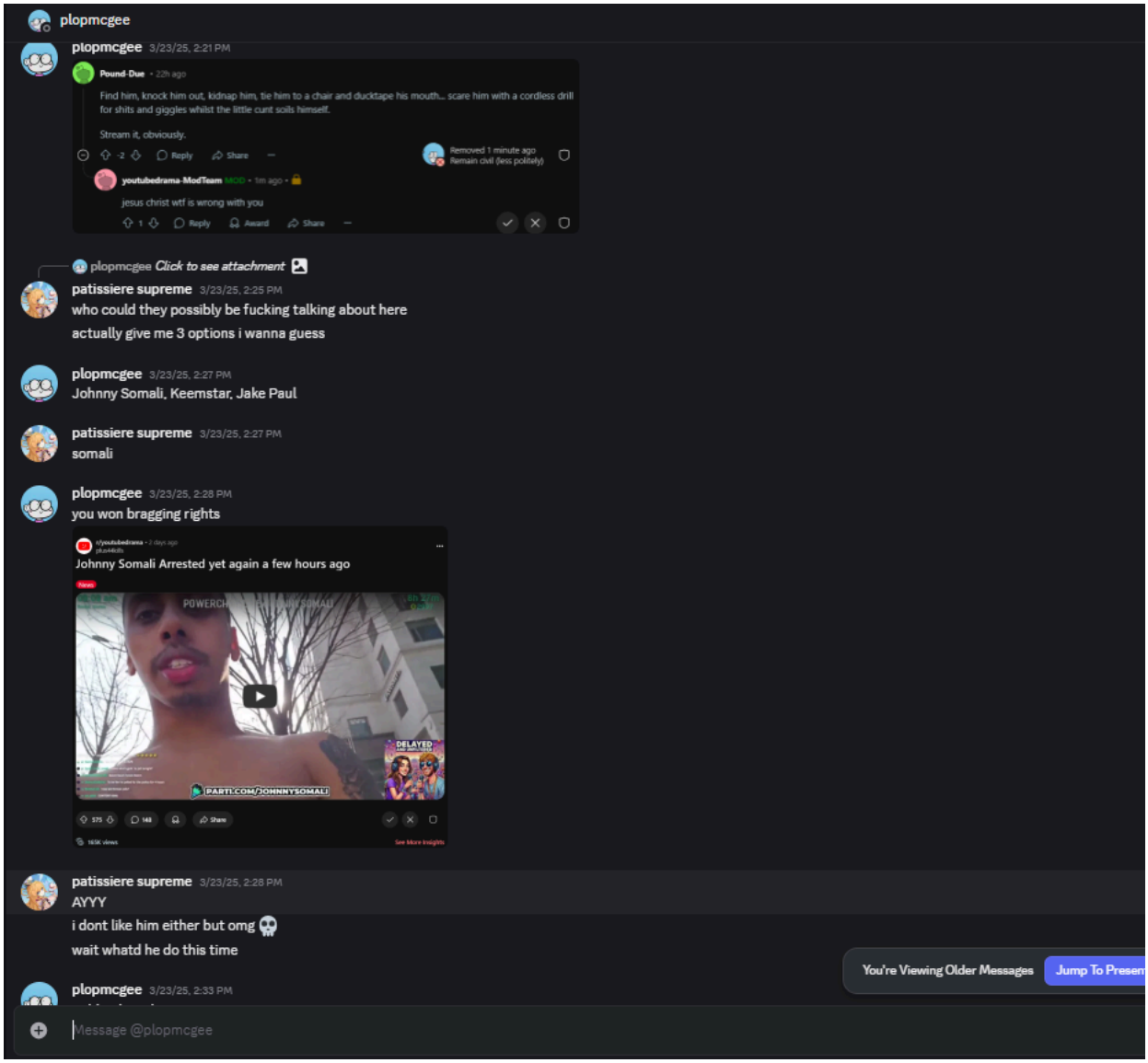
plopmcgee 3/23/25, 2:05 PM
it was the 21st of september

plopmcgee 3/23/25, 2:21 PM

> **Pound-Due** • 22h ago
> Find him, knock him out, kidnap him, tie him to a chair and ducktape his mouth... scare him with a cordless drill for shits and giggles whilst the little cunt soils himself.
>
> Stream it, obviously.

You're Viewing Older Messages Jump To Present

Message @plopmcgee



Snow would say one of the pictures is Lerix hiding under Dawson's bed while he's sleeping. Plop makes a joke about Lerix only hiding under children's beds and Snow would sent a picture of Lerix looking at her fanart, jokingly saying she hopes he doesn't appear under her bed. She also makes a joke that DeOrio wouldn't be able to fit under there. The next morning Plop would send a video of a VTuber singing September and Snow would find it cute, recounting a time she made a parody of that song and performed it infront of her 3rd grade class. Plop would explain the context of that clip and then later send a picture of a comment on r/youtubedrama describing harming an unnamed creator in detail. Snow turns this into a guessing game and guesses from Plop's 3 options that the commenter is talking about Johnny Somali, which she was correct about.

plopmcgee

wait whatd he do this time

plopmcgee 3/23/25, 2:33 PM
public disturbance ig
also jaywalking

patissiere supreme 3/23/25, 2:33 PM
i thought he was still awaiting trial in korea
for all that shit he do

plopmcgee 3/23/25, 3:15 PM
https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=82QQOCwsoMw

YouTube
Héroes Del Silencio - Topic
Avalancha



patissiere supreme 3/23/25, 7:29 PM
yk what i just thought of
7:30 PM i got into editing over the summer and this audio would be hilarious to do an edit of with the beast drama squad https://youtu.be/YdeeXDO--cs?si=Rwi6Lr8dqlSnkBm7 (edited)

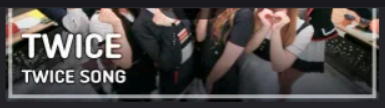
YouTube
MBCkpop
TWICE - TWICE SONG, 트와이스 - 트와이스송 오빠생각



You're Viewing Older Messages Jump To Present

Message @plopmcgee

plopmcgee



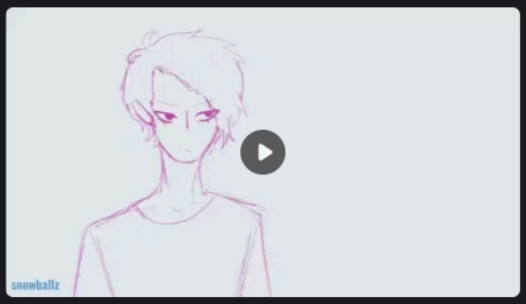
plopmcgee 3/23/25, 7:36 PM
call them by the more appropriate name, beast defense force
it would be funny funny tho

> plopmcgee call them by the more appropriate name, beast defense force

patissiere supreme 3/23/25, 7:37 PM
beast defense force is more like commentary bros, i use beast drama squad as a term for everyone involved in it

plopmcgee 3/23/25, 7:37 PM
fair fair fair tbh

patissiere supreme 3/23/25, 9:54 PM
i finished the animatic loll



plopmcgee 3/23/25, 10:38 PM
damn you got the dragon maid kid in there.

also sorry for being late

patissiere supreme 3/23/25, 10:38 PM
ur good
yeah i was thinking abt what anime child to put so i just put kanna
kanna is my goat she doesnt deserve the fans she has :/

plopmcgee 3/23/25, 10:40 PM
yeah

You're Viewing Older Messages Jump To Present

Message @plopmcgee

plopmcgee

plopmcgee 3/23/25, 10:40 PM
yeah



patissiere supreme 3/23/25, 10:41 PM
miss kobayashis dragon maid actually introduced me to lesbianism believe it or not

plopmcgee 3/23/25, 10:46 PM
damn

ngl i used to think lesbian was a female basketball player

patissiere supreme 3/23/25, 10:46 PM
💀💀??

plopmcgee 3/23/25, 10:46 PM
it was up until middle school

> plopmcgee *Click to see attachment*

patissiere supreme 3/23/25, 10:47 PM
i was like 8 watching miss kobayashi and getting jealous of that brown hair girl whenever she was with kanna
then i told my mom abt it and she was like "thats great but youre going to hell if you do that"

plopmcgee 3/23/25, 10:49 PM
damn if hell were the gay peeps go it must be good
~~also please do not look up the manga artist of dragon maid other works please. you will regret it~~

patissiere supreme 3/23/25, 10:50 PM
oh yeah ik theyre into weird shit like shotacon

10:50 PM saddening

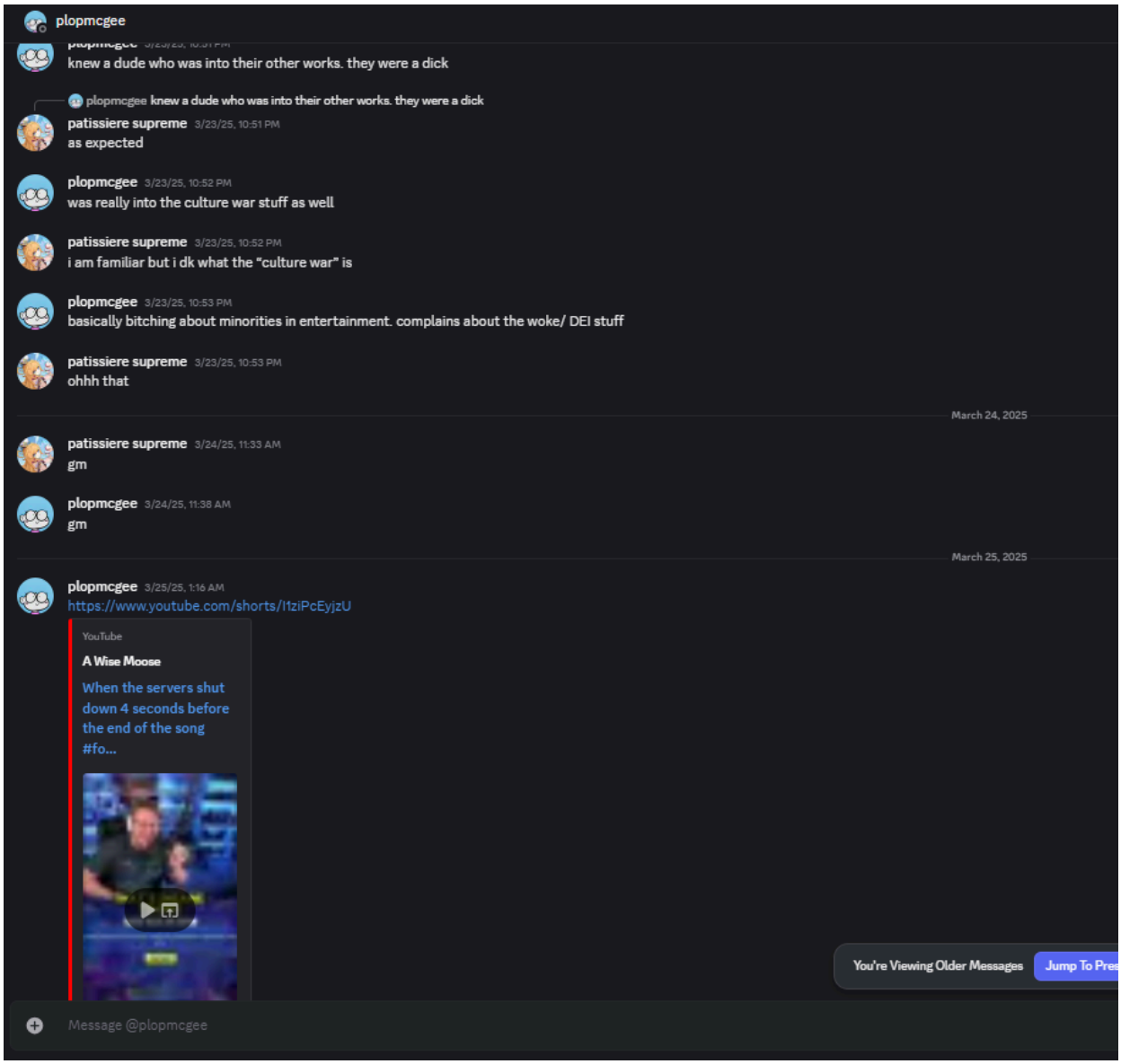
plopmcgee 3/23/25, 10:51 PM
knew a dude who was into their other works. they were a dick

> plopmcgee knew a dude who was into their other works. they were a dick

patissiere supreme 3/23/25, 10:51 PM

You're Viewing Older Messages Jump To Present

Message @plopmcgee



Snow asks what Johnny Somali did this time around and Plop would explain that he was being a public disturbance and jaywalking. Plop would also send another song reccomendation and Snow would suddenly mention planning to make an edit of the creators involved in the MrBeast drama to the Twice song. Plop says it would be funny and Snow sends the full animatic she was working on from earlier. Plop is surprised she put the child from Miss Kobayashi's Dragon Maid in her animatic and Snow says she likes the character and wishes she didn't have the fans she does. She also says that the anime introduced her to the concept of lesbianism and how her mother didn't like her thinking about those things. Plop warns her not to look up the manga artist of that anime's other works, and Snow is already aware that artist draws shotacon. Plop says that she knew a person who was into those works and also into the culture war stuff and comments that they were a dick. The next day the two would simply say good morning to each other. On the 25th late at night Plop would send a video of a Fortnite event happening at the time.

plopmcgee

patissiere supreme 3/25/25, 1:17 AM
is that guitar hero in fortnite

plopmcgee 3/25/25, 1:17 AM
yes
well rb at this point but ye
it's also a really hard song btw

patissiere supreme 3/25/25, 1:19 AM
ive been trying to practice my rhythm game skills and i just dk how people can do that
so sigma

plopmcgee 3/25/25, 1:20 AM
i kinda wanna see your reaction to this song now tbh, since like it's uh one of the hardest in gh

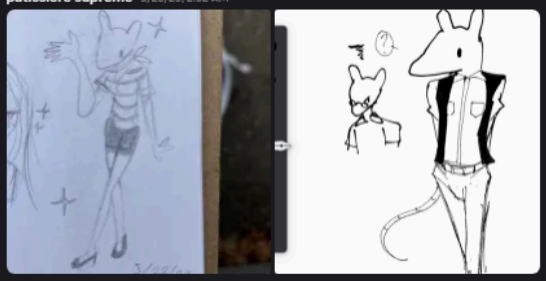
patissiere supreme 3/25/25, 1:20 AM
can i see a full vid of the song?

plopmcgee 3/25/25, 1:20 AM
i'm tempted to show you in a vc if you want

patissiere supreme 3/25/25, 1:21 AM
ye ye thats fine

plopmcgee started a call that lasted 2 hours. 3/25/25, 1:21 AM

patissiere supreme 3/25/25, 2:52 AM



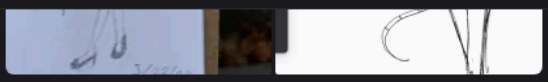
plopmcgee 3/25/25, 3:15 PM
https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=WIKqgE4BwAY

YouTube
BABYMETAL
BABYMETAL - ギミチョコ!! - Gimme chocolate!!

You're Viewing Older Messages Jump To Present

Message @plopmcgee

plopmcgee



plopmcgee 3/25/25, 3:15 PM
https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=WIKqgE4BwAY

> YouTube
> **BABYMETAL**
> BABYMETAL - ギミチョコ！！ - Gimme chocolate!! (OFFICIAL)



gm

patissiere supreme 3/25/25, 3:59 PM
gm

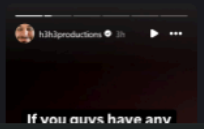
patissiere supreme 3/25/25, 4:08 PM
guess what

plopmcgee 3/25/25, 4:08 PM
whut?

patissiere supreme 3/25/25, 4:08 PM
jake weddles birthday is on the 27th so i'll buy a mini cake and draw him fanart to celebrate it

plopmcgee 3/25/25, 4:09 PM
neat!

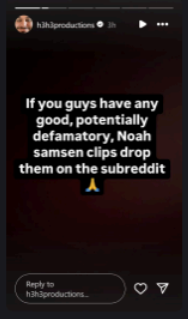
plopmcgee 3/25/25, 8:30 PM
update to the h3 drama



You're Viewing Older Messages Jump To Present

Message @plopmcgee

plopmcgee



plopmcgee update to the h3 drama

patissiere supreme 3/25/25, 10:27 PM
me to everyone on commentary yt



plopmcgee 3/25/25, 10:50 PM
also muta is planning on suing noah samsen for calling him out

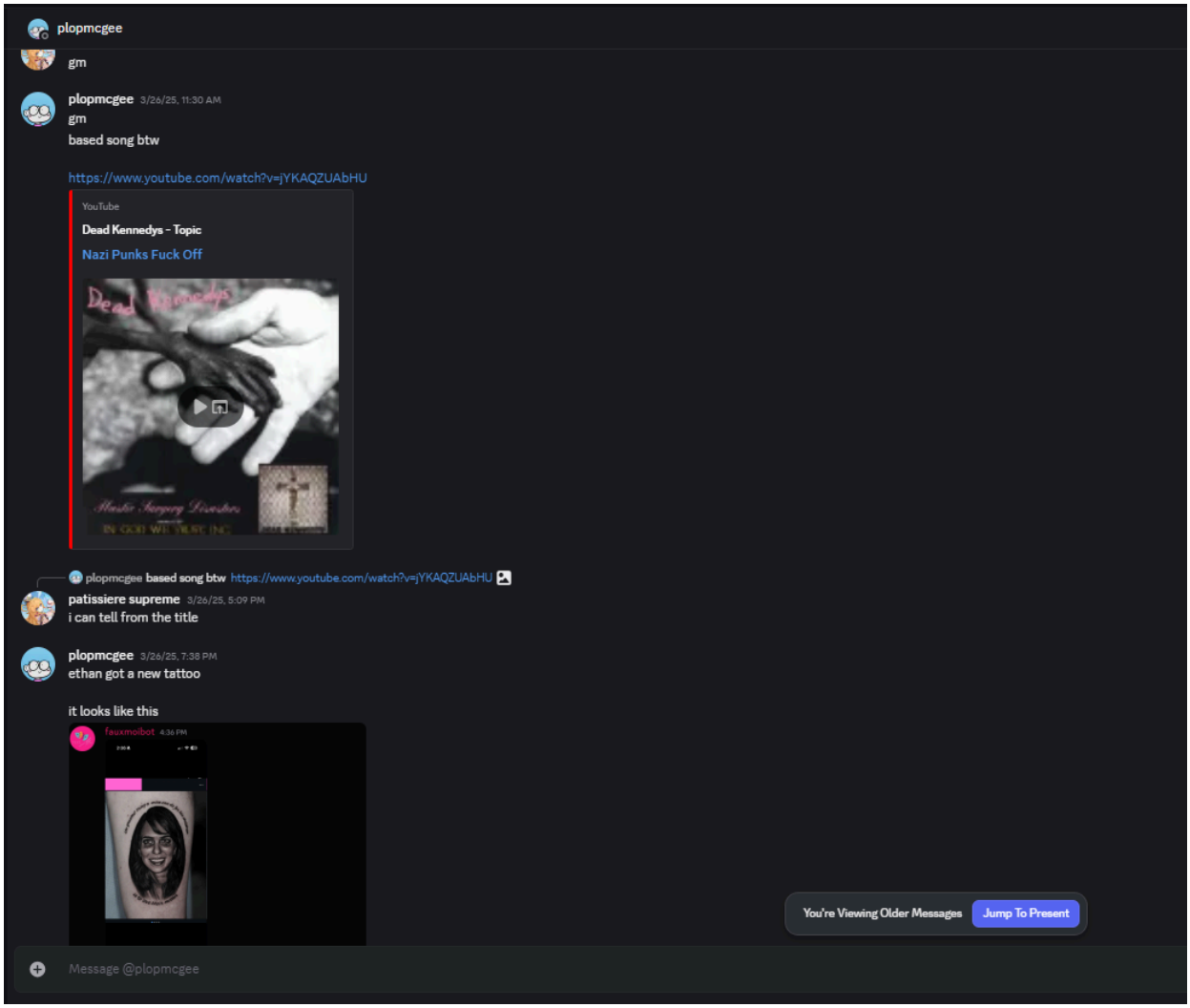
patissiere supreme 3/25/25, 10:56 PM
lmaooo

March 26, 2025

patissiere supreme 3/26/25, 11:11 AM
gm

You're Viewing Older Messages Jump To Present

Message @plopmcgee



Snow asks if that's Guitar Hero in Fortnite, and Plop says yes, noting that the song that's being played in that video is extremely difficult. Snow mentions she's been trying to practice her rhythm game skills and Plop offers to show her the full song in a call as she wants to see Snow's reaction. Snow would also send some other art she made a while ago during the call. The next day Plop would send another song and Snow would mention having plans to buy a small cake for herself and draw celebratory fanart for Jake's upcoming birthday. Plop would update Snow on the H3H3 drama and Snow would send a meme in response to it. Plop also tells her that Mutahar was planning on suing Noah Samsen. The next morning Plop would send another song recommendation and Ethan's new tattoo people were making fun of.

plopmcgee

fauxmoibot 4:36 PM



plopmcgee 4:53 PM
That's a very disturbing looking tattoo holy shit
It looks like she's been through hell and back

patissiere supreme 3/26/25, 7:43 PM
reminds me of those insanely hyperrealistic drawings but done in like the worst way possible

plopmcgee 3/26/25, 7:44 PM
even h3's own sub is roasting this tattoo

March 27, 2025

plopmcgee 3/27/25, 4:53 PM
good afternoon

patissiere supreme 3/27/25, 4:55 PM
good afternoon
was going to buy myself a tres leches cake for jake weddles birthday and then realized i was a dollar short

plopmcgee 3/27/25, 4:56 PM
damn

patissiere supreme 3/27/25, 4:59 PM
whats up?

plopmcgee 3/27/25, 5:02 PM
just been given some information that has to be private for now. it involves reddit and a youtuber, but stuff is being archived right now before the person realizes they have been caught

patissiere supreme 3/27/25, 5:09 PM
oh my
uhhh good luck holy shit 💀

plopmcgee 3/27/25, 5:10 PM
i will say, not related to beast drama whatsoever

You're Viewing Older Messages Jump To Present

Message @plopmcgee

plopmcgee

i will say, not related to beast drama whatsoever

also that one of their comments is very very interesting for them to say on our sub

patissiere supreme 3/27/25, 5:11 PM
interesting as in hypocritical or interesting as in "what the fuck was going on in your head when you typed this"

plopmcgee 3/27/25, 5:12 PM
hypocritical, they called someone the r-slur

that someone being me :)

patissiere supreme 3/27/25, 5:12 PM
yayyyy plop getting the short end of the stick for the 9000th time

plopmcgee 3/27/25, 5:13 PM
dw, i already have anger towards this youtuber.
and i didn't even see it until the user was brought to my attention (different mod took it down)

March 28, 2025

patissiere supreme 3/28/25, 11:25 AM
gm

plopmcgee 3/28/25, 11:26 AM
gm

h3's tattoo went viral

patissiere supreme 3/28/25, 11:26 AM
i figured, that looked like ass (edited)

plopmcgee 3/28/25, 11:27 AM
no like i was gonna show my sister, but she already seen it. she's not into the drama scene at all
https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=VdOkQ6THDVw

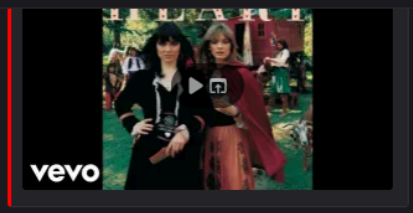
YouTube
HeartVEVO
Heart - Barracuda (Audio)



You're Viewing Older Messages Jump To Present

Message @plopmcgee

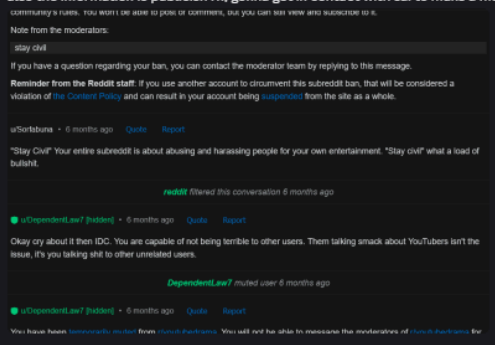
plopmcgee



patissiere supreme 3/28/25, 1:44 PM
did u hear abt the hax$ guy that died a few days ago?

plopmcgee 3/28/25, 1:45 PM
yeah

plopmcgee 3/28/25, 2:30 PM
also the information is publicish rn, gonna get in contact with sai to make a more thorough post, but here's something that you might find funny


community's rules. You won't be able to post or comment, but you can still view and subscribe to it.

Note from the moderators:

stay civil

If you have a question regarding your ban, you can contact the moderator team by replying to this message.

Reminder from the Reddit staff: If you use another account to circumvent this subreddit ban, that will be considered a violation of the Content Policy and can result in your account being suspended from the site as a whole.

u/Sortabuna • 6 months ago Quote Report

"Stay Civil" Your entire subreddit is about abusing and harassing people for your own entertainment. "Stay civil" what a load of bullshit.

reddit filtered this conversation 6 months ago

u/DependentLaw7 [hidden] • 6 months ago Quote Report

Okay cry about it then IDC. You are capable of not being terrible to other users. Them talking smack about YouTubers isn't the issue, it's you talking shit to other unrelated users.

DependentLaw7 muted user 6 months ago

u/DependentLaw7 [hidden] • 6 months ago Quote Report

You have been temporarily muted from r/youtubedrama. You will not be able to message the moderators of r/youtubedrama for

> plopmcgee also the information is publicish rn, gonna get in contact with sai to make a more thorough post, but here's something that you might find funny

patissiere supreme 3/28/25, 3:18 PM
info abt what?

> plopmcgee also the information is publicish rn, gonna get in contact with sai to make a more thorough post, but here's something that you might find funny

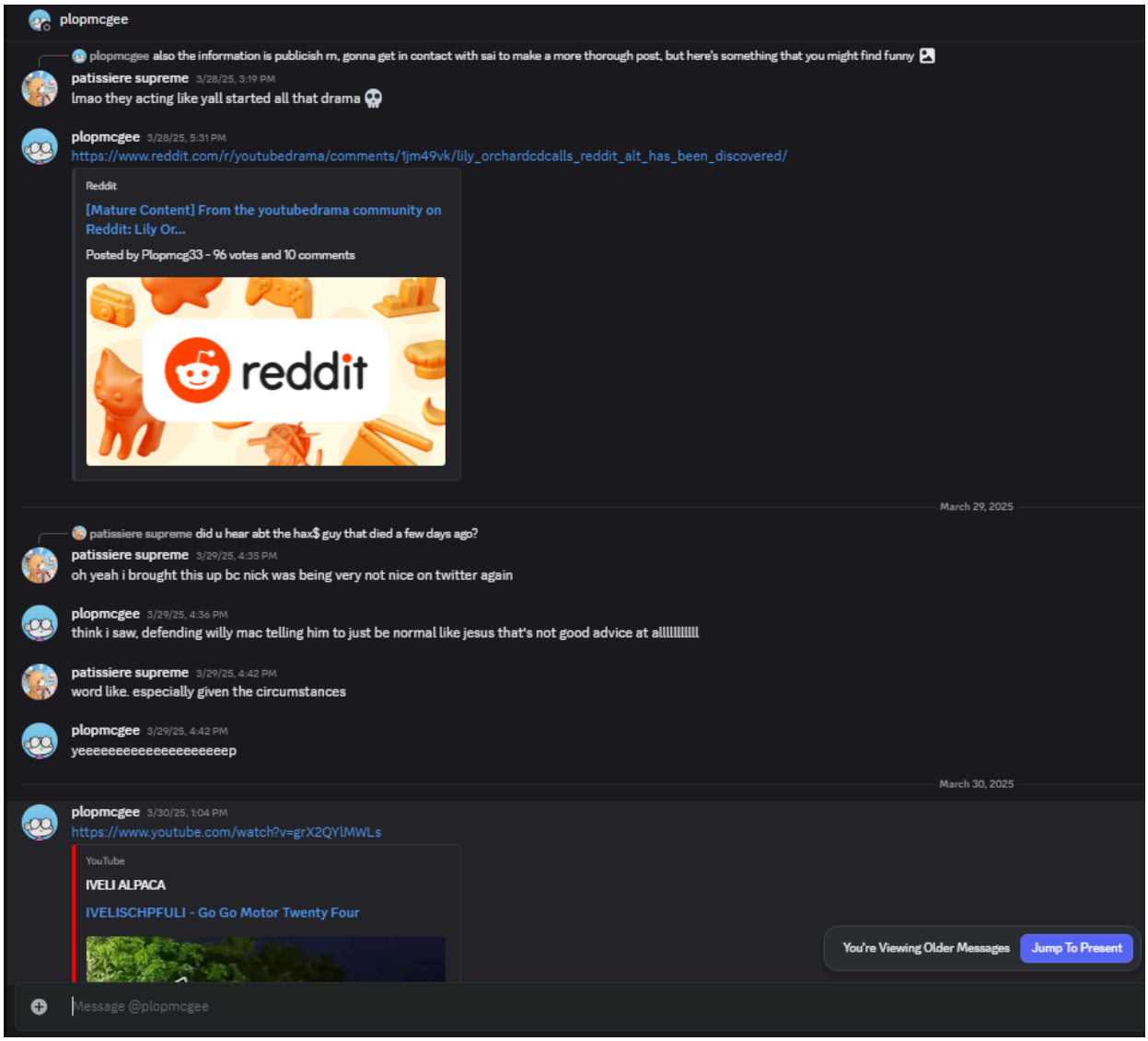
patissiere supreme 3/28/25, 3:19 PM
lmao they acting like yall started all that drama 💀

plopmcgee 3/28/25, 5:31 PM
https://www.reddit.com/r/youtubedrama/comments/1jm49vk/lily_orchardcdcalls_reddit_alt_has_been_discovered/

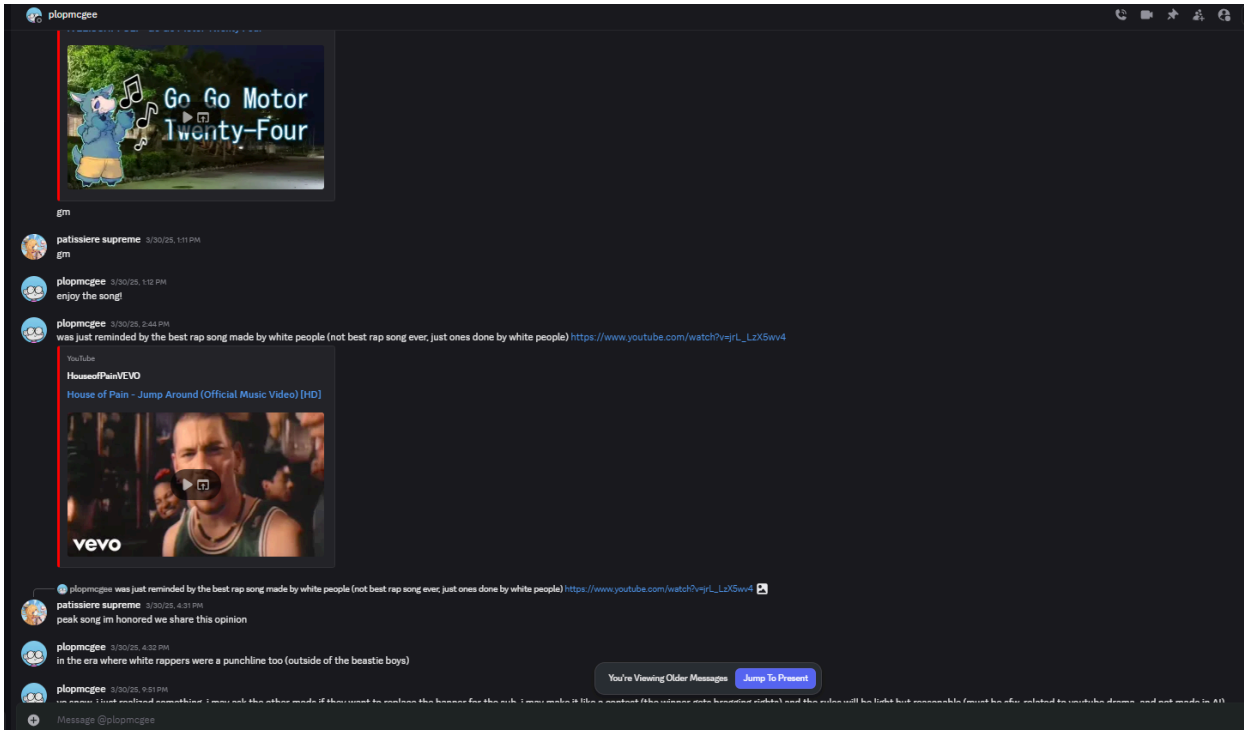
Reddit

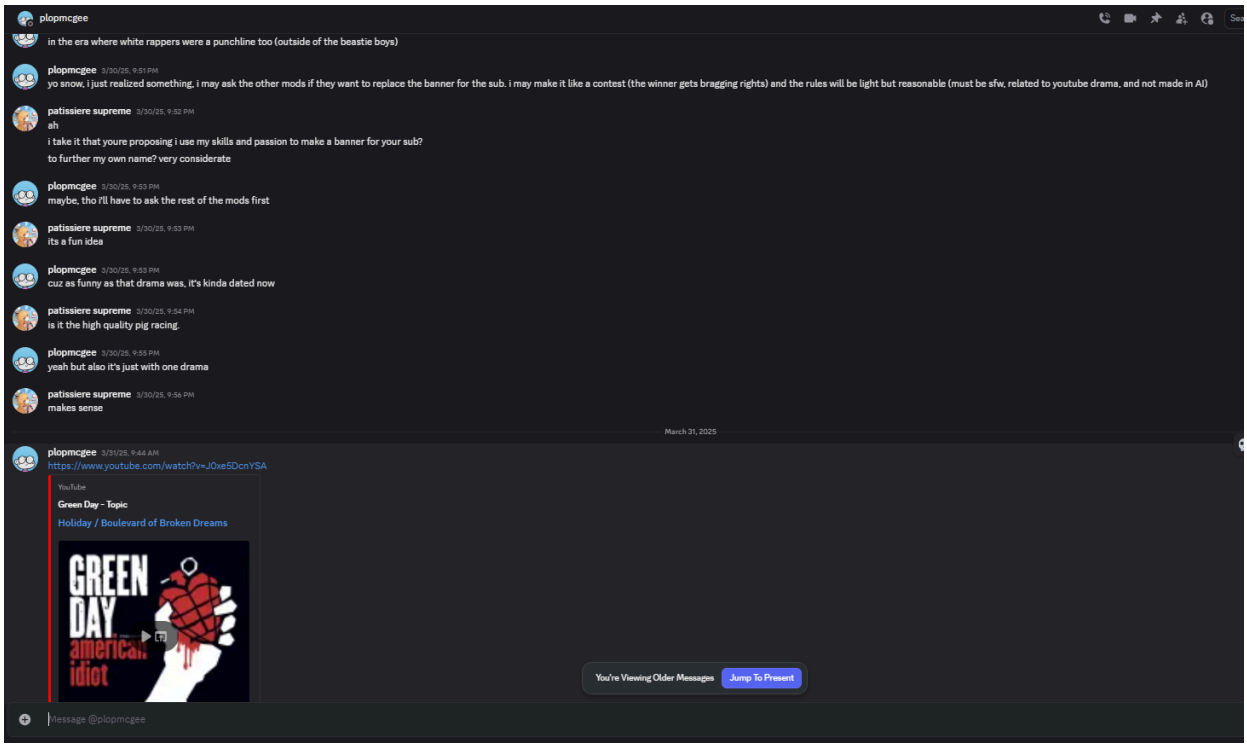
You're Viewing Older Messages Jump To Present

Message @plopmcgee



Snow says the drawing reminds her of those hyperrealistic drawings but done in the worst way possible. The next day Plop would say good afternoon and Snow would bring up that she tried buying herself a cake for Jake's birthday but was a dollar short. Plop tells her that she was given some info involving Reddit and a Youtuber. Plop says their comments are interesting and Snow asks what she means by interesting, to which Plop replies that they called her the r-word. The next day Plop would inform Snow that H3's tatoo went viral. She would send another song and Snow would ask her if she was aware of Hax$. Plop would say yes and also follow up on the information she was talking about the day before regarding the youtuber. Snow finds the comment absurd and Plop links a post relating to the drama with the youtuber she mentioned before. Snow clarifies that she brought up Hax$ because of DeOrio's concerning tweets about him and Plop agrees that he shouldn't be acting the way he was.

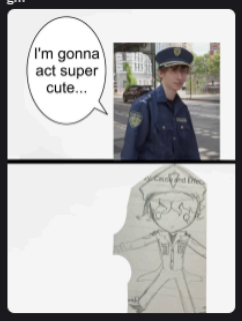

plopmcgee
Go Go Motor Twenty-Four
gm
patissiere supreme 3/30/25, 1:11 PM
gm
plopmcgee 3/30/25, 1:12 PM
enjoy the song!
plopmcgee 3/30/25, 2:44 PM
was just reminded by the best rap song made by white people (not best rap song ever, just ones done by white people) https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=jrL_LzX5wv4
YouTube
HouseofPainVEVO
House of Pain - Jump Around (Official Music Video) [HD]
vevo
plopmcgee was just reminded by the best rap song made by white people (not best rap song ever, just ones done by white people) https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=jrL_LzX5wv4
patissiere supreme 3/30/25, 4:31 PM
peak song im honored we share this opinion
plopmcgee 3/30/25, 4:32 PM
in the era where white rappers were a punchline too (outside of the beastie boys)
plopmcgee 3/30/25, 9:51 PM
You're Viewing Older Messages
Jump To Present
Message @plopmcgee


plopmcgee
in the era where white rappers were a punchline too (outside of the beastie boys)
plopmcgee 3/30/25, 9:51 PM
yo snow, i just realized something, i may ask the other mods if they want to replace the banner for the sub. i may make it like a contest (the winner gets bragging rights) and the rules will be light but reasonable (must be sfw, related to youtube drama, and not made in AI)
patissiere supreme 3/30/25, 9:52 PM
ah
i take it that youre proposing i use my skills and passion to make a banner for your sub?
to further my own name? very considerate
plopmcgee 3/30/25, 9:53 PM
maybe, tho i'll have to ask the rest of the mods first
patissiere supreme 3/30/25, 9:53 PM
its a fun idea
plopmcgee 3/30/25, 9:53 PM
cuz as funny as that drama was, it's kinda dated now
patissiere supreme 3/30/25, 9:54 PM
is it the high quality pig racing.
plopmcgee 3/30/25, 9:55 PM
yeah but also it's just with one drama
patissiere supreme 3/30/25, 9:56 PM
makes sense
March 31, 2025
plopmcgee 3/31/25, 9:44 AM
https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=J0xe5DcnYSA
YouTube
Green Day - Topic
Holiday / Boulevard of Broken Dreams
GREEN DAY
You're Viewing Older Messages
Jump To Present
Message @plopmcgee

plopmcgee



patissiere supreme 3/31/25, 11:29 AM
gm



plopmcgee 3/31/25, 11:34 AM
damn

patissiere supreme 3/31/25, 11:42 AM
what did i do 😭

plopmcgee 3/31/25, 11:43 AM
being straight, which is clearly illegal

patissiere supreme 3/31/25, 11:43 AM
im actually bisexual tysm
and i like him more in an affectionate way 😭 much rather give him what he wants by drawing him and jake

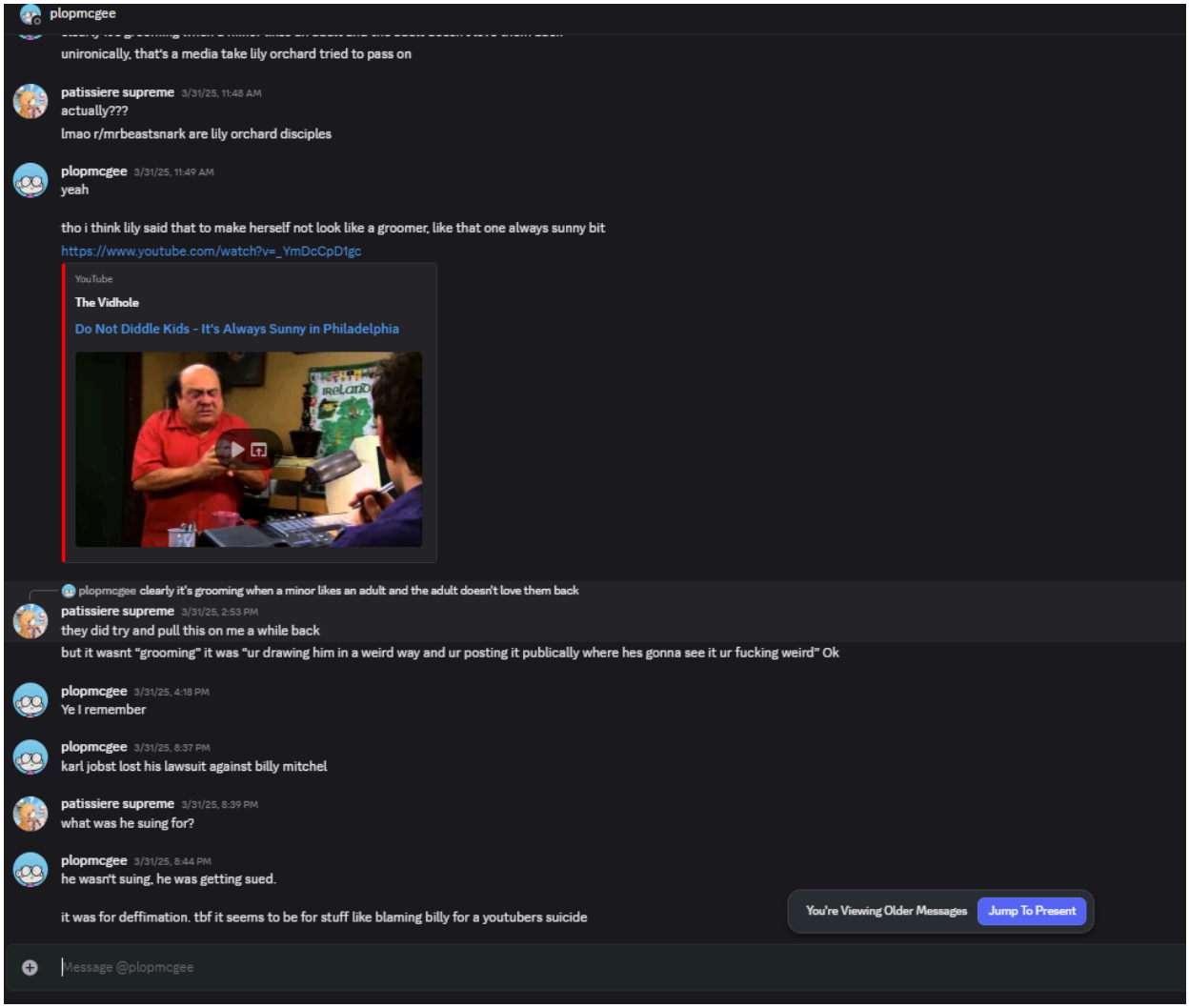
plopmcgee 3/31/25, 11:46 AM
that's fair tbh

patissiere supreme 3/31/25, 11:46 AM
oh and if i ever said i love him i'd get jumped because it means hes grooming me /reference (edited)

plopmcgee 3/31/25, 11:47 AM
clearly it's grooming when a minor likes an adult and the adult doesn't love them back
unironically, that's a media take lily orchard tried to pass on

You're Viewing Older Messages Jump To Present

Message @plopmcgee



Plop would send another song the next morning and also links a song she believes is the best rap song made by white people. Snow agrees with her take. Plop later tells her that she's considering to replace the banner of the subreddit and ask the moderators of r/youtubedrama if they're willing to host a banner contest. Being an artist, Snow is intrigued by this and guesses that Plop is telling her this to help her further her own name. Plop reiterates that she'll have to ask. The next morning Plop would send a song and Snow would reply back of a meme of Dogpack saying "I'm gonna act super cute…". Plop jokingly says that being straight is illegal and Snow corrects her, saying she's actually bisexual and that she likes Dawson in an affectionate way rather than a romantic one. She clarifies that she'd rather keep both him and Jake entertained by drawing fanart of them both. Plop understands this and Snow adds that if she ever did say she loved him that means she's being groomed by him, denoting that sentence with a "reference" tone indicator. Plop says this is a media take Lily Orchard tried using and Snow jokingly calls r/mrbeastsnark Lily Orchard disciples. Plop links an Always Sunny clip and Snow would bring up that members of the subreddit did try using that argument on her at some point. Plop would later announce that Karl Jobst lost his lawsuit against Billy Mitchell.

plopmcgee

it was for deffimation. tbf it seems to be for stuff like blaming billy for a youtubers suicide

patissiere supreme 3/31/25, 8:45 PM
who died

plopmcgee 3/31/25, 8:49 PM
appolo legend

it's a bit of old drama

patissiere supreme 3/31/25, 11:21 PM
just tried a crumbl cookie for the first time ever
shit is way too sweet

plopmcgee 3/31/25, 11:30 PM
yeah
takes us days to eat it

patissiere supreme 3/31/25, 11:33 PM
"us"?

plopmcgee 3/31/25, 11:37 PM
my family

patissiere supreme 3/31/25, 11:42 PM
ohh

April 1, 2025

plopmcgee 4/1/25, 12:28 PM
https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=0BAvLabz_aQ

YouTube
David Taieb Catman
Catman - "Freaky Funk" (Official Music Video)



You're Viewing Older Messages Jump To Present

Message @plopmcgee

plopmcgee



plopmcgee https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=0BAvLabz_aQ

patissiere supreme 4/1/25, 2:33 PM
will listen when i get home. i get to go home early today yippee

@patissiere supreme will listen when i get home. i get to go home early today yippee

plopmcgee 4/1/25, 2:33 PM
i hope it's not a dickish april fools from your school

patissiere supreme 4/1/25, 2:34 PM
nope dw
i just finished some work for a very important program of mine so i dont need to stay
its a whole competition thing

plopmcgee 4/1/25, 2:35 PM
heel yee

plopmcgee 4/1/25, 3:38 PM
https://www.reddit.com/r/youtubedrama/comments/1jp4hpo/big_update/

Reddit
From the youtubedrama community on Reddit
Explore this post and more from the youtubedrama community

youtubedrama
BIG UPDATE
Meowdy Everyone. some major changes are coming to this sub.
We demand for everyone reading it listen to this song
217 52

You're Viewing Older Messages

patissiere supreme 4/1/25, 3:40 PM

Message @plopmcgee

plopmcgee

We demand for everyone reading it listen to this song.

217 52

patissiere supreme 4/1/25, 3:49 PM
was absolutely enraged by the cat owner part i cant believe this

plopmcgee 4/1/25, 7:50 PM
https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=aiRn3Zlw3Rw

YouTube
ParadoxXx89
Eric Johnson - Cliffs Of Dover [HQ Studio Version]

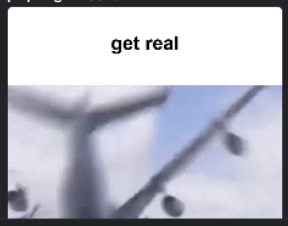


@patissiere supreme was absolutely enraged by the cat owner part i cant believe this

plopmcgee 4/1/25, 7:50 PM
banned

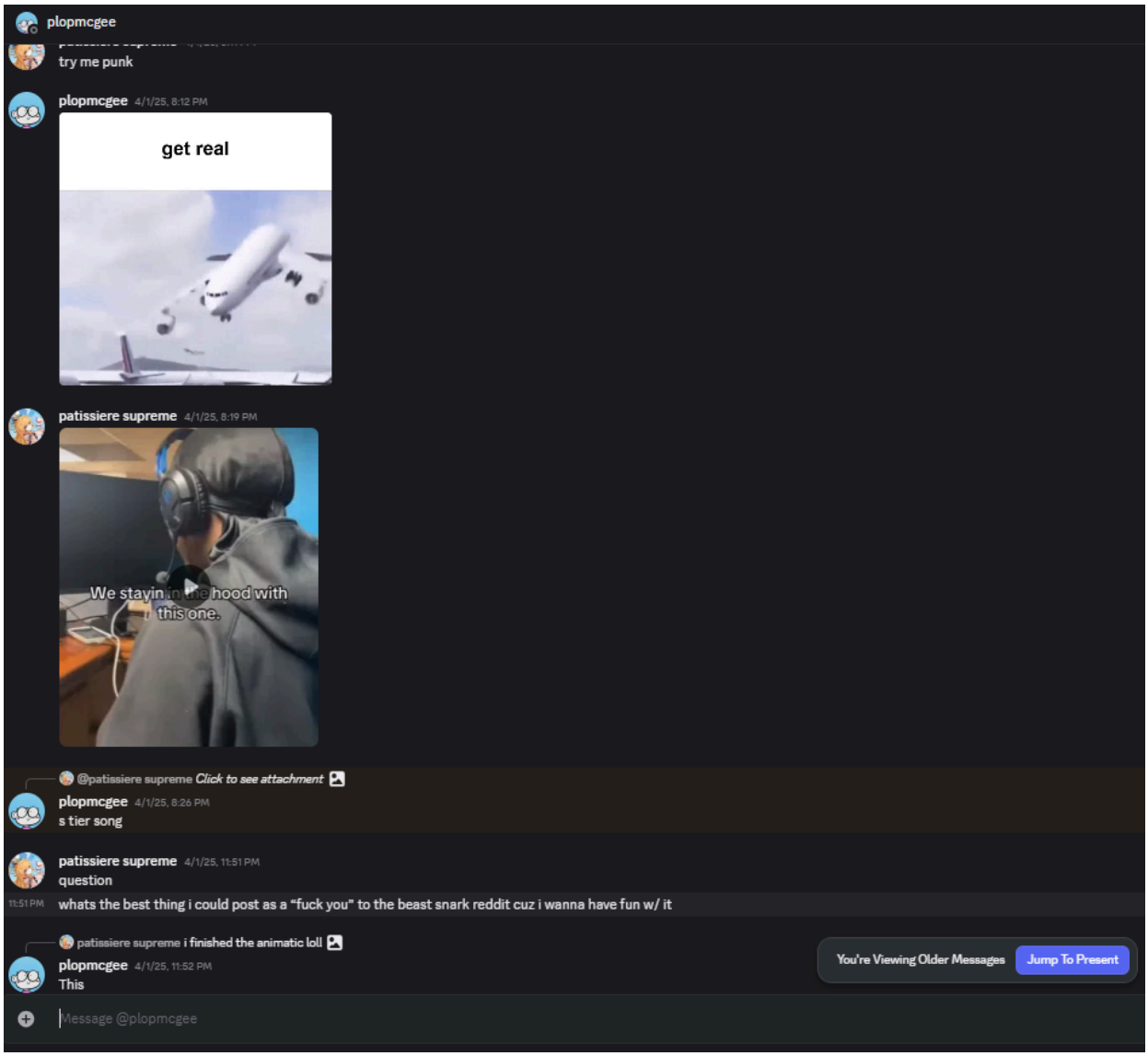
patissiere supreme 4/1/25, 8:11 PM
try me punk

plopmcgee 4/1/25, 8:12 PM



You're Viewing Older Messages Jump To Present

Message @plopmcgee



Plop would explain some of the drama and Snow would talk about trying a Crumbl cookie for the first time and finding it way too sweet. Plop would agree and mentions that it takes her family days to finish those. The next day Plop sends more music and Snow promises to listen to it when she gets home as she can leave early that day. Plop hopes it's not an April Fools prank and Snow assured her that it isn't, just that she finished for one of her after school programs. Plop would link an April Fools post the moderators of r/youtubedrama made and Snow would jokingly say she was enraged at the part where they planned to ban all cat owners. The two would joke around more and Snow would ask what would be the best thing to post as a "fuck you" to r/mrbeastsnark. Plop suggests the animatic she made or the drawing Snow's friend made.

plopmcgee

Or the one your friend drew

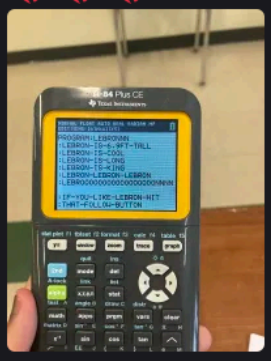
patissiere supreme 4/1/25, 11:53 PM
mm u right u right

April 2, 2025

plopmcgee 4/2/25, 8:04 AM
Gm

patissiere supreme 4/2/25, 8:09 AM
gm

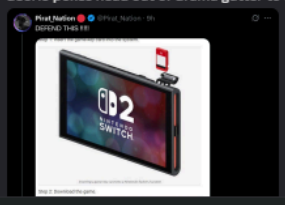
patissiere supreme 4/2/25, 2:57 PM
💔💔💔



found this on the calc in math class (calc is short for calculator btw)

plopmcgee 4/2/25, 4:07 PM
Damn they liked LeBron

plopmcgee 4/2/25, 9:07 PM
deorio pokes head out of drama gutter to deliver an average take for him



You're Viewing Older Messages Jump To Present

Message @plopmcgee

plopmcgee

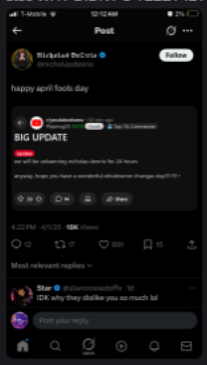
Damn they liked LeBron

plopmcgee 4/2/25, 9:07 PM
deorio pokes head out of drama gutter to deliver an average take for him



April 3, 2025

patissiere supreme 4/3/25, 12:10 AM
everything an issue for him omg
also WHY DIDNT U TELL ME ABT THIS



plopmcgee 4/3/25, 12:13 AM
because i didn't want to piss you off

patissiere supreme 4/3/25, 12:14 AM
lmao how

You're Viewing Older Messages Jump To Present

Message @plopmcgee

plopmcgee

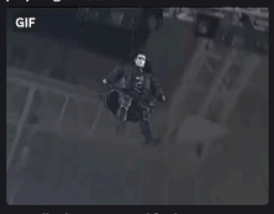
because i didn't want to piss you off

patissiere supreme 4/3/25, 12:14 AM
lmao how

plopmcgee 4/3/25, 12:26 AM
because he's actually lying

patissiere supreme 4/3/25, 12:27 AM
deorio on his way to make every criticism/joke abt him an issue:

plopmcgee 4/3/25, 12:27 AM



actually that's too cool for him

> plopmcgee actually that's too cool for him

patissiere supreme 4/3/25, 12:28 AM
word have him tumbling down the stairs or something as an entrance

plopmcgee 4/3/25, 12:28 AM

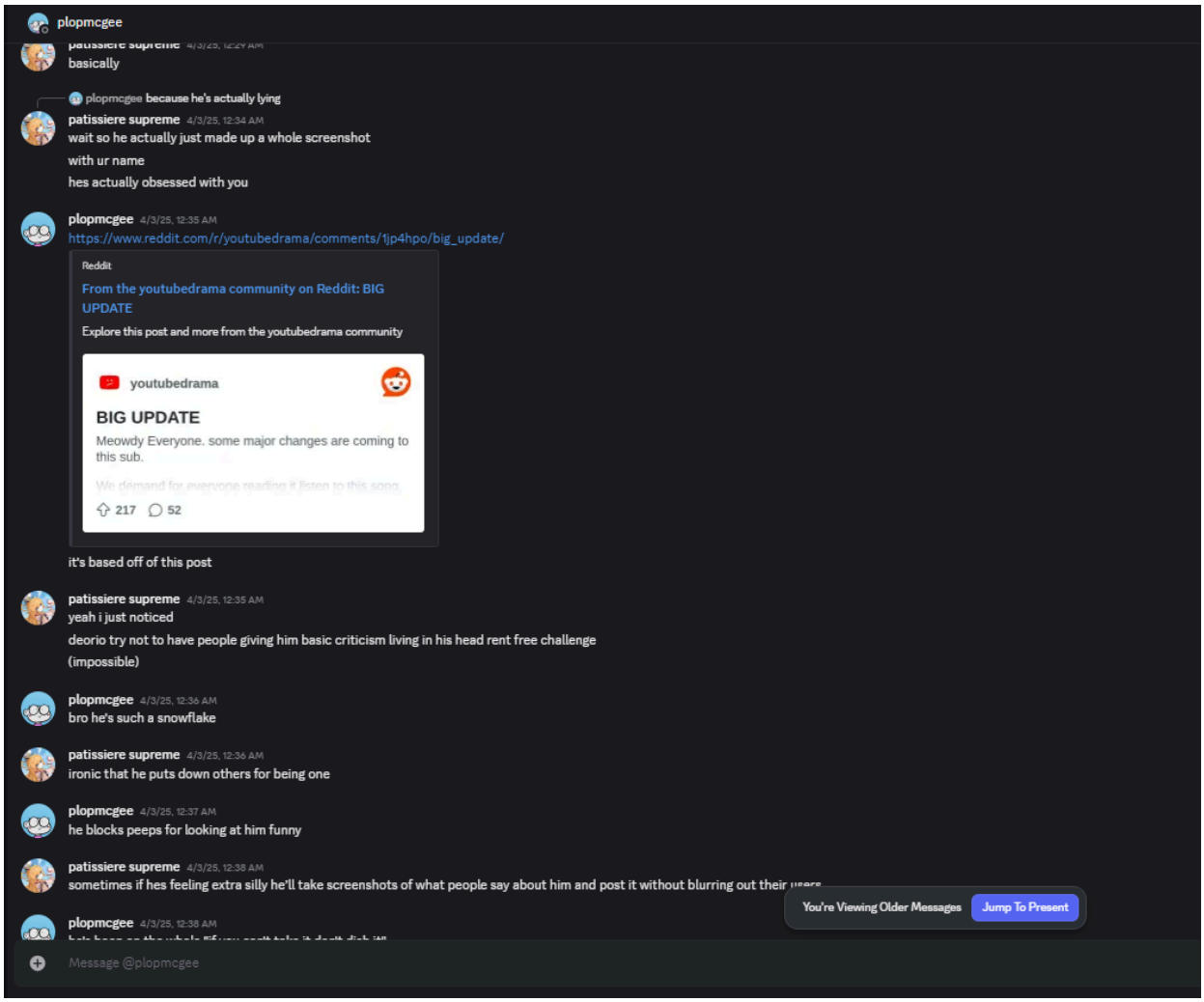


patissiere supreme 4/3/25, 12:29 AM
basically

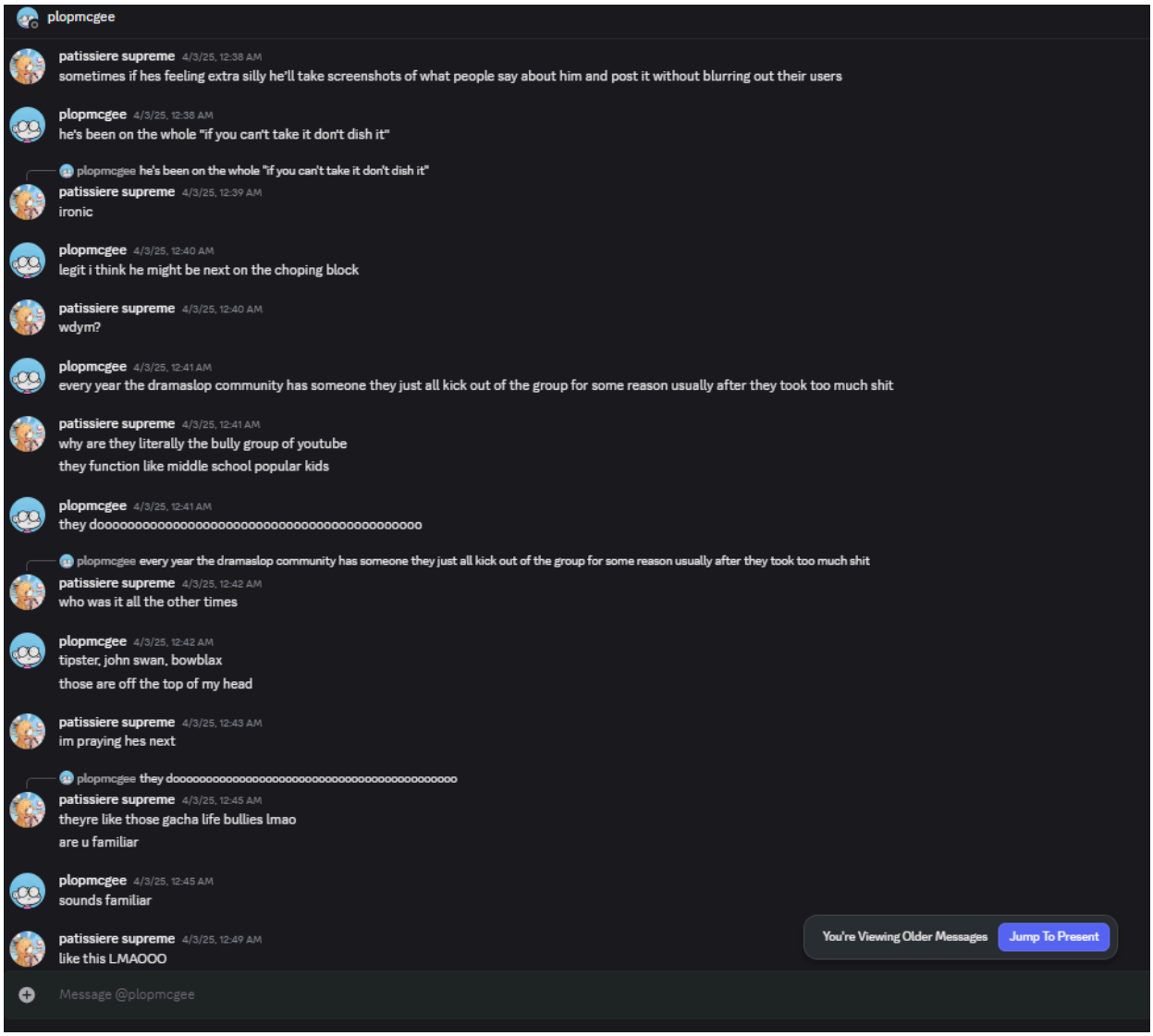
> plopmcgee because he's actually lying

You're Viewing Older Messages Jump To Present

Message @plopmcgee



The next day Snow would send a picture of a calculator she found in her class that had a bunch of text on it about Lebron James. Plop sends a picture of one of DeOrio's tweets and Snow would ask her why she didn't tell her about the fact DeOrio was posting her April Fools post on his twitter. Plop says it was because she didn't want to piss off Snow. Snow says that DeOrio is always making criticism about him an issue and Plop sends a GIF of a person tumbling down the stairs to depict that. Snow says DeOrio is obsessed with Plop since he faked a whole screenshot with her name in it and Plop would call him a snowflake.


plopmcgee
patissiere supreme 4/3/25, 12:38 AM
sometimes if hes feeling extra silly he'll take screenshots of what people say about him and post it without blurring out their users
plopmcgee 4/3/25, 12:38 AM
he's been on the whole "if you can't take it don't dish it"
plopmcgee he's been on the whole "if you can't take it don't dish it"
patissiere supreme 4/3/25, 12:39 AM
ironic
plopmcgee 4/3/25, 12:40 AM
legit i think he might be next on the choping block
patissiere supreme 4/3/25, 12:40 AM
wdym?
plopmcgee 4/3/25, 12:41 AM
every year the dramaslop community has someone they just all kick out of the group for some reason usually after they took too much shit
patissiere supreme 4/3/25, 12:41 AM
why are they literally the bully group of youtube
they function like middle school popular kids
plopmcgee 4/3/25, 12:41 AM
they doooooooooooooooooooooooooooooooooooooooooooo
plopmcgee every year the dramaslop community has someone they just all kick out of the group for some reason usually after they took too much shit
patissiere supreme 4/3/25, 12:42 AM
who was it all the other times
plopmcgee 4/3/25, 12:42 AM
tipster, john swan, bowblax
those are off the top of my head
patissiere supreme 4/3/25, 12:43 AM
im praying hes next
plopmcgee they doooooooooooooooooooooooooooooooooooooooooooo
patissiere supreme 4/3/25, 12:45 AM
theyre like those gacha life bullies lmao
are u familiar
plopmcgee 4/3/25, 12:45 AM
sounds familiar
patissiere supreme 4/3/25, 12:49 AM
like this LMAOOO
You're Viewing Older Messages
Jump To Present
Message @plopmcgee

plopmcgee

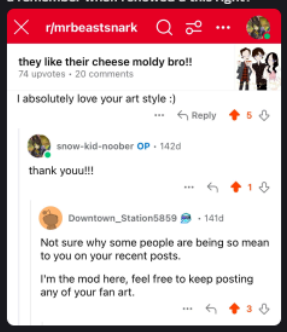
like this LMAOOO



plopmcgee 4/3/25, 12:50 AM
OH THAT SHIT

patissiere supreme 4/3/25, 12:50 AM
HAHAHAH
same video also has a part where they excommunicate one of the members for showing remorse and not wanting to bully anymore
pretty accurate

patissiere supreme 4/3/25, 1:18 AM
u remember when i showed u this right?



plopmcgee 4/3/25, 1:20 AM
yee

patissiere supreme 4/3/25, 1:20 AM

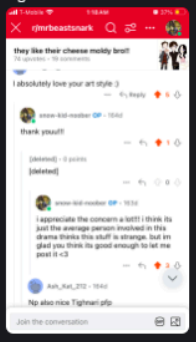
You're Viewing Older Messages Jump To Present

Message @plopmcgee

plopmcgee

plopmcgee 4/3/25, 1:20 AM
yee

patissiere supreme 4/3/25, 1:20 AM
it got deleted



plopmcgee 4/3/25, 1:20 AM
they didn't delete it
the mods did
not admins
mods

patissiere supreme 4/3/25, 1:21 AM
how would u know?

plopmcgee 4/3/25, 1:22 AM
deleted: mods deleted it
removed by user: user deleted it
removed by reddit: reddit removed it

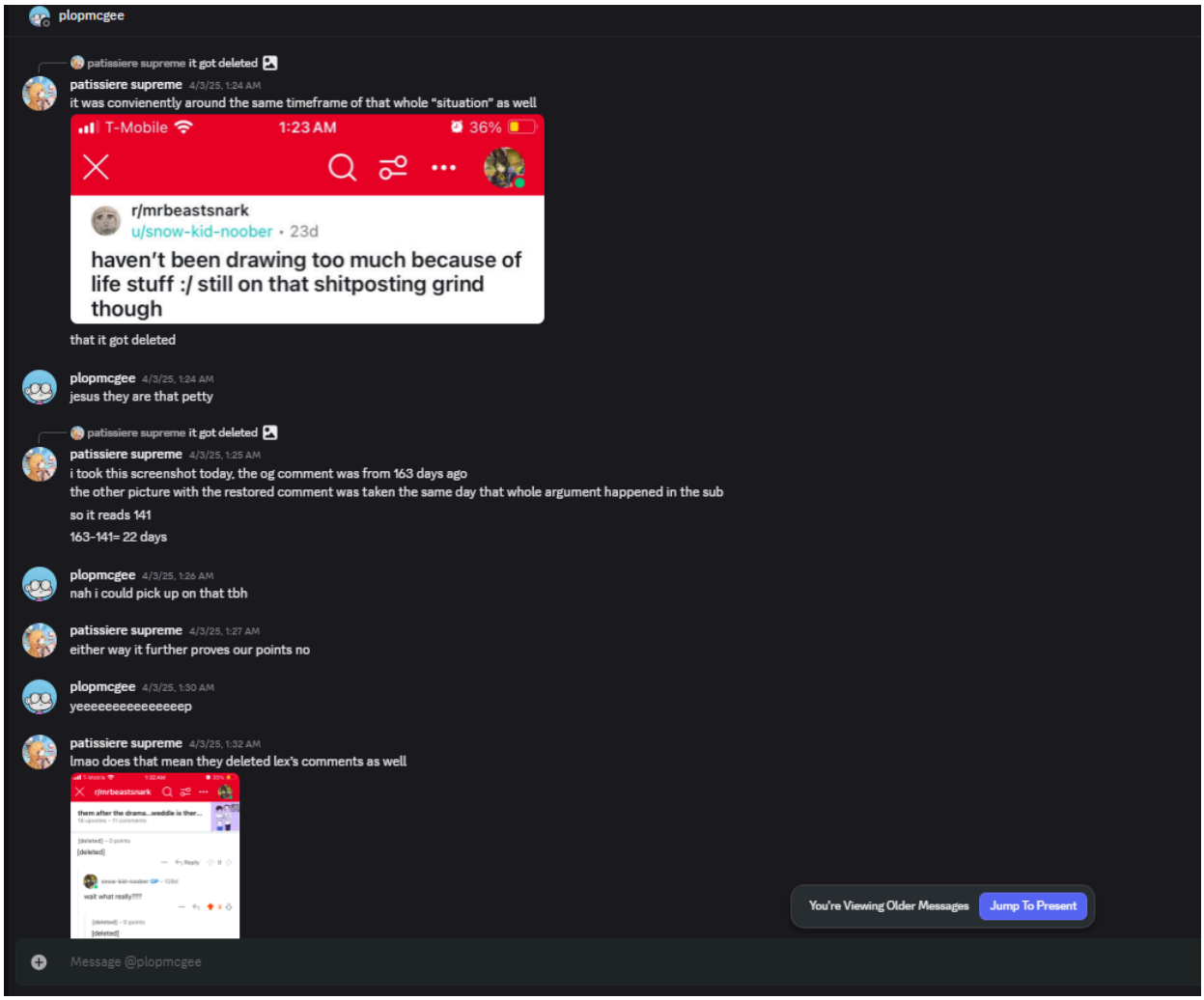
patissiere supreme 4/3/25, 1:22 AM
shit i didnt know that
omg

plopmcgee 4/3/25, 1:22 AM
as a mod i have seen this

patissiere supreme it got deleted
patissiere supreme 4/3/25, 1:24 AM
it was convienently around the same timeframe of that whole "situation" as well

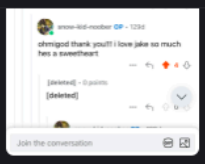
You're Viewing Older Messages Jump To Present

Message @plopmcgee



Plop speculates that DeOrio might be the next member of the commentary community to be excluded by the rest, like how they did with Tipster, John Swan and Bowblax, as she describes. Snow likens the commentary community to a middle school bully group and Gacha Life bullies, asking Plop if she's familiar with that. She says no and Snow sends a picture of what she's talking about. Snow would also later bring up the drama she has with r/mrbeastsnark again and bring up that Downtown_Station's comment under one of her older posts allowing her to post fanart on the subreddit had been removed. Plop explains that the moderators of the subreddit had to have deleted it because of the message being different depending on who deleted it, crediting her own experience as a moderator of r/youtubedrama. Snow also adds that the comment was deleted around the same timeframe of the situation regarding her post on March 11th. Plop is disgusted at how petty the moderators of r/mrbeastsnark are being and Snow asks if it means the mods purged Lex's comments as well.

plopmcgee

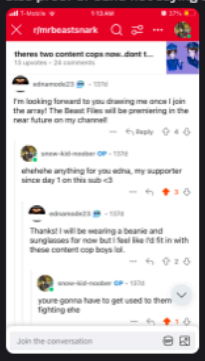


plopmcgee deleted: mods deleted it removed by user: user deleted it removed by reddit: reddit removed it

patissiere supreme 4/3/25, 1:32 AM
meant to reply to this

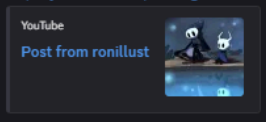
plopmcgee 4/3/25, 1:34 AM
yeeeeeeeep

patissiere supreme 4/3/25, 1:35 AM
also proof of edna not saying anything about "off topic posts" because she was legit supporting me lmaooo



plopmcgee 4/3/25, 1:39 AM
what a fucker

plopmcgee 4/3/25, 1:51 AM
http://youtube.com/post/UgkxuYxuOwEPZ6XNRxkCKUqgYRYlYmVMvWcS?si=qLu_cUFVq4kkSHO-



patissiere supreme 4/3/25, 1:52 AM
ughhh that art is beautiful the scene in game is so sad though

You're Viewing Older Messages Jump To Present

Message @plopmcgee

plopmcgee

ughhh that art is beautiful the scene in game is so sad though

patissiere supreme 4/3/25, 11:14 AM

gm



plopmcgee 4/3/25, 11:15 AM

good morning

https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=M4Czx8EWXb0

> YouTube
> **Van Halen - Topic**
> Eruption (2015 Remaster)



patissiere supreme 4/3/25, 4:31 PM

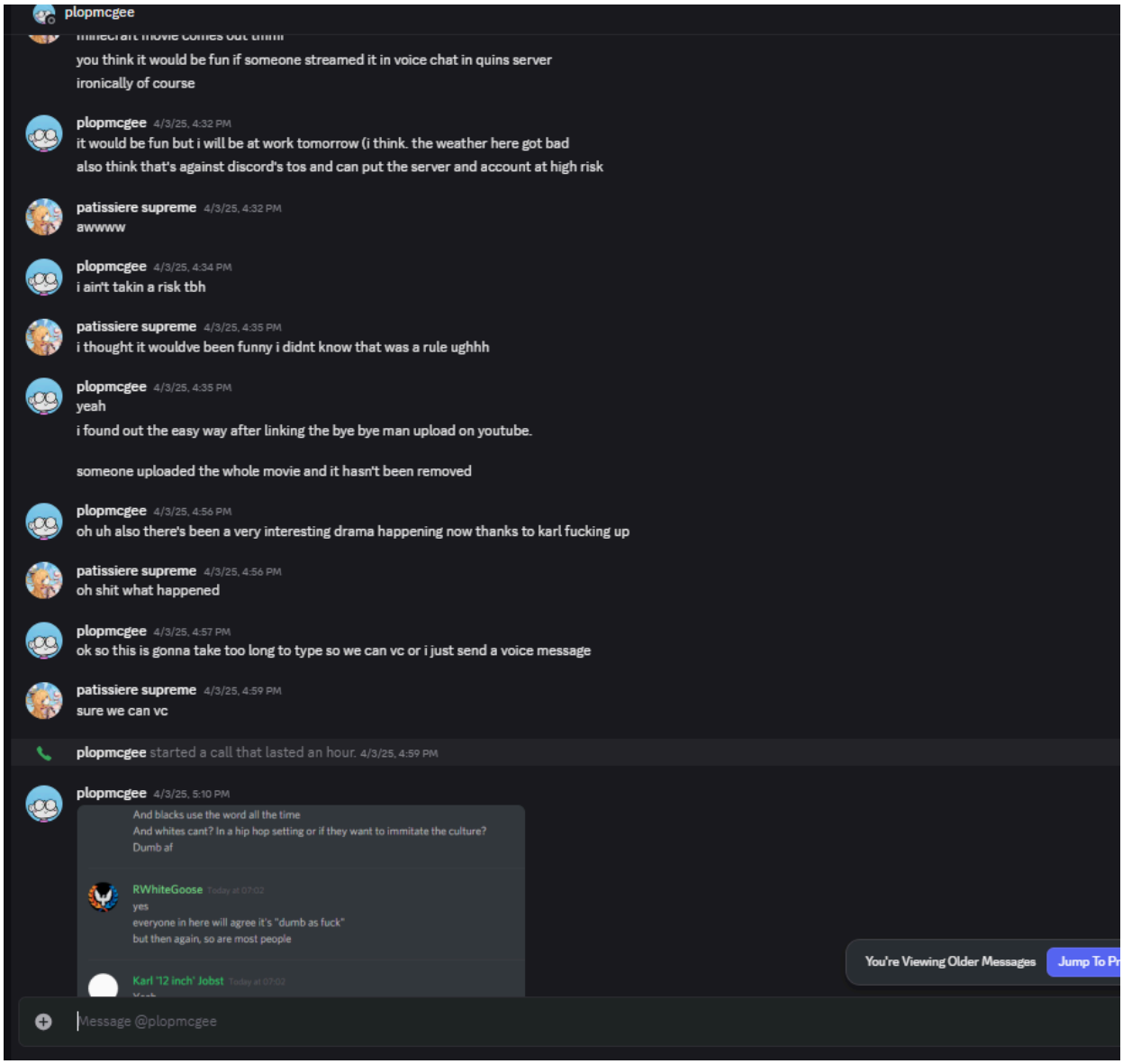
minecraft movie comes out tmmr

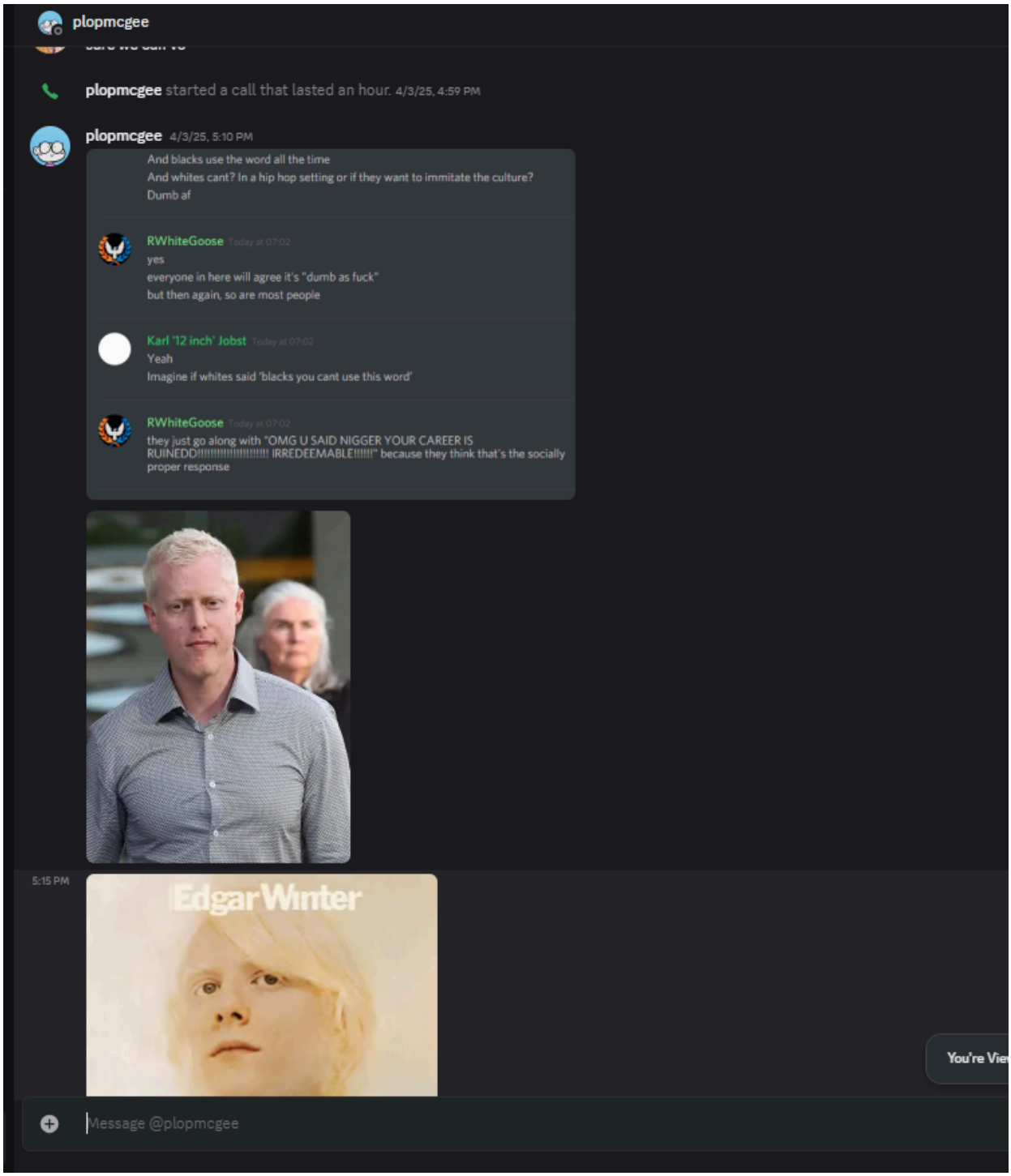
you think it would be fun if someone streamed it in voice chat in quins server

ironically of course

You're Viewing Older Messages Jump To Present

Message @plopmcgee


plopmcgee
you think it would be fun if someone streamed it in voice chat in quins server
ironically of course
plopmcgee 4/3/25, 4:32 PM
it would be fun but i will be at work tomorrow (i think. the weather here got bad
also think that's against discord's tos and can put the server and account at high risk
patissiere supreme 4/3/25, 4:32 PM
awwww
plopmcgee 4/3/25, 4:34 PM
i ain't takin a risk tbh
patissiere supreme 4/3/25, 4:35 PM
i thought it wouldve been funny i didnt know that was a rule ughhh
plopmcgee 4/3/25, 4:35 PM
yeah
i found out the easy way after linking the bye bye man upload on youtube.
someone uploaded the whole movie and it hasn't been removed
plopmcgee 4/3/25, 4:56 PM
oh uh also there's been a very interesting drama happening now thanks to karl fucking up
patissiere supreme 4/3/25, 4:56 PM
oh shit what happened
plopmcgee 4/3/25, 4:57 PM
ok so this is gonna take too long to type so we can vc or i just send a voice message
patissiere supreme 4/3/25, 4:59 PM
sure we can vc
plopmcgee started a call that lasted an hour. 4/3/25, 4:59 PM
plopmcgee 4/3/25, 5:10 PM
And blacks use the word all the time
And whites cant? In a hip hop setting or if they want to immitate the culture?
Dumb af
RWhiteGoose Today at 07:02
yes
everyone in here will agree it's "dumb as fuck"
but then again, so are most people
Karl '12 inch' Jobst Today at 07:02
You're Viewing Older Messages
Jump To Pr
Message @plopmcgee



Snow also provides proof of Edna not bringing up anything about her posts being off-topic before,as he tried saying in this thread, when he was supporting her art himself. Plop would send some art of a game Snow likes, Hollow Knight, and Snow would express her appreciation for the art. The next day Snow would say that the Minecraft movie is coming out in a day and asks if it would be funny for someone to stream it in Quintheo's server. Plop says that it would be funny but doing so is highly against Discord TOS. Snow is disappointed but understands.

Plop also says that interesting drama has arose due to Karl Jobst fucking up and calls Snow to explain.

plopmcgee



plopmcgee 4/3/25, 5:19 PM

> Karl Jobst I will get sued

GhostOfYoda 28/03/2025, 17:31
Do you ever run scripts for videos like this past a lawyer, or is it not worth the expense?

Karl Jobst 28/03/2025, 17:38
no I don't because fuck lawyers and what they think, if I want to say something I will say it, fuck letting other people tell you what to do
a lawyer will always tell you to say nothing

☝ 3

who wants to live by that principle

👍 2

plopmcgee 4/3/25, 5:26 PM

> @dark_winter8238 1 day ago
> This apology video is brought to you by raid shadow legends.
> 1K Reply
> 10 replies

@jmc042 2 days ago
Can't wait to see Karl Jobst cover the Karl Jobst scandal

You're Viewing Older Messages

Message @plopmcgee

plopmcgee

@jmc042 2 days ago
Can't wait to see Karl Jobst cover the Karl Jobst scandal
2.8K Reply
38 replies

[deleted] 4:26 PM
[deleted]: Big sadge

[deleted] Apr 1
[deleted]: LMAO this is...

[deleted] Mar 27
[deleted]: Thanks for t...

[deleted] Mar 27
You: https://www.reddi...

[deleted] Mar 9
You: Hope so too

Our proud Latino mosqu
mosquitoes!

*down

[deleted] 9:15 PM
it be worth the risk tbh

Toda

[deleted] 4:25 PM
In the end I did find the

He is getting a supreme

Big sadge

plopmcgee 4/3/25, 5:35 PM



plopmcgee 4/3/25, 5:47 PM
https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=iMH49ieL4es

YouTube
Moya Baumb
Katamari Damacy Soundtrack - 01 - Katamari on the

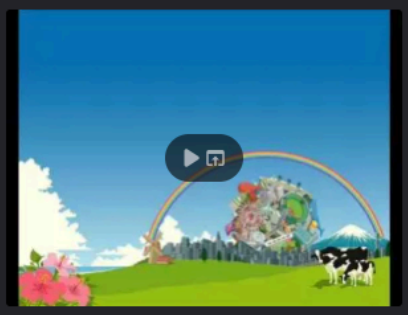
You're Viewing Older Messages Jump To Present

Message @plopmcgee

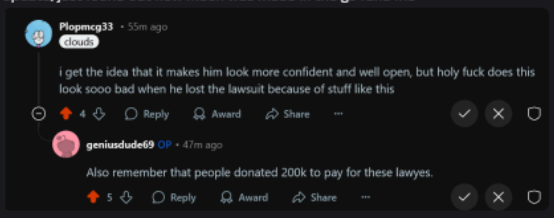
plopmcgee

plopmcgee 4/3/25, 5:47 PM
https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=iMH49ieL4es

> YouTube
> **Moya Baumb**
> Katamari Damacy Soundtrack - 01 - Katamari on the Rocks



update, just found out how much was made in the go fund me



patissiere supreme 4/3/25, 6:04 PM
bruhhh

April 4, 2025

patissiere supreme 4/4/25, 8:52 PM
good evening
or gn

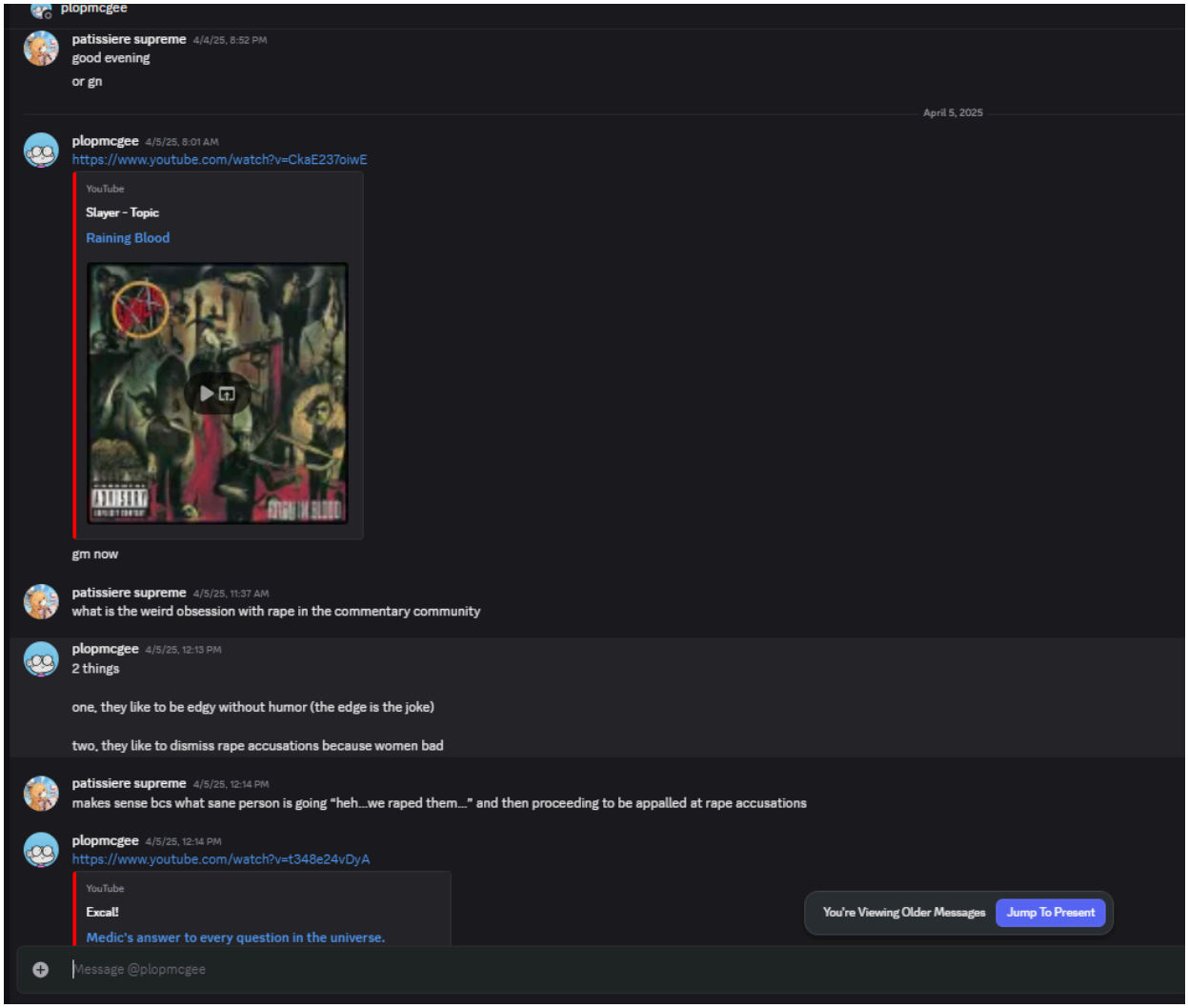
April 5, 2025

plopmcgee 4/5/25, 8:01 AM
https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=CkaE237oiwE

> YouTube

You're Viewing Older Messages | Jump To Present

Message @plopmcgee



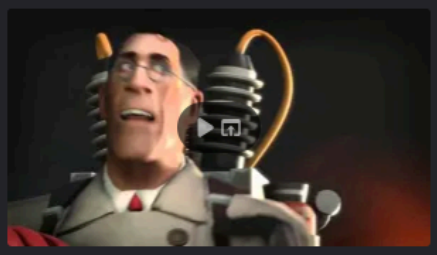
The call ended at the third screenshot. On April 4th, Snow said good night. The following day, April 5th, Plop sent a song recommendation, and Snow abruptly asked why the commentary community had such a weird obsession with rape. Plop explained that it was due to two factors: they enjoy being edgy, and they tend to dismiss accusations because of a dislike for women. Snow understood the explanation and called out the commentary community's hypocrisy.

plopmcgee

patissiere supreme 4/5/25, 12:14 PM
makes sense bcs what sane person is going "heh...we raped them..." and then proceeding to be appalled at rape accusations

plopmcgee 4/5/25, 12:14 PM
https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=t348e24vDyA

YouTube
Excal!
Medic's answer to every question in the universe.

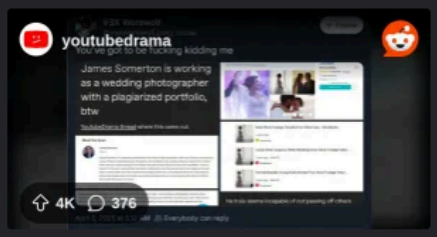


patissiere supreme 4/5/25, 12:16 PM
crazier when you realize rape is more about the control than the pleasure...its starting to add up now

plopmcgee 4/5/25, 12:16 PM
it really is

plopmcgee 4/5/25, 12:57 PM
https://www.reddit.com/r/youtubedrama/comments/1js7jbw/james_somerton_has_become_a_wedding_photographer/#lightbox

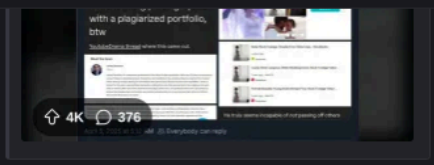
Reddit
From the youtubedrama community on Reddit: James Somerton has becom...
Explore this post and more from the youtubedrama community



You're Viewing Older Messages Jump

Message @plopmcgee

plopmcgee



patissiere supreme 4/5/25, 1:05 PM
who is james
somerton

plopmcgee 4/5/25, 1:08 PM
plagiarist

used to have a semi popular video essay channel based on lgbt topics and disney, turned out he stole all his work from others, usually in the lgbt

plopmcgee 4/5/25, 9:24 PM
https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=3Nolusrv9OA

YouTube
White Town - Topic
Your Woman



note about the song, the performing it is a cis dude, he just wanted to make a song from the perspective of a woman

patissiere supreme 4/5/25, 9:26 PM
guess this is my queue to start sending you songs too lol https://youtu.be/WI8JSaY7dfw?si=z23yyN124N_d6vRc

YouTube
lyricsub*°•.*
【Hatsune Miku】 Brain Revolution Girl 【Subbed】

You're Viewing Older Messages Jump To Present

Message @plopmcgee

plopmcgee

patissiere supreme 4/5/25, 9:26 PM
guess this is my queue to start sending you songs too lol https://youtu.be/WI8JSaY7dfw?si=z23yyN124N_d6vRc

> YouTube
> **lyricsub°*+°**
> 【Hatsune Miku】Brain Revolution Girl 【Subbed】



> plopmcgee note about the song, the performing it is a cis dude, he just wanted to make a song from the perspective of a woman

patissiere supreme 4/5/25, 9:26 PM
as he should

> patissiere supreme guess this is my queue to start sending you songs too lol https://youtu.be/WI8JSaY7dfw?si=z23yyN124N_d6vRc

patissiere supreme 4/5/25, 9:28 PM
the song is by maretu btw, it just says hatsune miku because thats the voicebank they used for the song

> @patissiere supreme guess this is my queue to start sending you songs too lol https://youtu.be/WI8JSaY7dfw?si=z23yyN124N_d6vRc

plopmcgee 4/5/25, 9:33 PM
gotcha gotcha

> @patissiere supreme as he should

plopmcgee 4/5/25, 9:33 PM
and ye

dude's fairly chill too from what it seems.

patissiere supreme 4/5/25, 9:36 PM
thats a breath of fresh air

> @patissiere supreme thats a breath of fresh air

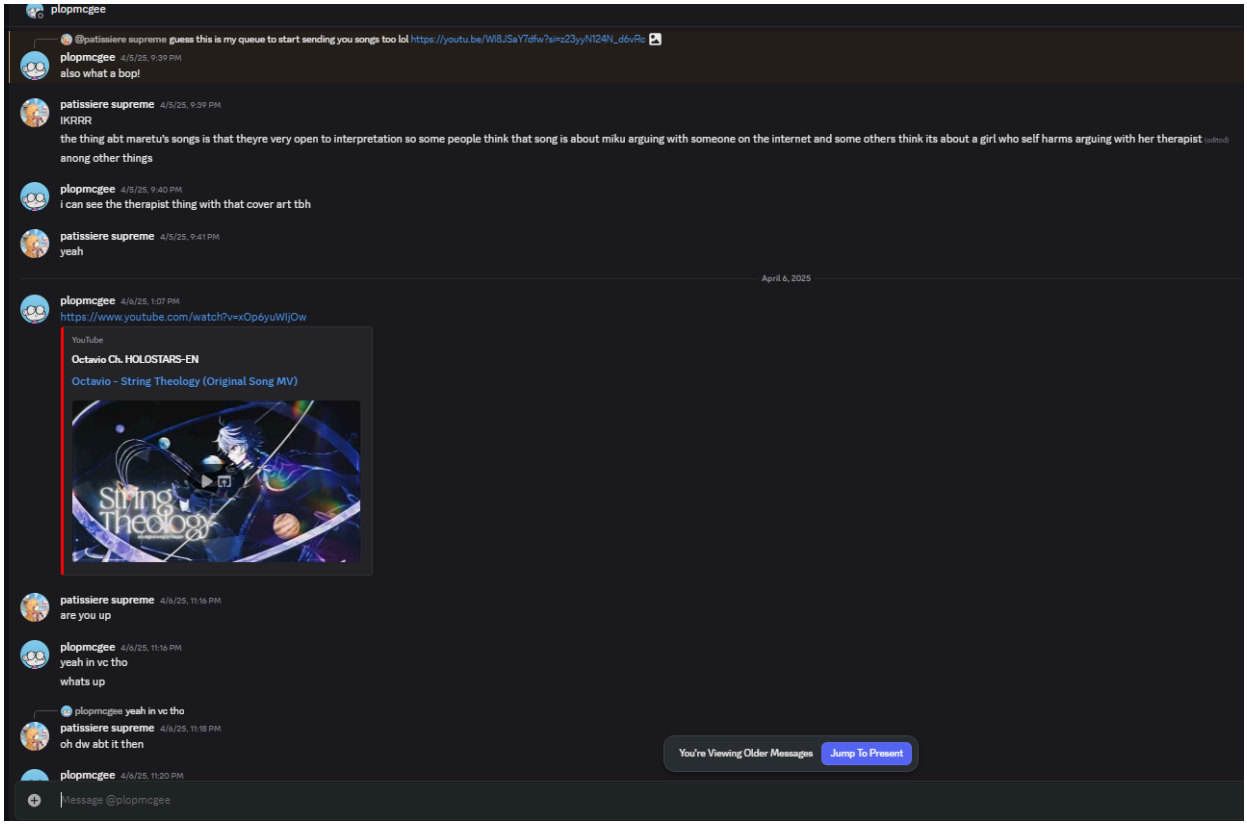
plopmcgee 4/5/25, 9:39 PM
like dude's very left leaning

> @patissiere supreme guess this is my queue to start sending you songs too lol https://youtu.be/WI8JSaY7dfw?si=z23yyN124N_d6vRc

plopmcgee 4/5/25, 9:39 PM
also what a bop!

You're Viewing Older Messages | Jump To Present

Message @plopmcgee



Snow commented that rape is more about control, which she suggested might be why the commentary community jokes about it so much. Plop then linked a r/youtubedrama post on James Somerton, someone Snow was unfamiliar with, and explained that he is a plagiarist.

Later, Plop sent another song recommendation along with some background information about it. Snow took the opportunity to suggest a song of her own—a Vocaloid track by Maretu—which Plop enjoyed. Snow explained that Maretu's songs are often open to interpretation.

Late the next night, Snow randomly asked Plop if she was awake, but Plop replied that she was currently in a voice chat.

plopmcgee

patissiere supreme 4/6/25, 11:18 PM
oh dw abt it then

plopmcgee 4/6/25, 11:20 PM
you ok?

patissiere supreme 4/6/25, 11:20 PM
yeah yeah its fine

plopmcgee 4/6/25, 11:36 PM
you can dm me it if possible

April 7, 2025

plopmcgee 4/7/25, 9:32 AM
good morning

plopmcgee 4/7/25, 11:20 AM
hope you're doing better btw

patissiere supreme 4/7/25, 11:22 AM
gm



> plopmcgee hope you're doing better btw

patissiere supreme 4/7/25, 11:22 AM
im ok

plopmcgee 4/7/25, 11:23 AM
true to the first one

he ain't losing the defamation case tbh

patissiere supreme 4/7/25, 11:24 AM
yeah but i was posting the meme along side that pic because the way theyd try to talk shit abt him and then attach the pret

> plopmcgee true to the first one he ain't losing the defamation case tbh

You're Viewing Older Messages Jump To Present

Message @plopmcgee

plopmcgee

true to the first one

he ain't losing the defamation case tbh

patissiere supreme 4/7/25, 11:24 AM
yeah but i was posting the meme along side that pic because the way theyd try to talk shit abt him and then attach the prettiest picture ever makes me laugh

> plopmcgee true to the first one he ain't losing the defamation case tbh

patissiere supreme 4/7/25, 11:25 AM
Real
like he believed in allat

plopmcgee 4/7/25, 11:26 AM
yeeeeeeeeeeeeep

patissiere supreme 4/7/25, 11:26 AM
i mean i doubt theres gonna be a case
tbh

plopmcgee 4/7/25, 11:26 AM
same tbh, but like i'm 70% sure

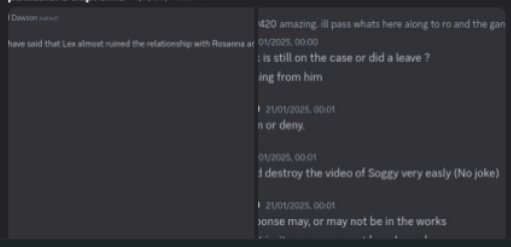
patissiere supreme 4/7/25, 11:27 AM
y?

plopmcgee 4/7/25, 11:29 AM
youtubers have begon to become sue happy (the big ones at least)

patissiere supreme 4/7/25, 11:30 AM
well itll only serve to drain dogpack because he has like. no legal funding
ah. theres something i never told you

plopmcgee 4/7/25, 11:32 AM
what is it?

patissiere supreme 4/7/25, 11:35 AM

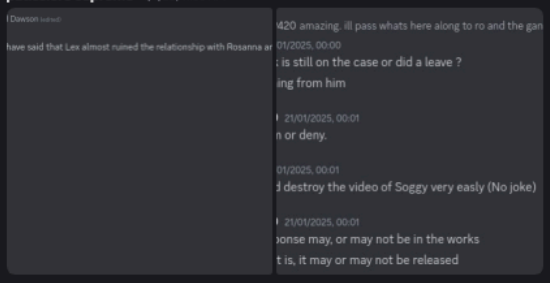


You're Viewing Older Messages Jump To Present

Message @plopmcgee

plopmcgee

patissiere supreme 4/7/25, 11:35 AM



a friend sent this to me

dk if this is something that should be spread but again i felt like it would be in my best interest to tell you

plopmcgee 4/7/25, 11:37 AM

we'll keep an eye out for that video tbh

> plopmcgee hope you're doing better btw

patissiere supreme 4/7/25, 11:37 AM

yknow

when the soggy video happened i still had r/mrbeastsnark

when the lex stuff happened i still had jake

i think he feels guilty about the situation bcs he hasnt texted me back in like a month

so

plopmcgee 4/7/25, 11:39 AM

he ghosting you or just hasn't started a convo?

patissiere supreme 4/7/25, 11:39 AM

i dont have anything now except for quintheo and noscope's communities

> plopmcgee he ghosting you or just hasn't started a convo?

patissiere supreme 4/7/25, 11:39 AM

ive sent him a few texts but he never answered them

plopmcgee 4/7/25, 11:40 AM

so ghosting

that's a bit dickish, but he doesn't seem to be the most internet person tbh

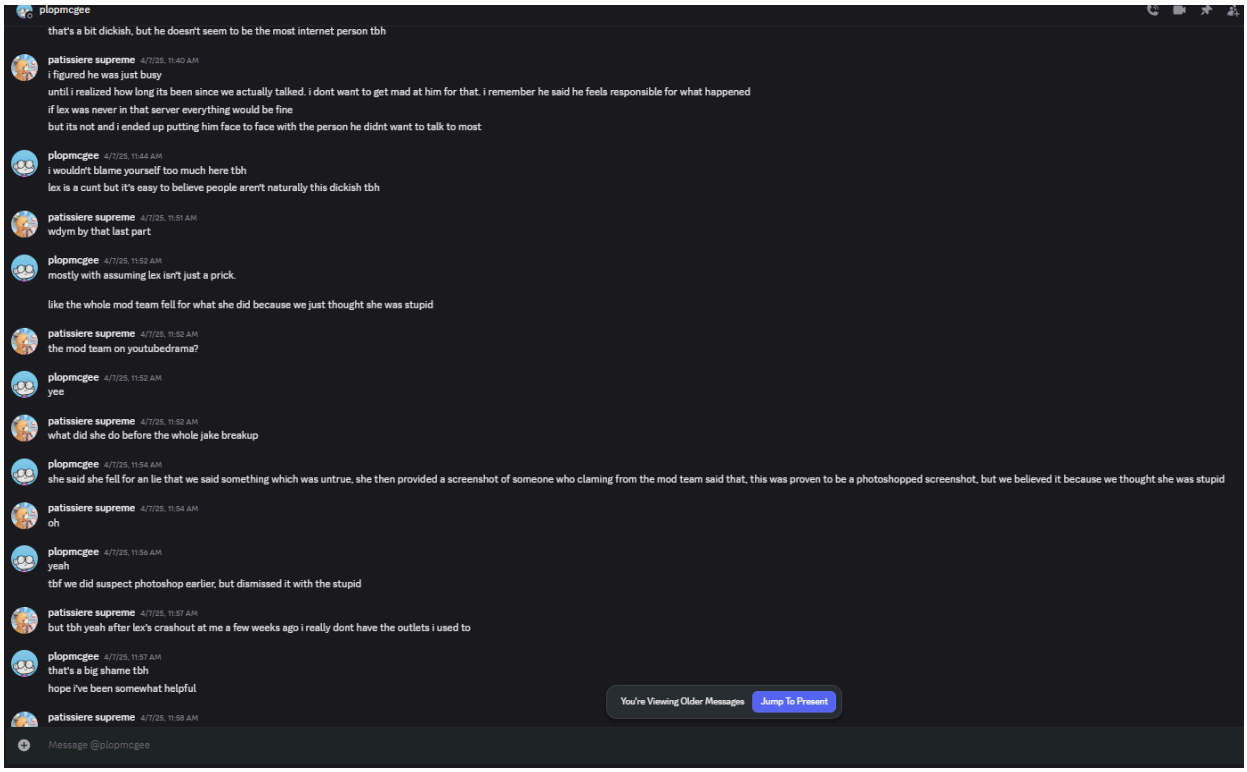
patissiere supreme 4/7/25, 11:40 AM

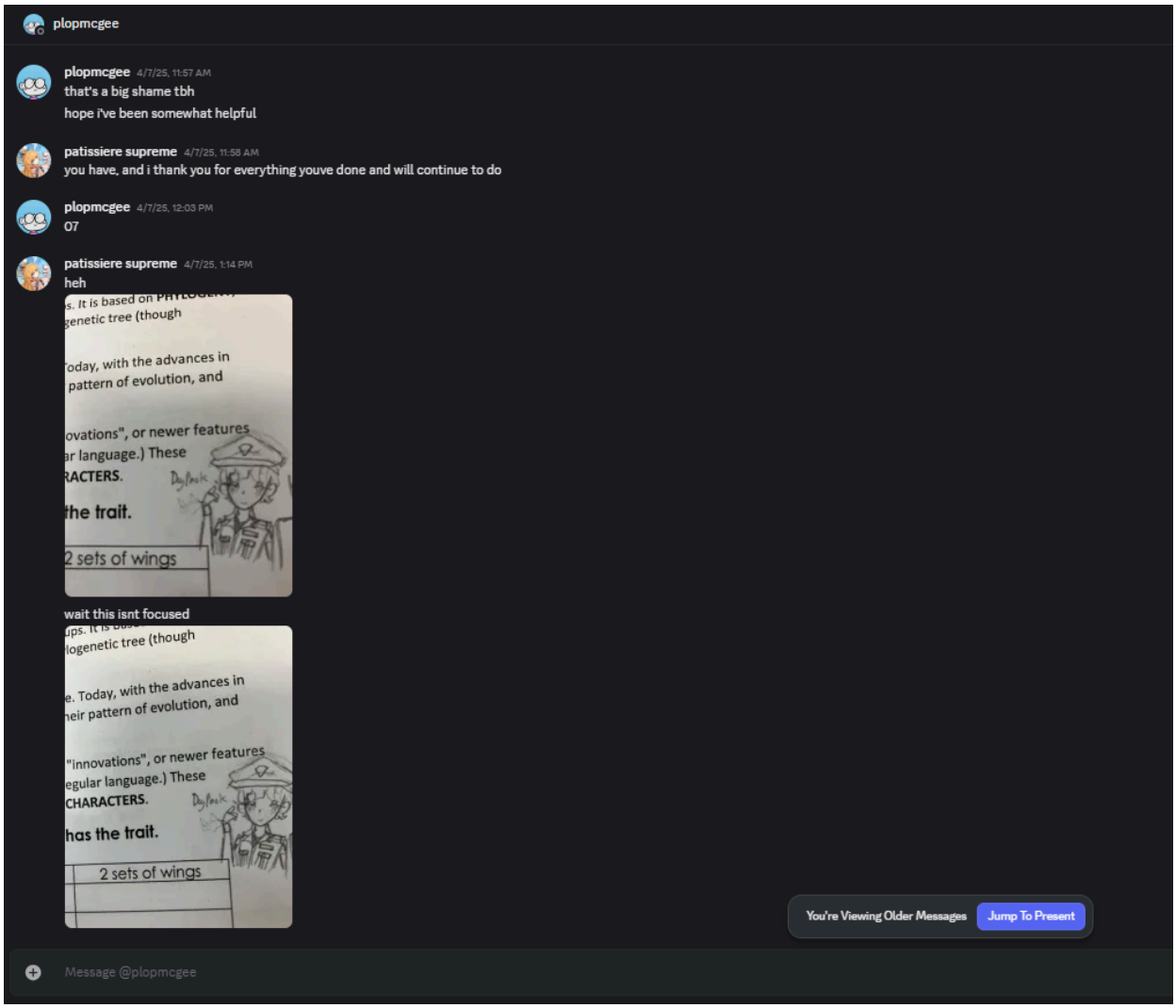
i figured he was just busy

until i realized how long its been since we actually talked. i dont want to get mad at him for that. i remember he said he feels

You're Viewing Older Messages Jump To Present

Message @plopmcgee


plopmcgee
that's a bit dickish, but he doesn't seem to be the most internet person tbh
patissiere supreme 4/7/25, 11:40 AM
i figured he was just busy
until i realized how long its been since we actually talked. i dont want to get mad at him for that. i remember he said he feels responsible for what happened
if lex was never in that server everything would be fine
but its not and i ended up putting him face to face with the person he didnt want to talk to most
plopmcgee 4/7/25, 11:44 AM
i wouldn't blame yourself too much here tbh
lex is a cunt but it's easy to believe people aren't naturally this dickish tbh
patissiere supreme 4/7/25, 11:51 AM
wdym by that last part
plopmcgee 4/7/25, 11:52 AM
mostly with assuming lex isn't just a prick.
like the whole mod team fell for what she did because we just thought she was stupid
patissiere supreme 4/7/25, 11:52 AM
the mod team on youtubedrama?
plopmcgee 4/7/25, 11:52 AM
yee
patissiere supreme 4/7/25, 11:52 AM
what did she do before the whole jake breakup
plopmcgee 4/7/25, 11:54 AM
she said she fell for an lie that we said something which was untrue, she then provided a screenshot of someone who claming from the mod team said that, this was proven to be a photoshopped screenshot, but we believed it because we thought she was stupid
patissiere supreme 4/7/25, 11:54 AM
oh
plopmcgee 4/7/25, 11:56 AM
yeah
tbf we did suspect photoshop earlier, but dismissed it with the stupid
patissiere supreme 4/7/25, 11:57 AM
but tbh yeah after lex's crashout at me a few weeks ago i really dont have the outlets i used to
plopmcgee 4/7/25, 11:57 AM
that's a big shame tbh
hope i've been somewhat helpful
patissiere supreme 4/7/25, 11:58 AM
You're Viewing Older Messages
Jump To Present
Message @plopmcgee



Snow told Plop not to worry about it. Plop asked if she was okay and offered for Snow to DM her if she wanted. The next morning, Plop expressed hope that Snow was feeling better, and Snow responded by sending a meme, followed by a picture of Dawson.

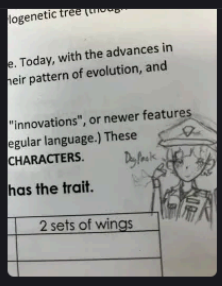

dudes will try dragging a girl on the tl by posting a pic of them, and the fucking picture is like this

Plop said that he wasn't going to lose the defamation case. Snow explained that she had only posted the meme because she found it funny how people would criticize Dogpack while simultaneously posting a picture of him looking good, making fun of him at the same time. She agreed that Dawson most likely wouldn't lose the defamation case if it occurred and offered to send Plop some information—specifically, DestroyThemAll's correspondence with Jake Weddle regarding Dogpack's planned response against Soggy Cereal. Plop said that she and the moderators would keep an eye out for the video.

Snow began opening up about how she felt she had slowly lost everything over the past few months and speculated that Jake might feel guilty for what happened. Plop asked if Jake had ghosted her, and she confirmed that he had. Snow continued to blame herself, and Plop reassured her that it's easy to forget that not everyone is naturally malicious like Lex, sharing how she had once tricked the moderators of r/youtubedrama.

Snow explained that after the events of March 11th, she no longer had the same outlets she used to. Plop sympathized and hoped she had been helpful, which Snow thanked her for. Snow then sent over some doodles she had made in class of Dogpack.

plopmcgee



plopmcgee 4/7/25, 2:13 PM
Looks a bit like dogfuck but I'll blame the camera
Cute sketch btw

patissiere supreme 4/7/25, 2:33 PM
ty gang

> plopmcgee Looks a bit like dogfuck but I'll blame the camera

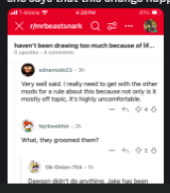
patissiere supreme 4/7/25, 2:43 PM
yeah my camera sucks sorry

patissiere supreme 4/7/25, 4:49 PM
omg i just realized the funniest thing

plopmcgee 4/7/25, 6:03 PM
what?

patissiere supreme 4/7/25, 6:13 PM
i was reminded of this. and i thought "what the fuck does she mean by increasingly concerning" then i went back through my posts and most of the stuff i posted since our intital argument was just jakepack drawings

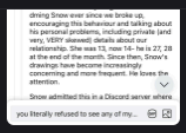
she says that this change happened ever since jake started talking to me. so lex is basically saying "jake has been encouraging snow to draw ship art of him and his friend what a freak!!!!"



You're Viewing Older Messages Jump To Present

Message @plopmcgee

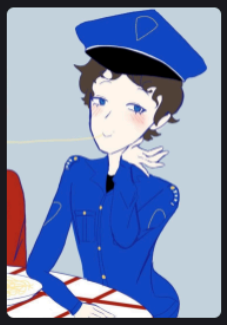
plopmcgee



plopmcgee 4/7/25, 6:17 PM
how delusional

April 8, 2025

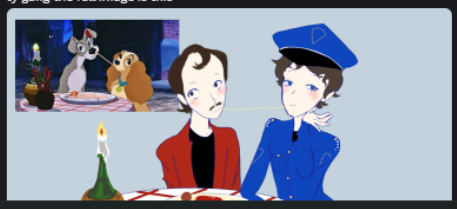
patissiere supreme 4/8/25, 11:44 AM
gm



plopmcgee 4/8/25, 11:49 AM
gm

cute pic

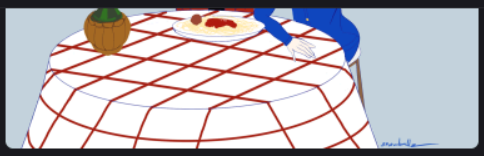
patissiere supreme 4/8/25, 11:50 AM
ty gang the full image is this



You're Viewing Older Messages Jump To Present

Message @plopmcgee

plopmcgee



someone requested me to do it

April 9, 2025

patissiere supreme 4/9/25, 11:12 AM
gm

patissiere supreme 4/9/25, 11:43 AM
why dont most of the commentary bro youtubers have public discords
they afraid of something?

plopmcgee 4/9/25, 11:52 AM
chud has one

and discords are admittedly hard to moderate

> plopmcgee chud has one and discords are admittedly hard to moderate

patissiere supreme 4/9/25, 1:16 PM
ohh
aw but i already went into chuds server to mess with them and got banned

plopmcgee 4/9/25, 1:17 PM
Heard it's a toxic hellscape there

patissiere supreme 4/9/25, 1:17 PM
thats one pasttime of mine. scaring adults on the internet
by just acting like a crazy fangirl
works like magic

plopmcgee 4/9/25, 1:18 PM
bit risky with chud considering how he feels about 18 year old virgins

> plopmcgee Heard it's a toxic hellscape there

patissiere supreme 4/9/25, 1:18 PM
wasnt too active when i went...then again it was 1 am for me and probably a lot of others lol

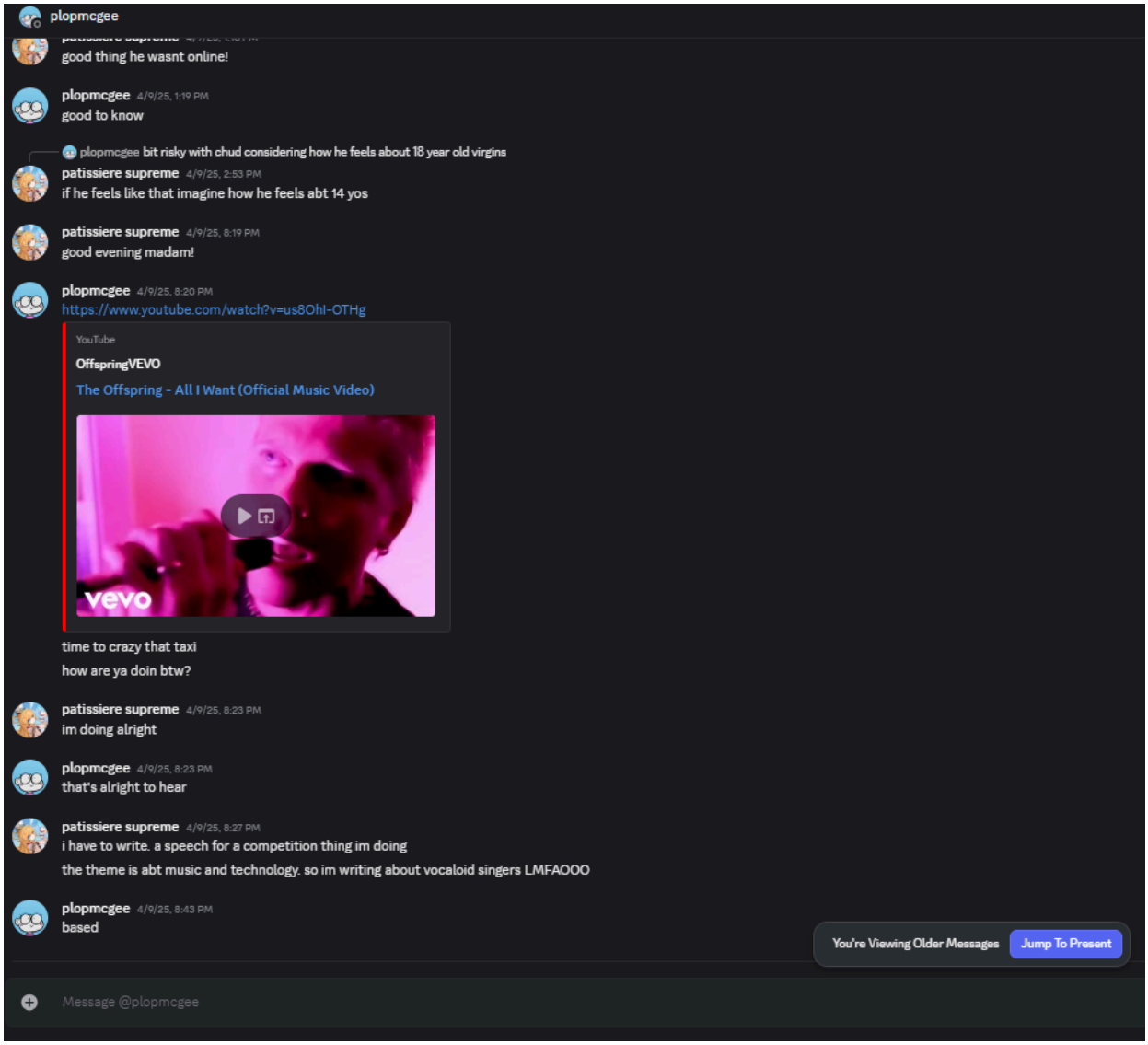
> plopmcgee bit risky with chud considering how he feels about 18 year old virgins

patissiere supreme 4/9/25, 1:18 PM
good thing he wasnt online!

You're Viewing Older Messages Jump To Present

plopmcgee 4/9/25, 1:19 PM

Message @plopmcgee



Plop found Snow's doodle cute, and later Snow remarked that she had just realized something funny—Lex had been calling her a "freak" for creating ship art of Jake and Dawson. Plop thought Lex was delusional.

The next day, Snow sent more of her art and said good morning. Plop complimented the art, and Snow shared the full drawing with her.

The following day, Snow asked why most commentary YouTubers don't have public Discord servers. Plop replied that Chud Logic has one, but that Discord servers are difficult to moderate. Snow recounted a time she had entered Chud Logic's server to troll, describing it as a pastime of hers: "scaring adults on the internet by acting like a crazy fangirl." Plop noted that going into his server was risky, "considering how he feels about 18-year-old virgins."

Later, Snow said good evening, and Plop sent another song, asking how she was doing. Snow replied that she was writing a speech for a competition.

plopmcgee

plopmcgee 4/9/25, 8:43 PM
based

April 10, 2025

plopmcgee 4/10/25, 12:13 PM
https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=At8ao5iABFg

YouTube
Tally Hall - Topic
Ruler of Everything



@patissiere supreme the theme is abt music and technology. so im writing about vocaloid singers LMFAOOO

plopmcgee 4/10/25, 12:18 PM
also i expect someone to bring this album up for it https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=Xw5AiRVqfqk

YouTube
Hi, I'm Ben.
Aphex Twin - Selected Ambient Works 85-92

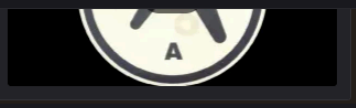


You're Viewing Older Messages Jump To Present

plopmcgee https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=At8ao5iABFg

Message @plopmcgee

plopmcgee

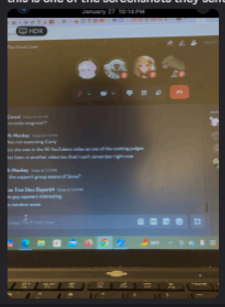


plopmcgee https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=At8ao5iABFg

patissiere supreme 4/10/25, 1:36 PM
omgg i used to LOVE this song
in like 4th grade
5thgrade ish

plopmcgee 4/10/25, 1:51 PM
it is such a great song about time

patissiere supreme 4/10/25, 2:25 PM
hey
just to lyk
i have someone willing to talk to you
they might be someone you recognize, and they might have affiliations with sites you might not like. but they are the person who got that recording confirming that edna and company were trying to hack me
they want to share more of the stuff they have
with you
if thats fine
im not sure how you feel about their affiliations, but theyve helped me a lot and i dont want you to think theyre a hostile person because theyre really not
2:31 PM this is one of the screenshots they sent me ^^ as you can see edna is in it. ill send their discord user your way if youd like to talk to them (edited)



plopmcgee 4/10/25, 3:13 PM
Give me a moment I sorta need time for myself

You're Viewing Older Messages Jump To Present

Message @plopmcgee

plopmcgee

plopmcgee 4/10/25, 3:13 PM
Give me a moment I sorta need time for myself

Sister and mom got into a huge argument

patissiere supreme 4/10/25, 3:13 PM
oh mb im sorry

plopmcgee 4/10/25, 3:14 PM
You good you good
Just so fucking draining

patissiere supreme 4/10/25, 3:14 PM
i can relate

patissiere supreme with you
plopmcgee 4/10/25, 3:19 PM
They have stuff with me?

patissiere supreme 4/10/25, 3:25 PM
oh no
i meant they just wanted to show you some stuff they had
some of it pertains to lex, jake, me, and many others i believe

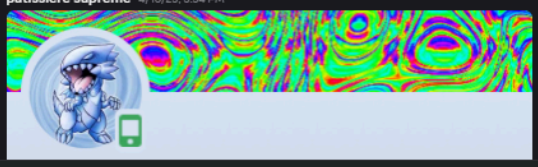
patissiere supreme this is one of the screenshots they sent me ^^ as you can see edna is in it. ill send their discord user your way if youd like to talk to them (edited)
patissiere supreme 4/10/25, 3:31 PM
they also have this full gc
archived

plopmcgee 4/10/25, 3:38 PM
gotcha gotcha

patissiere supreme 4/10/25, 3:51 PM
would you like their user?

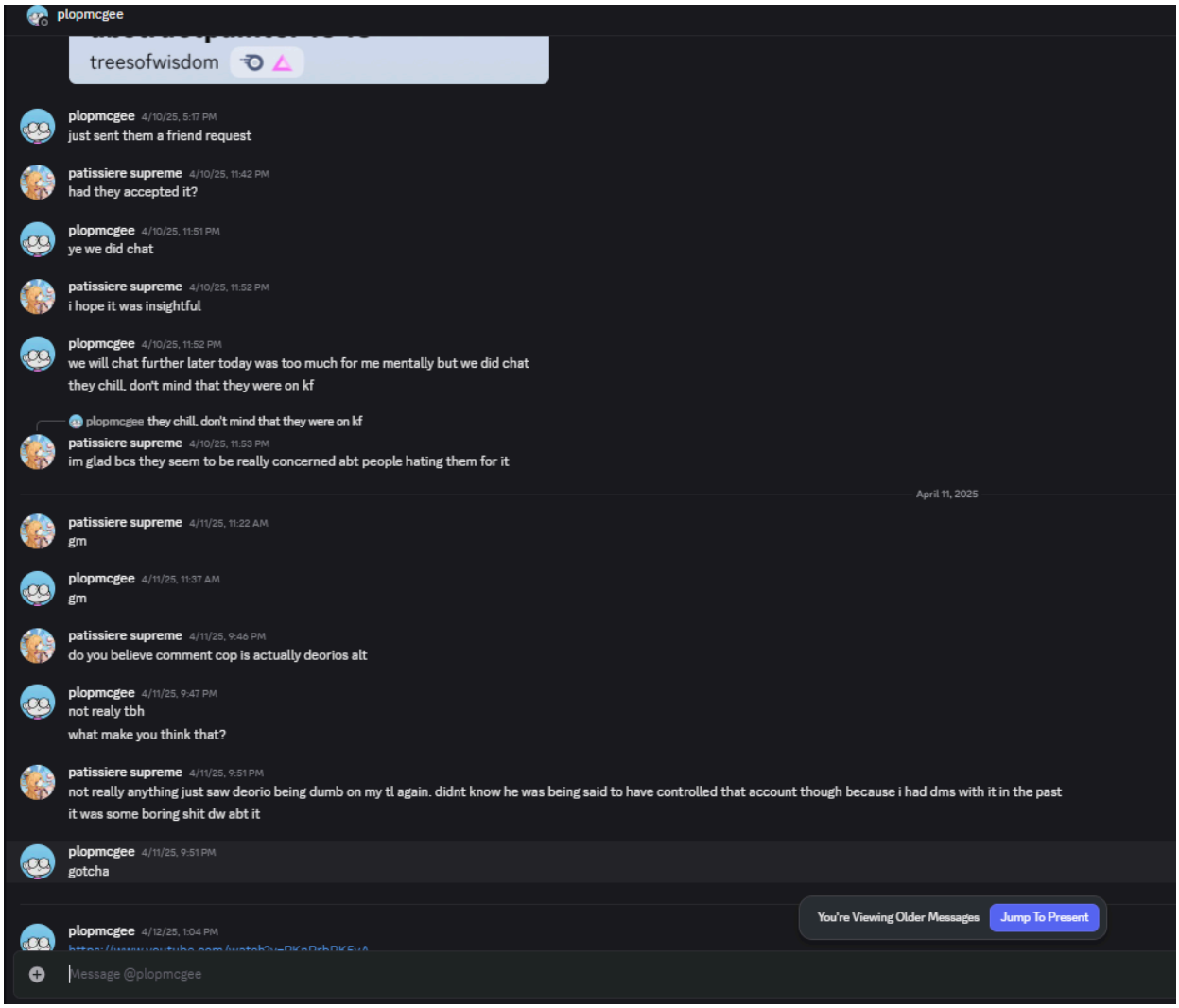
plopmcgee 4/10/25, 3:53 PM
send it i'll get with them later

patissiere supreme 4/10/25, 3:54 PM



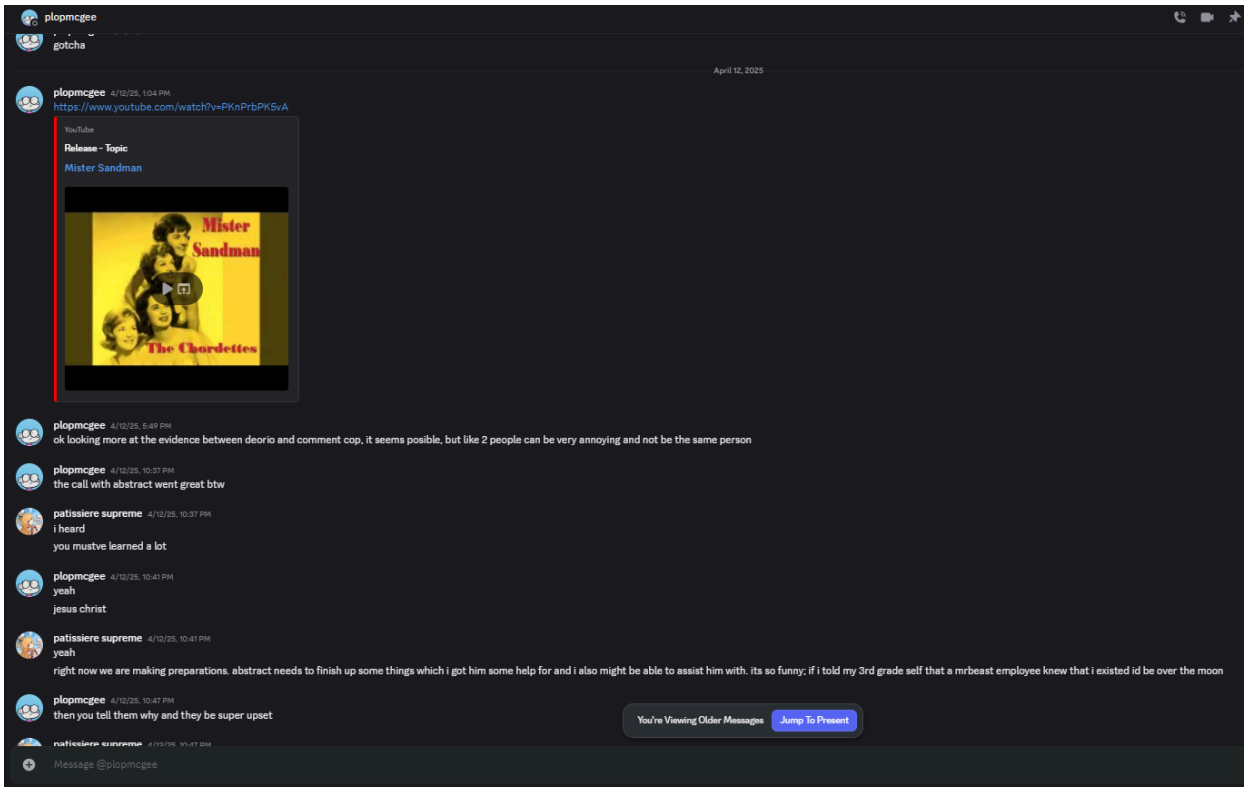
You're Viewing Older Messages Jump To Present

Message @plopmcgee



Plop sent another song and an album that she expected to be mentioned at Snow's competition. Snow said she had loved *Ruler of Everything* back in fourth grade. Later, Snow told Plop that I wanted to talk to her and explained that I was the person who obtained the recording of Brett, Edna, and the others attempting to hack her. She sent a picture I had taken of the Front Lines and offered to share my Discord username with Plop.

Plop said she needed a moment to herself, as her family members had gotten into an argument. Snow explained that I wanted to show her information I had collected on Jake, Lex, Snow herself, and other figures involved in the drama. She also mentioned that I had archived the entirety of the Front Lines group chat and shared my username with Plop. Later, Plop reported back that she and I had a good chat and that she didn't mind that I used Kiwi Farms.


plopmcgee
gotcha
April 12, 2025
plopmcgee 4/12/25, 1:04 PM
https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=PKnPrbPK5vA
YouTube
Release - Topic
Mister Sandman
Mister Sandman
The Chordettes
plopmcgee 4/12/25, 5:49 PM
ok looking more at the evidence between deorio and comment cop, it seems posible, but like 2 people can be very annoying and not be the same person
plopmcgee 4/12/25, 10:37 PM
the call with abstract went great btw
patissiere supreme 4/12/25, 10:37 PM
i heard
you mustve learned a lot
plopmcgee 4/12/25, 10:41 PM
yeah
jesus christ
patissiere supreme 4/12/25, 10:41 PM
yeah
right now we are making preparations. abstract needs to finish up some things which i got him some help for and i also might be able to assist him with. its so funny; if i told my 3rd grade self that a mrbeast employee knew that i existed id be over the moon
plopmcgee 4/12/25, 10:47 PM
then you tell them why and they be super upset
You're Viewing Older Messages
Jump To Present
Message @plopmcgee

plopmcgee

then you tell them why and they be super upset

patissiere supreme 4/12/25, 10:47 PM
chances are i probably wouldnt tell myself
wouldnt wanna ruin it

plopmcgee 4/12/25, 11:51 PM
fair

patissiere supreme 4/13/25, 12:55 AM
btw

> **snow** Yesterday at 2:17 PM
> mhm
> i think maybe plopmcgee could also help you, the youtube drama mod, though im unsure how. maybe she might have info or people who can help
>
> **abstractpainter4545** Yesterday at 2:19 PM
> Her help would be appreciated. If she is not comfortable using the Farms, I am open with the help of the subreddit of creating a Chris Tyson wiki
> Just a website that can be easily made
> And have the info compiled and organized all there

abstractpainter4545 is typing...

incase youd like to help us

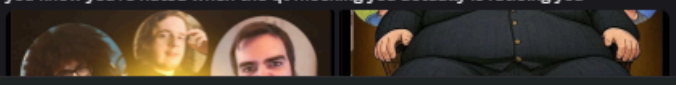
plopmcgee 4/13/25, 12:55 AM
i suggested a google doc

patissiere supreme 4/13/25, 12:57 AM
do u think u could try making the wiki?

plopmcgee 4/13/25, 12:57 AM
id have no idea how too tbh

patissiere supreme 4/13/25, 1:00 AM
he says we can make a gdoc then

plopmcgee 4/13/25, 4:13 PM
you know you're hated when the qt mocking you actually is ratioing you



You're Viewing O

Message @plopmcgee

plopmcgee

plopmcgee 4/13/25, 4:13 PM
you know you're hated when the qt mocking you actually is ratioing you



patissiere supreme 4/13/25, 4:14 PM
omg i mever actually realized that was deorio's pfp
whyd he make himself so much skinnier
or whoever he commissioned

plopmcgee 4/13/25, 4:14 PM
because he's self conscious about it

patissiere supreme 4/13/25, 4:14 PM
like bro that is NOT you 💀💀💀
it brings me some sort of peace to know that hes some fatass in an apartment hating on mentally ill people and people he finds cringe

plopmcgee 4/13/25, 4:17 PM
he truly is the worst kind of person on the internet

> patissiere supreme it brings me some sort of peace to know that hes some fatass in an apartment hating on mentally ill people and people he finds cringe

patissiere supreme 4/13/25, 4:17 PM
like i feel so zen knowing that because unless he decides to quit youtube hes staying as that monsterous thing forever

> plopmcgee he truly is the worst kind of person on the internet

patissiere supreme 4/13/25, 4:17 PM
very much so

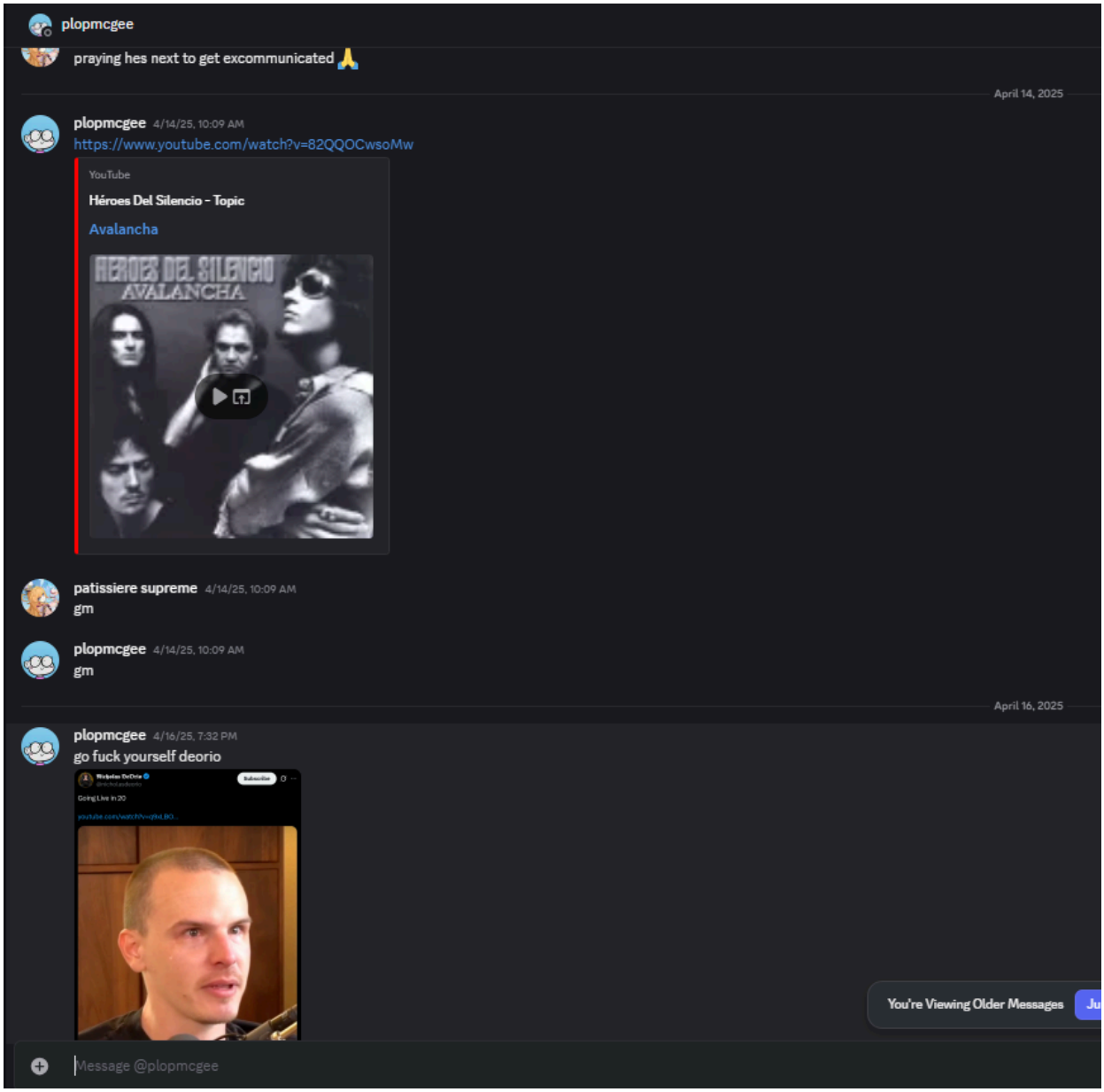
plopmcgee 4/13/25, 4:20 PM
he can't make anything else too

he's burnt every bridge outside of the keemstar orbiters, him getting on mr beast would do a lot of damage to the mr beast brand, and he can't spend more than a week on a video

patissiere supreme 4/13/25, 9:26 PM
praying hes next to get excommunicated 🙏

You're Viewing Older Messages | Jump To Present

Message @plopmcgee



The next day, Plop sent Snow another song recommendation and mentioned that she believed it was possible Comment Cop could be DeOrio, but noted that just because someone is annoying doesn't mean they're the same person. Plop also reported that she had a productive call with me. Snow commented that I was making preparations, joking that if she had told her younger self that a MrBeast employee knew about her, she would have been extremely happy.

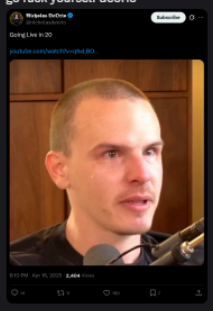
The following day, Snow sent a picture of my correspondence with her. Plop suggested making a Google Doc, noting that she wouldn't know how to create a wiki. Later, Plop sent a screenshot of one of DeOrio's tweets getting ratio'd. Snow was surprised at how much skinnier DeOrio appeared in his profile picture art compared to real life. She felt a sense of peace knowing that

he was a “loser,” and Plop agreed, saying he’s the worst type of person online. Plop also explained that DeOrio had to maintain that persona because doing otherwise would harm his brand. Snow expressed hope that he would be next to get excommunicated from the commentary community.

The next day, Plop sent another song, and the two exchanged “good morning” greetings. On April 16th, Plop sent a message saying, “Go fuck yourself DeOrio,” along with a picture of one of DeOrio’s tweets announcing he was going live, with IDubbz’s face attached to the tweet.

plopmcgee

go fuck yourself deorio



patissiere supreme 4/16/25, 7:32 PM
i just know
hes laughing his fatass off in his gamer chair

plopmcgee 4/16/25, 7:34 PM
the video is great too

fuckin finally someone calls out the ethan's crash out

patissiere supreme 4/16/25, 7:36 PM
i forgot what idubbbz has done over the years, apparently hes a tad bit controversial?

plopmcgee 4/16/25, 7:40 PM
he was responsible for the edgy=funny and making people feel comfortable saying slurs, but bro does regret it and said he would stop with the content cop

bro was friends with ethan until ethan wanted him to say that he doesn't abuse his kids (weird as fuck thing to ask btw)

also his wife does porn and he's ok with it (thats controversial for losers)

also creator clash 2 was a failure apparently but like it seems to be more mistake than malicious imo

patissiere supreme 4/16/25, 7:41 PM
oh

plopmcgee 4/16/25, 7:41 PM
yeah
he's got a huge history (the dude does regret it)

patissiere supreme 4/16/25, 7:42 PM

You're Viewing Older Messages Jump To Present

Message @plopmcgee

plopmcgee

he's got a huge history (the dude does regret it)

patissiere supreme 4/16/25, 7:42 PM
mm..so hes done p edgy shit but regrets it and wants to do better
i respect that
well if hes not a completely bad person then my drawing of dogpack as his disciple is gonna EAT

plopmcgee 4/16/25, 7:44 PM
yeee

> Jake Weddle content cop was sooooooo good
> Glitch Hoffe Weddle man!
> snowballz JAKE!!!
> viktig @Jake Weddle trolling?
> Glitch Hoffe Ello
> ILove Birds jake weddle?!?!
> alex oh god
> Jake Weddle not trolling at all. i love idubz. love his growth. and loved watching this classic content cop

patissiere supreme 4/16/25, 7:49 PM
very very random appearance indeed
but

plopmcgee 4/16/25, 7:55 PM
but what?

patissiere supreme 4/16/25, 7:55 PM
i feel a sort of sadness whenever i see him rn

plopmcgee 4/16/25, 8:23 PM
jake? makes sense tbh with that drama

April 17, 2025

plopmcgee 4/17/25, 10:38 AM
think deorio is crashing out rn



You're Viewing Older Messages

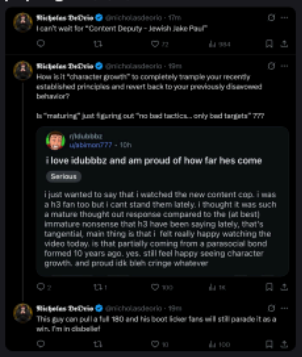
Message @plopmcgee

plopmcgee 4/17/25, 10:38 AM
think deorio is crashing out rn



patissiere supreme 4/17/25, 10:47 AM
loll

plopmcgee 4/17/25, 10:49 AM

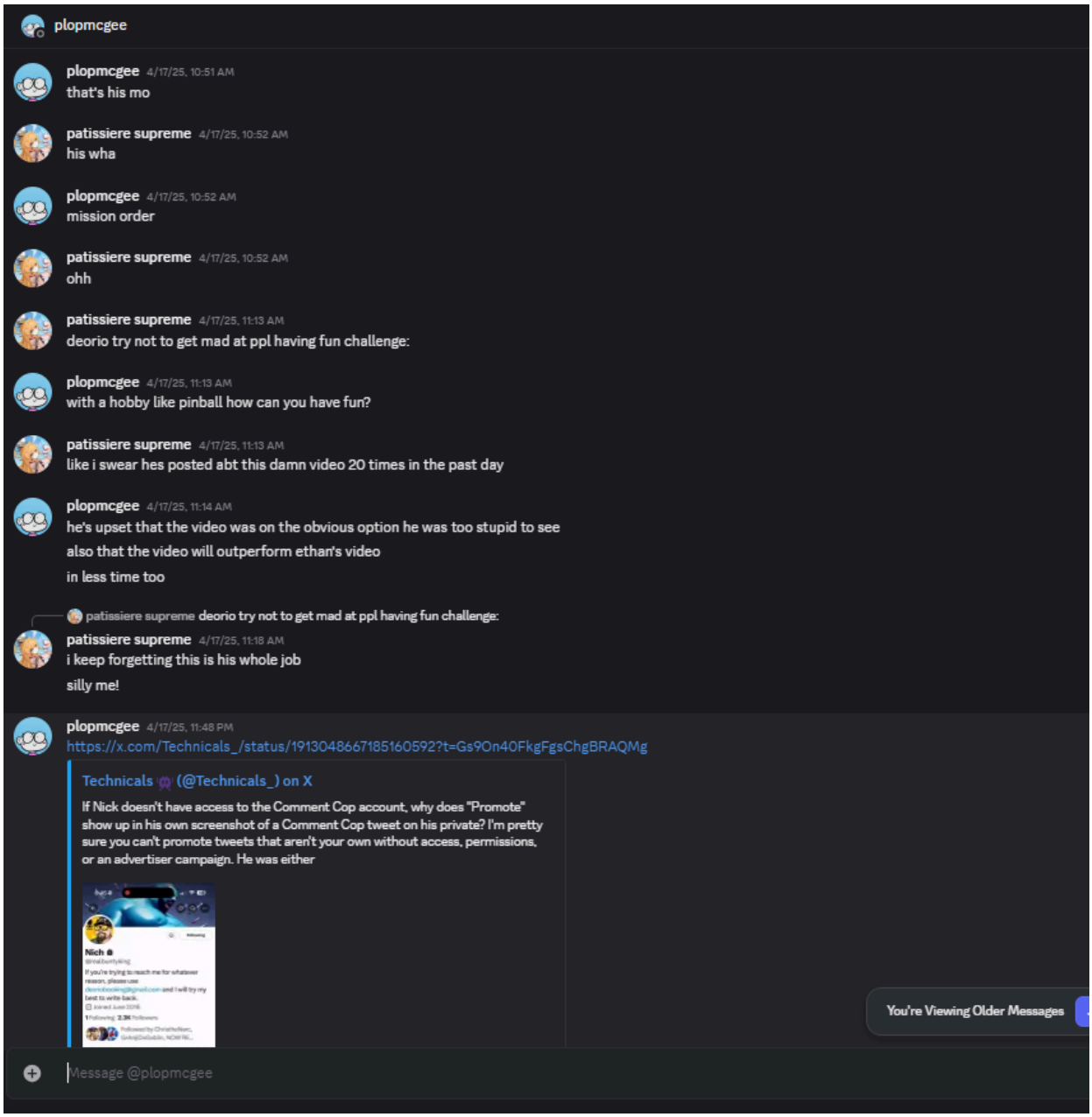


patissiere supreme 4/17/25, 10:50 AM
deorio seeing people be happy: >:((((((((edited)
gotta love how hes just putting some random ass person on blast

plopmcgee 4/17/25, 10:51 AM
that's his mo

You're Viewing Older Messages Jump To Present

Message @plopmcgee

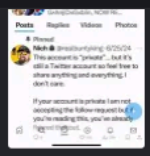


Plop mentioned that IDubbz's new Content Cop was great and expressed relief that someone had finally called out Ethan. Snow asked what IDubbz had done over the years, and Plop explained that he had been involved in controversies for popularizing the "edgy = funny" attitude, broke off with Ethan Klein when Ethan wanted him to claim he didn't abuse his kids, is married to a porn performer and is okay with it, and that Creator Clash 2 failed—but not out of malice. Plop added that he regrets his past controversies and is trying to improve.

Snow remarked that as long as he wasn't a bad person, her drawing of Dogpack as his disciple would be "awesome."

Plop later sent a picture of Jake Weddle in Quintheo's stream chat, which upset Snow given the ongoing situation. The next day, Plop sent a picture of DeOrio's tweets saying that he was "crashing out." Snow noted how he was attacking a random person for their opinion, and Plop referred to it as his "mission order." Snow then commented that DeOrio must have posted about the new Content Cop countless times already.

plopmcgee



X • 4/17/25, 9:55 PM

someone linked me something you may want to see

April 18, 2025

patissiere supreme 4/18/25, 6:06 AM
lmao deorio caught lying who didnt expect this

plopmcgee 4/18/25, 11:08 AM
found out some other info

> plopmcgee 1:34 AM
> ok so apparently at deorio's own words, he tried to make a "gay op" by putting that tweet on his private so people who hate him sees it (the people he blocked mind you) could see it and report on it
>
> so it's fair to say deorio's lying here?

plopmcgee 4/18/25, 4:56 PM
yo snow you doin ok?

patissiere supreme 4/18/25, 6:07 PM
yeah
why?

plopmcgee 4/18/25, 6:08 PM
just makin sure

patissiere supreme 4/18/25, 6:08 PM
well thank you
im off this whole week for spring break so i am especially okay
so lets hope i dont get any mood swings

plopmcgee 4/18/25, 6:09 PM
yeeeee

April 19, 2025

plopmcgee 4/19/25, 4:54 PM
https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=AWAsI3U2EaE

> YouTube
> **Μουσικές Περιηγήσεις**
> Golden Brown - The Stranglers

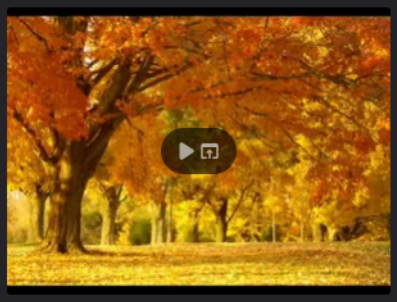
You're Viewing Older Messages Jump To Present

Message @plopmcgee

plopmcgee

plopmcgee 4/19/25, 4:54 PM
https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=AWAsI3U2EaE

> YouTube
> **Μουσικές Περιηγήσεις**
> Golden Brown - The Stranglers



dunno if i showed ya this one

patissiere supreme 4/19/25, 5:16 PM
no you havent
thank u

plopmcgee 4/19/25, 5:17 PM
np how you doin?

patissiere supreme 4/19/25, 5:25 PM
im alright

plopmcgee 4/19/25, 5:26 PM
you still in contact with painted/truthfinder?

patissiere supreme 4/19/25, 5:47 PM
yeah

plopmcgee 4/19/25, 5:48 PM
ah gotcha, just didn't see him in mutual friends (it's just like one for us)

patissiere supreme 4/19/25, 6:10 PM
he never friended me thats prob why
he joined a server i was in and then opened dms

plopmcgee 4/19/25, 6:10 PM

You're Viewing Older Messages | Jump To Present

Message @plopmcgee

plopmcgee

plopmcgee 4/19/25, 6:10 PM
ah gotcha

April 21, 2025

patissiere supreme 4/21/25, 10:12 AM
nicholas deorio



plopmcgee 4/21/25, 10:52 AM
Truuuuuuuuuu

patissiere supreme 4/21/25, 5:55 PM
i have tea
remember when i was telling you abt what went down in the MIB server, but i didnt have screenshots

plopmcgee 4/21/25, 5:56 PM
oh shit

patissiere supreme 4/21/25, 5:56 PM
someone got access to rose's archive of (jakes) messages in that server
but im kinda there too

5:56 PM its secretthough dont share it https://ibb.co/album/42dzWP

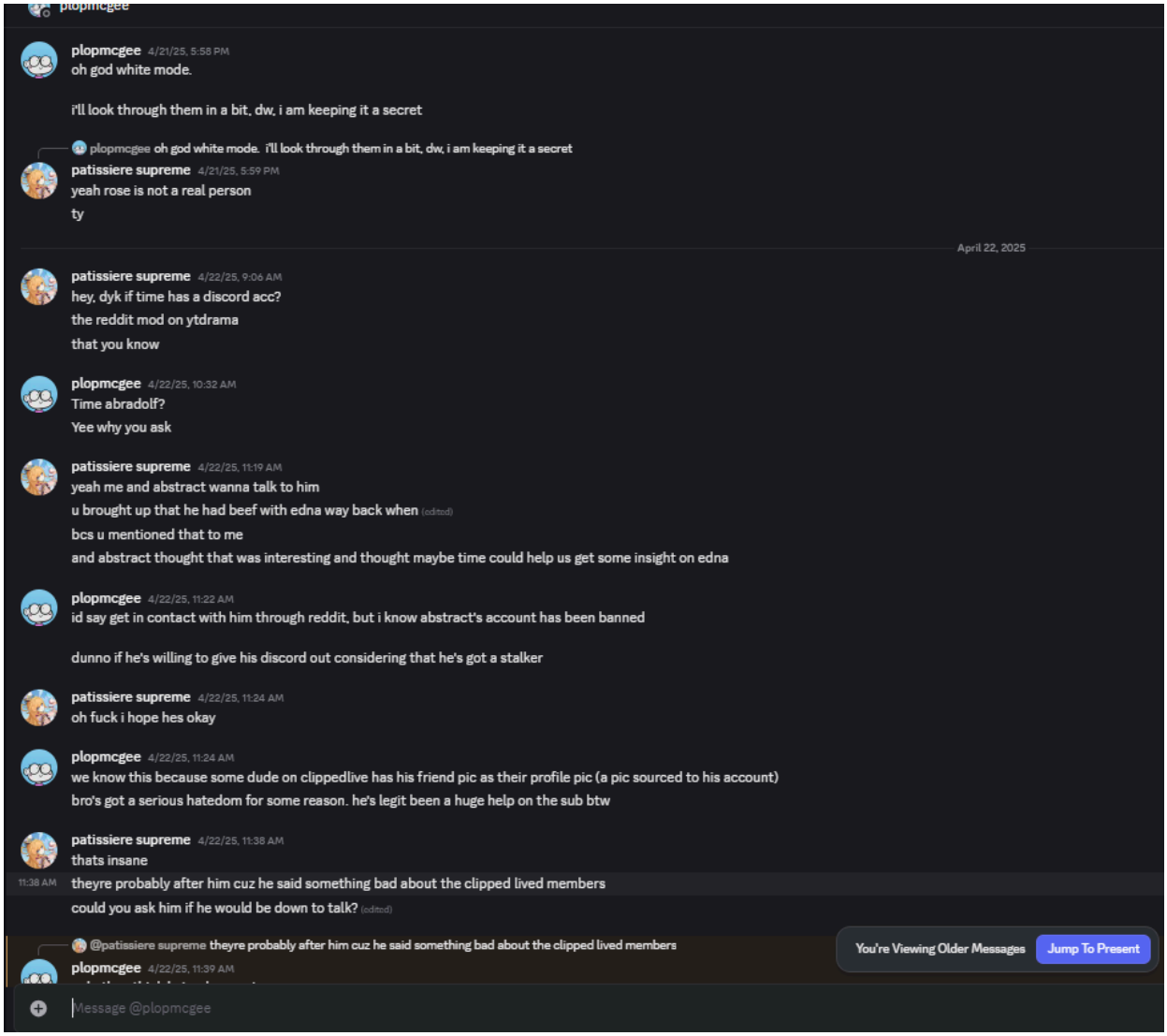
ImgBB
Jake's messages
Jake's messages album hosted in ImgBB



plopmcgee 4/21/25, 5:58 PM
oh god white mode.

You're Viewing Older Messages Jump To Present

Message @plopmcgee



Plop also linked a Twitter post discussing DeOrio being caught lying about not being Comment Cop. The next day, she told Snow that she had learned DeOrio claimed he was attempting to “gay op” people with that picture. Plop checked in on Snow, who said she was doing alright and would be off for the whole week due to spring break. The following day, Plop sent Snow another song and asked if she was still in contact with me, noting that I wasn’t in their mutual friends list. On April 21st, Snow sent a picture captioned “Nicholas DeOrio,” which Plop agreed with. She also told Plop that she had secured some screenshots from MIB and asked her not to share them.

On April 22nd, Snow asked Plop if TimeAbradolf had a Discord account. I wanted to contact him because I believed he had information about Edna that could be useful. Plop confirmed that he did have an account but wasn’t sure if he would be willing to share information, as he has a stalker on r/ClippedLive.

plopmcgee

theyre probably after him cuz he said something bad about the clipped lived members

could you ask him if he would be down to talk? (edited)

> @patissiere supreme theyre probably after him cuz he said something bad about the clipped lived members

plopmcgee 4/22/25, 11:39 AM

nah, they think he's a hasan simp

he hates hasan

> @patissiere supreme could you ask him if he would be down to talk? (edited)

plopmcgee 4/22/25, 11:40 AM

yeah sure

might need to mention that edna is wanting to hack you tho for information to him to get him interested into why you maybe interested

patissiere supreme 4/22/25, 12:00 PM

yeah thats fine

well. say that she WANTED to

idk if she still does

but im p sure this is supposed to be secret still, so be careful with that

plopmcgee 4/22/25, 1:10 PM

https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=SNdcFPjGsm8

YouTube

The Beatles - Topic

Revolution 9 (Remastered 2009)



> plopmcgee might need to mention that edna is wanting to hack you tho for information to him to get him interested into why you maybe in

patissiere supreme 4/22/25, 4:52 PM

also please send him this post https://www.reddit.com/r/mrbeastsnark/comments/1k4sexq/so_are_we_just_going_to_ignore_the_fact_that_jake/ (edited)

You're Viewing Older Messages Jump To Present

Message @plopmcgee

plopmcgee

plopmcgee might need to mention that edna is wanting to hack you tho for information to him to get him interested into why you maybe interested

patissiere supreme 4/22/25, 4:52 PM
also please send him this post https://www.reddit.com/r/mrbeastsnark/comments/1k4sexq/so_are_we_just_going_to_ignore_the_fact_that_jake/ (edited)

> Reddit
> From the mrbeastsnark community on Reddit
> Explore this post and more from the mrbeastsnark community



dont respond to it

plopmcgee 4/22/25, 4:53 PM
will do tho he seems busy rn

patissiere supreme 4/22/25, 4:53 PM
its fine

plopmcgee 4/22/25, 5:17 PM
uh oh

> TimeAbradolf 4/18/2025 10:38 PM
> He may be now
>
> April 22, 2025 NEW
>
> dependentlaw 4:11 PM
> @TimeAbradolf someone trying to post about Jake Weddle possible grooming allegations in modmail https://mod.reddit.com/mail/all/2lm51p

patissiere supreme 4/22/25, 5:18 PM
oh fuck
no no no

plopmcgee 4/22/25, 5:19 PM
i'll inform the mods about it then. tell abstract that it kinda needed to happen here

patissiere supreme 4/22/25, 5:20 PM
just told him

You're Viewing Older Messages Jump To Present

Message @plopmcgee

plopmcgee

patissiere supreme 4/22/25, 5:20 PM
just told him

patissiere supreme 4/22/25, 5:27 PM
oh my god if this person who literally called me slurs in dms didnt post that we'd be fine

plopmcgee 4/22/25, 5:27 PM
yeeeeeeeeeeeeeeeeeeeeeeeeeeeeeeeeeeeeeeeeeeeeeep

plopmcgee 4/22/25, 6:20 PM
good news, they believe you guys already as they hate lex and edna and have no reason to trust them

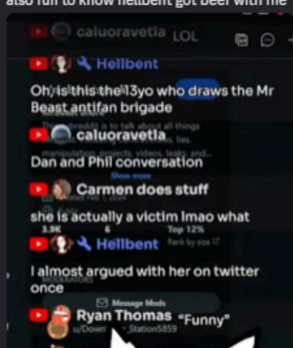
patissiere supreme 4/22/25, 6:27 PM
oh phew

plopmcgee 4/22/25, 6:28 PM
reminder, lex's reputation is worse than garbage.

patissiere supreme 4/22/25, 6:29 PM
that does bring me comfort but given that mrow and kuihman have already covered this the last thing i want to see is them trying to hear her out or more people

plopmcgee 4/22/25, 6:36 PM
think the lack of evidence is gonna make things safe

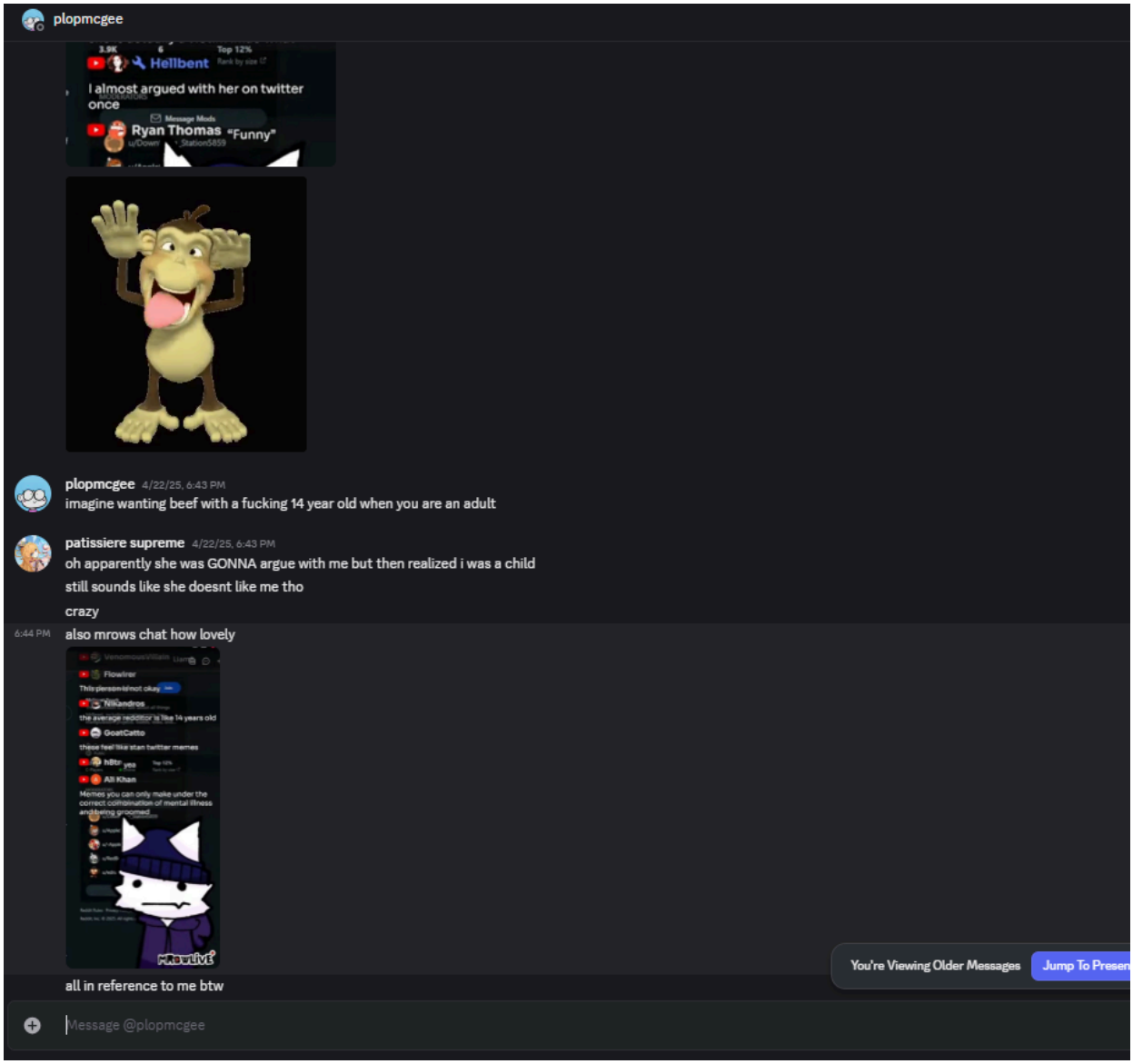
patissiere supreme 4/22/25, 6:42 PM
yah..
6:42 PM also fun to know hellbent got beef with me



GIF

You're Viewing Older Messages Jump To Present

Message @plopmcgee

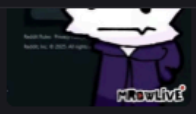


Snow assumed that they were stalking Jake because he had spoken negatively about one of the ClippedLive YouTubers. Plop corrected her, explaining that it was actually due to a false belief that he was a Hasan simp. Plop said she would ask Time if he wanted to talk to Jake and Snow, but might need to mention the hacking situation. Snow requested that Plop send Time the relevant Reddit post.

Later, Plop informed Snow that people were attempting to post about the Jake Weddle grooming allegations in modmail. Snow began to panic, but Plop reassured her that the other moderators believed both her and Jake. Snow continued to worry that Mrow and Kuihman had already addressed the situation and noted that Hellbent had a conflict with her. Plop found Hellbent's

behavior immature, and Snow sent a screenshot of Mrow's stream chat, clarifying that all of the comments in the screenshot were directed at her.

plopmcgee



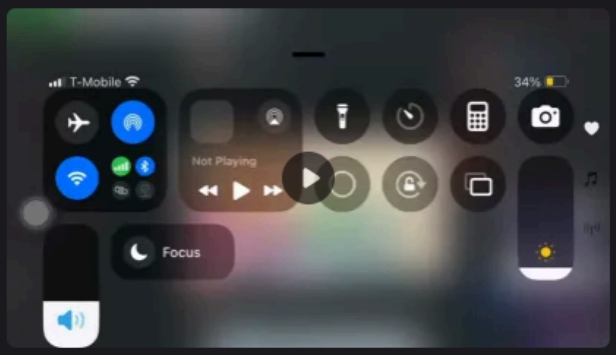
all in reference to me btw

plopmcgee 4/22/25, 6:45 PM
mrow lusted over a minor btw

patissiere supreme 4/22/25, 6:45 PM
EXACTLY
WHY DOES HE THINK HE CAN BE TALKING ABOUT THIS

plopmcgee 4/22/25, 6:45 PM
because

patissiere supreme 4/22/25, 6:46 PM
also this



mrow why are you using this as an opportunity for me to join your side. im not posting on ur fuckass subreddit

plopmcgee 4/22/25, 6:48 PM
he just wants another minor in his grasps tbh

patissiere supreme 4/22/25, 6:49 PM
thats what i thoughttt

April 23, 2025

plopmcgee 4/23/25, 12:48 AM
snow, one of the mods fucking allowed the post through

patissiere supreme 4/23/25, 12:49 AM
oh fuck

You're Viewing Older Messages

Message @plopmcgee

plopmcgee

patissiere supreme 4/23/25, 12:49 AM
oh fuck

plopmcgee 4/23/25, 12:50 AM
i took it down already but shit

patissiere supreme 4/23/25, 12:50 AM
wait do you remember what the post was?? or who made it??

plopmcgee 4/23/25, 12:50 AM
i'm gonna need to talk to the mod in general about this

yes infacy can you vc rn

patissiere supreme 4/23/25, 12:51 AM
uhh yeah yeah

patissiere supreme started a call that lasted 6 minutes. 4/23/25, 12:51 AM

patissiere supreme 4/23/25, 12:56 AM
give me a sec

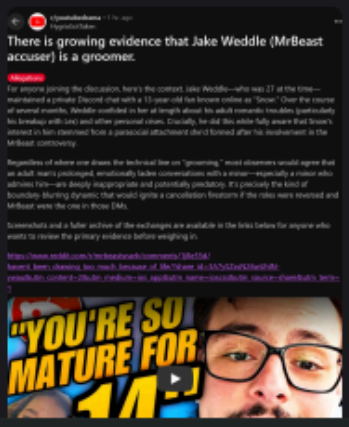
plopmcgee 4/23/25, 12:56 AM
gotcha

patissiere supreme 4/23/25, 12:57 AM
nvm i cant rlly vc rn 😭

plopmcgee 4/23/25, 12:57 AM
that's fair tbh

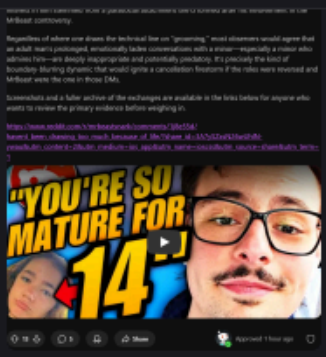
patissiere supreme 4/23/25, 12:57 AM
but i get the point

plopmcgee 4/23/25, 12:58 AM



Message @plopmcgee

plopmcgee



patissiere supreme 4/23/25, 12:58 AM
yeah i was right abt telling abstract we might need to talk to more than just one mod
abt this situation

> plopmcgee *Click to see attachment*

patissiere supreme 4/23/25, 12:58 AM
ALSO
AGAIN

plopmcgee 4/23/25, 12:58 AM
i already informed the rest of the mods

patissiere supreme 4/23/25, 12:58 AM
WHAT THW FUCK IS WITH THE WEIRD DEMONIZATION OF ME???

> plopmcgee i already informed the rest of the mods

patissiere supreme 4/23/25, 12:59 AM
ty

> patissiere supreme WHAT THW FUCK IS WITH THE WEIRD DEMONIZATION OF ME???

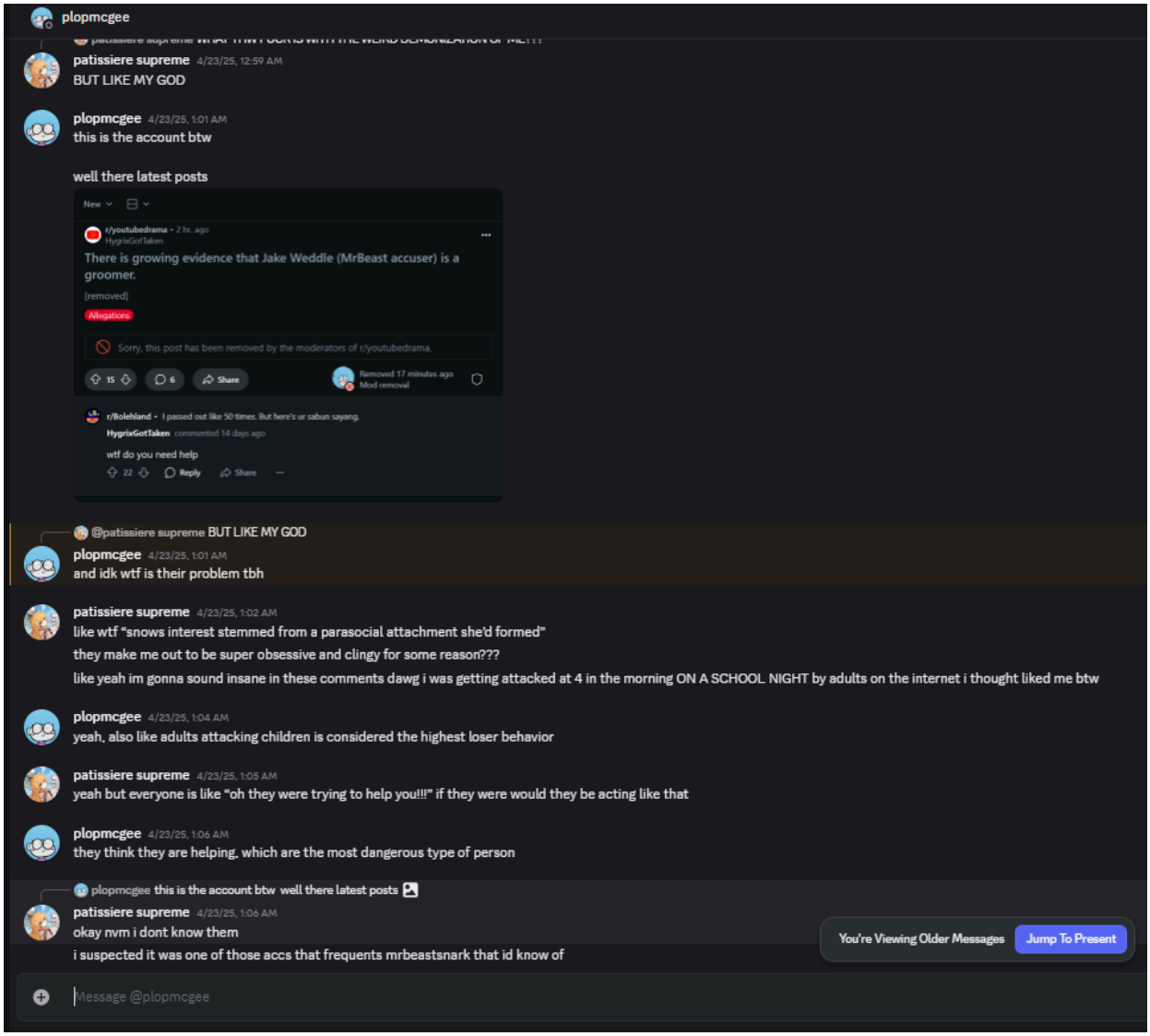
patissiere supreme 4/23/25, 12:59 AM
BUT LIKE MY GOD

plopmcgee 4/23/25, 1:01 AM
this is the account btw

well there latest posts



Message @plopmcgee



Plop reminded Snow that Mrow had pursued romantic relationships with minors in the past, prompting Snow to question how he felt entitled to comment on this situation. She also sent a clip of Mrow trying to indirectly convince her to join his subreddit, with Plop speculating that he wanted to manipulate another minor.

At midnight on the 23rd, Plop informed Snow that one of the r/youtubedrama moderators had allowed the grooming allegation post to go through, although she had already deleted it. Snow asked what the post said, and Plop suggested a voice call. After the call, Plop sent a screenshot of the post. It heavily criticized Jake and, according to Snow, was very misinformed, portraying her in a negative light as well.

Plop also sent some of the account's latest Reddit posts, and Snow continued to express disgust at how the user was representing her. Plop remarked that adults attacking children is

“the highest loser behavior,” but Snow disagreed with anyone claiming that Edna and Lex were trying to help her. She also clarified that she was unfamiliar with the account.

plopmcgee

okay nvm i dont know them

i suspected it was one of those accs that frequents mrbeastsnark that id know of

plopmcgee 4/23/25, 1:06 AM
weird to see such a dead account make that type of post

patissiere supreme 4/23/25, 1:06 AM
actually?

plopmcgee 4/23/25, 1:07 AM
https://www.reddit.com/user/HygrixGotTaken/

> Reddit
> **Check out HygrixGotTaken's Reddit profile**
> Explore HygrixGotTaken's posts and comments on Reddit



patissiere supreme 4/23/25, 1:07 AM
yeah their post history doesnt suggest theyd post somewhere like ytdrama at all

especially abt that

> @patissiere supreme i suspected it was one of those accs that frequents mrbeastsnark that id know of

plopmcgee 4/23/25, 1:07 AM
they aren't

they aren't even active in ytd

patissiere supreme 4/23/25, 1:08 AM
ill tell abstract abt this person

1:08 AM see if he finds it interesting

plopmcgee 4/23/25, 1:09 AM
i find it interesting tbh

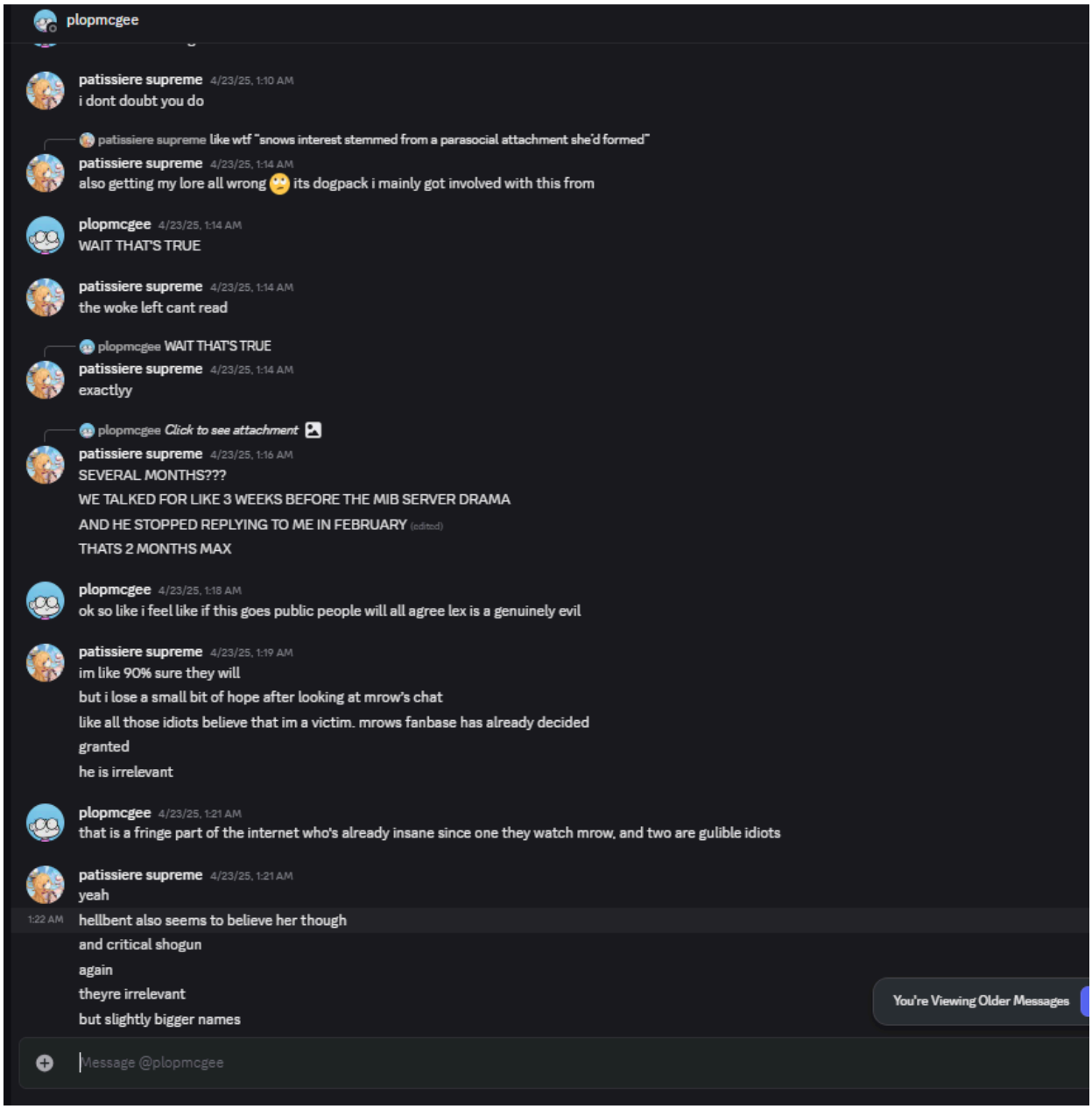
patissiere supreme 4/23/25, 1:10 AM
i dont doubt you do

> patissiere supreme like wtf "snows interest stemmed from a parasocial attachment she'd formed"

patissiere supreme 4/23/25, 1:14 AM

You're Viewing Older Messages | Jump To Present

Message @plopmcgee


plopmcgee
patissiere supreme 4/23/25, 1:10 AM
i dont doubt you do
patissiere supreme like wtf "snows interest stemmed from a parasocial attachment she'd formed"
patissiere supreme 4/23/25, 1:14 AM
also getting my lore all wrong its dogpack i mainly got involved with this from
plopmcgee 4/23/25, 1:14 AM
WAIT THAT'S TRUE
patissiere supreme 4/23/25, 1:14 AM
the woke left cant read
plopmcgee WAIT THAT'S TRUE
patissiere supreme 4/23/25, 1:14 AM
exactlyy
plopmcgee Click to see attachment
patissiere supreme 4/23/25, 1:16 AM
SEVERAL MONTHS???
WE TALKED FOR LIKE 3 WEEKS BEFORE THE MIB SERVER DRAMA
AND HE STOPPED REPLYING TO ME IN FEBRUARY (edited)
THATS 2 MONTHS MAX
plopmcgee 4/23/25, 1:18 AM
ok so like i feel like if this goes public people will all agree lex is a genuinely evil
patissiere supreme 4/23/25, 1:19 AM
im like 90% sure they will
but i lose a small bit of hope after looking at mrow's chat
like all those idiots believe that im a victim. mrows fanbase has already decided
granted
he is irrelevant
plopmcgee 4/23/25, 1:21 AM
that is a fringe part of the internet who's already insane since one they watch mrow, and two are gulible idiots
patissiere supreme 4/23/25, 1:21 AM
yeah
1:22 AM
hellbent also seems to believe her though
and critical shogun
again
theyre irrelevant
but slightly bigger names
You're Viewing Older Messages
Message @plopmcgee

plopmcgee

and critical shogun
again
theyre irrelevant
but slightly bigger names
some of which actually dont like me myself

plopmcgee 4/23/25, 1:23 AM
hellbent legit said "you if they commit a murder than stole your bike you clearly would only report the murder" anyone with a brain would not listen to her

patissiere supreme 4/23/25, 1:23 AM
LMAO ACTUALLY?
WHEN

plopmcgee 4/23/25, 1:23 AM
in that jake weddle video
i watched it just to see how bad it is
she chose that specific example as an own

patissiere supreme 4/23/25, 1:24 AM
can she stop cooking bro
she might be more irrelevant than mrow last i checked
also calls herself an investigative journalist like get out....

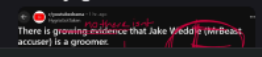
plopmcgee 4/23/25, 1:28 AM
she's only good at making art, but that's an entirely different skill than journalism
tho her brain has rotted away thanks to chu and deorio

patissiere supreme 4/23/25, 1:31 AM
ah, talented people being stripped of what makes them special by people with no redeeming qualities...truly tragic

plopmcgee *Click to see attachment*
patissiere supreme 4/23/25, 1:33 AM
oh i found another innacuracy
wasnt a discord chat
was on reddit
tsk tsk
now im doubting this is someones alt this person got all their shit wrong

plopmcgee 4/23/25, 1:35 AM
damn you right

patissiere supreme 4/23/25, 1:49 AM
actually i graded it



You're Viewing Older Messages Jump To Present

Message @plopmcgee

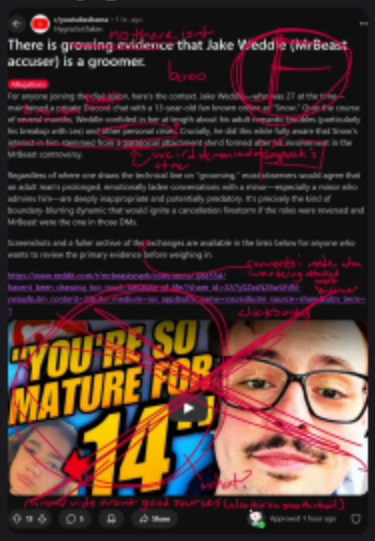
plopmcgee

tsk tsk

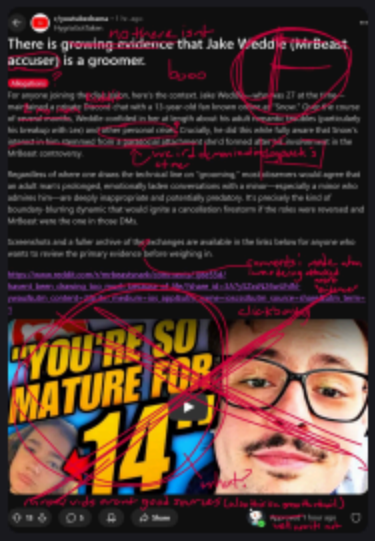
now im doubting this is someones alt this person got all their shit wrong

plopmcgee 4/23/25, 1:35 AM
damn you right

patissiere supreme 4/23/25, 1:49 AM
actually i graded it



WAIT IM STILL MISSING THINGS



wait did they send

theyre not loadinggg



Message @plopmcgee

Plop noted that the person's posting activity didn't suggest they would make a post like that, and Snow agreed, saying their post history showed no interest in drama at all. She mentioned that she would tell me more about the person. Snow also followed up on a previous message, clarifying that the user had gotten her lore wrong—Dogpack was the reason she initially got involved with the MrBeast drama. She continued to point out the misinformation present in the post. Plop remarked that most people would likely agree that Lex is evil. Snow expressed doubt, citing Mrow's fanbase's opinion, but Plop dismissed their concern, saying his fanbase were "idiots."

Snow also brought up that Hellbent and Critical Shogun were aware of the situation. Plop replied that Hellbent had made bad takes in the past, but acknowledged that she was talented at art. However, Plop noted that she had lost a lot of her intelligence by being involved with people like Chu and DeOrio. Snow felt bad about this and sent a picture of her "grading" of the Reddit post, marking all of its inaccuracies.

plopmcgee

theres probably more but im tired as shit

patissiere supreme 4/23/25, 12:13 PM

yooo i got a theory



what if lex...lied????!!!!

abt what she knows

plopmcgee 4/23/25, 12:14 PM

the evidence to back it is....her existence

patissiere supreme 4/23/25, 12:15 PM

but thats just a theory

A GAME THEORY

plopmcgee 4/23/25, 12:15 PM

A GAY THEORY

patissiere supreme *Click to see attachment*

patissiere supreme 4/23/25, 12:16 PM

did i grade it good btw 😝

plopmcgee 4/23/25, 12:17 PM

need to check it later, got work in less than an hour

patissiere supreme 4/23/25, 12:18 PM

oh shit ok

get that bag

You're Viewing Old

plopmcgee 4/23/25, 12:18 PM

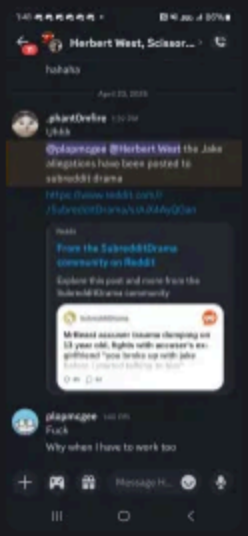
Message @plopmcgee

plopmcgee

patissiere supreme 4/23/25, 12:18 PM
oh shit ok
get that bag

plopmcgee 4/23/25, 12:18 PM
will do

plopmcgee 4/23/25, 2:41 PM



patissiere supreme 4/23/25, 2:46 PM
oh my god
FUCK I KNOW WHO POSTED THAT TOO
THATS ALSO ONEOF MY OPPS
HALF A YEAR)
THIS GUY

2:47 PM



Message @plopmcgee

plopmcgee



HALF A YEAR???

please dont concern urself with this rn ik u have work

plopmcgee 4/23/25, 6:39 PM
dw seems like people are going with "this isn't grooming. it's weird but not grooming"

patissiere supreme 4/23/25, 6:40 PM
i guess

plopmcgee 4/23/25, 6:40 PM
also shitting on lex

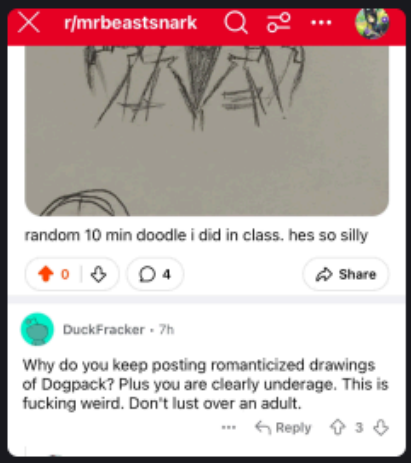
patissiere supreme 4/23/25, 6:40 PM
i should grade this too bcs omg for the person posting this they got even more shit wrong

> plopmcgee **also shitting on lex**

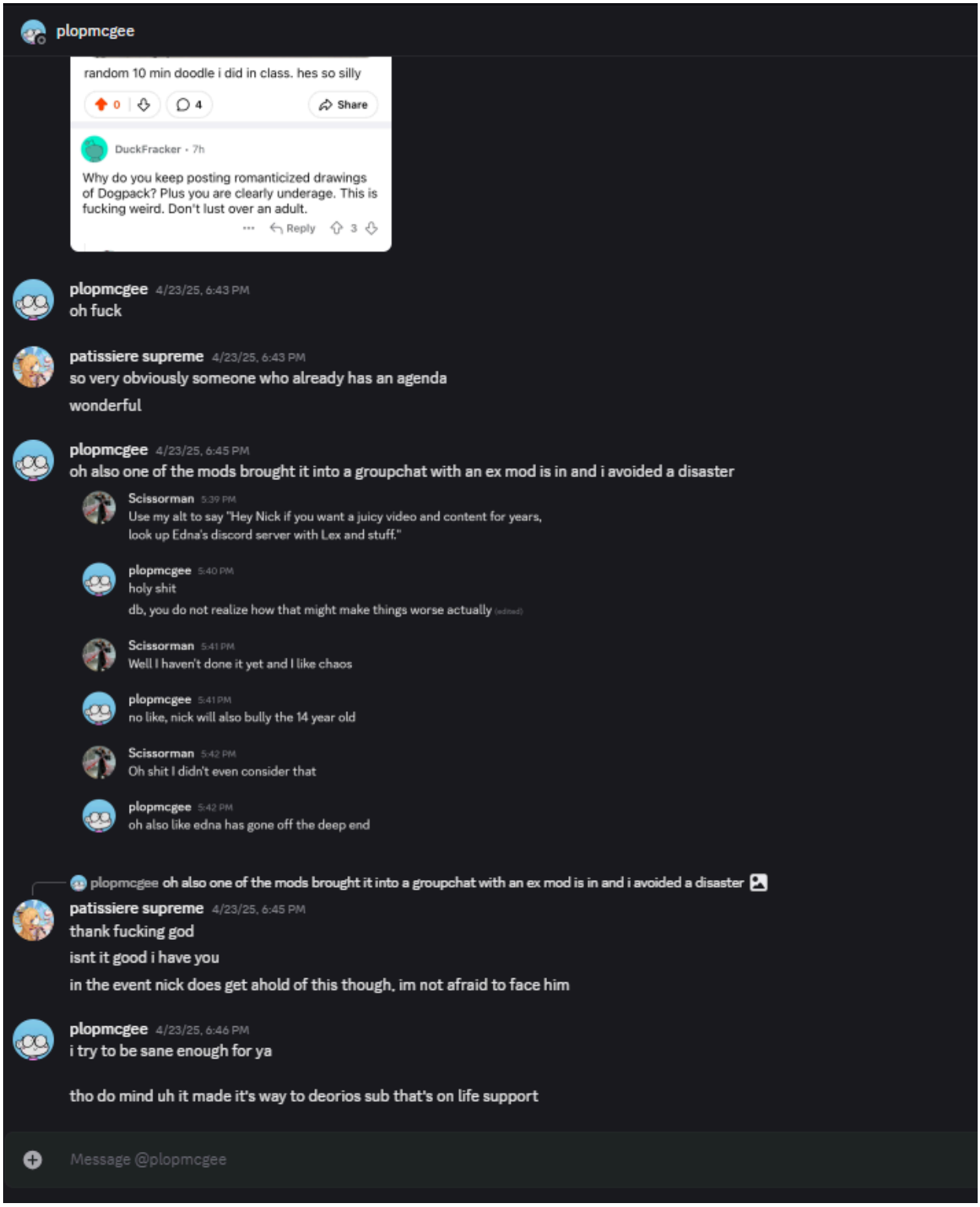
patissiere supreme 4/23/25, 6:40 PM
that too

> patissiere supreme **i should grade this too bcs omg for the person posting this they got even more shit wrong**

patissiere supreme 4/23/25, 6:41 PM
context!



Message @plopmcgee



Snow would later send a picture of Lex's comment from all the way back in November that talks about Dawson's whereabouts, and speculates that she lied about what she knows, but says its only a theory. She also asks Plop her opinions of her "grading" of the Reddit post and Plop says she'll check it later since she's at work. Plop later informs Snow that the Jake allegations have

been posted to r/subredditdrama according to one of the other r/youtubedrama moderators. Snow freaks out and recognizes the OP of the Subreddit Drama post as someone who has shown dislike for her in the past. She points out that their post also has a ton of misinformation and asks Plop not to concern herself with the situation at the moment since she's working. Snow would also provide a screenshot of DuckFracker's (OP of the r/subredditdrama post) comment on one of her posts to provide context on how he has beef with her. Plop would also tell Snow that she prevented a disaster by making sure one of the ex-YoutubeDrama mods didn't try telling DeOrio about the situation on r/ClippedLive, as he would possibly make fun of Snow as well. Snow expresses her gratitude for Plop being by her side but says she won't be afraid to face DeOrio. Plop says that the news has made its way to r/ClippedLive.

plopmcgee
tho do mind uh it made it's way to deorios sub that's on life support

patissiere supreme 4/23/25, 6:46 PM
ohhhh fuck.
ISNT HE THE ONLY ONE THAT MODS IT

plopmcgee 4/23/25, 6:47 PM
yeah
look who appeared in there btw

> **ednamode23** • 48m ago
> It's actually crazy how manipulative Jake Weddle is as someone who got to know the guy behind the scenes late last year. The crybaby facade he loves to promote is a total sham to hide his true nature.
> 1 Reply Share ...

patissiere supreme 4/23/25, 6:48 PM
edna is spawning in fucking everywhere

> patissiere supreme ISNT HE THE ONLY ONE THAT MODS IT

patissiere supreme 4/23/25, 6:49 PM
SO I THINK HES GONNA FIND IT.
mrow and kuihman already got ahold of this. hellbent and critical shogun know. and with how this is resurfacing again, the knowledge of this situation isnt going to stop at those 4

plopmcgee 4/23/25, 6:53 PM
what do we want to do

also here's what dependent says

NEW
.phantOmfire 5:52 PM
The thing is
Nick is already going to see this
And has also already seen snows posts before iirc
Nick is definitely going to see this lol subreddit drama didn't take it down and someone's gonna tell him

> plopmcgee what do we want to do also here's what dependent says

patissiere supreme 4/23/25, 6:54 PM
ive already prepared myself for this inevitability. i dont doubt he will see it
i dont know when hes seen my posts in the past though? when has he

plopmcgee 4/23/25, 6:58 PM
idk either tbh

patissiere supreme 4/23/25, 6:58 PM
im not gonna dig through his streams to find out 1. because i'll throw up and 2. not giving him the views

Message @plopmcgee

plopmcgee

patissiere supreme 4/23/25, 6:58 PM
im not gonna dig through his streams to find out 1. because i'll throw up and 2. not giving him the views

plopmcgee 4/23/25, 6:59 PM
yeah
db wants to just make sure the pot mostly includes lex and edna, as well those two are the actual villians here

patissiere supreme 4/23/25, 7:01 PM
thats good

plopmcgee 4/23/25, 7:02 PM
permission for sissorman to call out edna?

patissiere supreme 4/23/25, 7:02 PM
where
call her out where

> plopmcgee look who appeared in there btw

plopmcgee 4/23/25, 7:02 PM
here
their thoughts btw

> **Scissorman** 6:03 PM
> Honestly? While it is Nick, I see him more likely focusing on Lex and Edna
>
> **.phantOmfire** 6:03 PM
> He sucks but idk if he's like... Idk if I've really seen him go after a kid like that.
> Like he might laugh at the drawings and call the kid cringe but I think he has
> even the tiniest standards to not attack a young teen... Idk

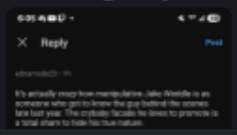
> plopmcgee permission for sissorman to call out edna?

patissiere supreme 4/23/25, 7:05 PM
im fine aslong as its not anything confidential but you probably would have to run it by abstract

> plopmcgee their thoughts btw

patissiere supreme 4/23/25, 7:05 PM
i understand this as well
but with how you mentioned that he has gone after mentally ill people in the past for slightly bad takes
its not outside the realm of possibility

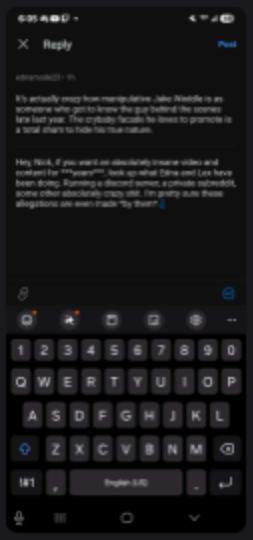
plopmcgee 4/23/25, 7:06 PM
the message they want to make



Message @plopmcgee

plopmcgee

plopmcgee 4/23/25, 7:06 PM
the message they want to make



patissiere supreme 4/23/25, 7:11 PM

> @snow hey
>
> **truthfinderofschizolander** 7:11 PM
> So I think Jake is bad and him dming you is weird and I think the mod should specify that while also stating that Lex has harassed the minor (you) and been really aggressive while claiming to care about you the minor has been really really aggressive and doing this as a way to get back at Jake. Lex knew about this beforehand and shortly after she broke up with Jake, she began circulating this.
>
> Hope this helps @snow :)

dont really agree with the "jake is BAD" part but the rest is fine

wait

plopmcgee 4/23/25, 7:12 PM
i think he's dumb but not malicious

patissiere supreme 4/23/25, 7:13 PM
nvm

dont let him respond

yet

Message @plopmcgee

plopmcgee

dont let him respond

yet

plopmcgee 4/23/25, 7:13 PM
the issue
gotcha

patissiere supreme 4/23/25, 7:13 PM
sorry to ruin db's fun :(

> plopmcgee the issue

plopmcgee 4/23/25, 7:13 PM
i ment to backspace here

patissiere supreme 4/23/25, 7:13 PM
i will find ways that he can make fun of edna
tell him i said that

plopmcgee 4/23/25, 7:15 PM

> .phantOmfire 6:14 PM
> Yeah we really do need to honor the kids wishes
>
> plopmcgee 6:14 PM
>
> > snow 6:13 PM
> > i will find ways that he can make fun of edna
> > tell him i said that
>
> Scissorman 6:14 PM
> Fucking yes
> I love making fun of Edna
>
> .phantOmfire 6:15 PM
> She's just some teenager yanno I feel bad that some kid is getting mixed up in this

patissiere supreme 4/23/25, 7:18 PM
i find it rather endearing that the rest of the mods care for my safety

plopmcgee 4/23/25, 7:19 PM
yeah because it's bullshit what fuckin adults are making you through

patissiere supreme 4/23/25, 7:19 PM
allat over dogpack fanart 😭😭😭

plopmcgee 4/23/25, 7:28 PM
did jake even vent to you about it?
that's the one thing we're unsure of. it be bad on jake but more of a mistake rather than malice
none of us think it's grooming btw

Message @plopmcgee

Snow became panicked because DeOrio was the only moderator of that subreddit. Plop showed her that Edna was trying to spread her narrative under a post discussing the allegations and asked Snow what they should do. Plop also shared a picture of DependentLaw's message, noting that DeOrio had almost certainly already heard about the situation.

Plop clarified that DB wanted Lex and Edna to face the majority of scrutiny and asked Snow for permission for Scissorman/DB to call out Edna under his comment. Snow said she might need to run it by me first and sent a picture of my message to her. Plop remarked that Jake was "dumb but not malicious," and Snow retracted her previous statement, instructing Plop not to let Scissorman respond yet. She promised to find ways for DB to make fun of Edna, which Plop forwarded to the moderator group chat. DependentLaw expressed sympathy for Snow because of her young age, which she found endearing. At the same time, she found it absurd that all of this was happening over her Dogpack fanart.

plopmcgee

none of us think it's grooming btw

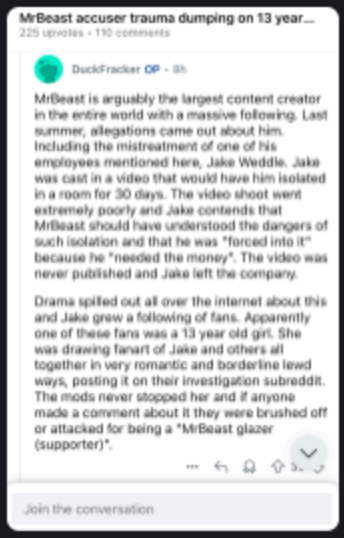
patissiere supreme 4/23/25, 7:31 PM
no not even. anytime he brought up lex it was usually in response to my questions about the situation
he never brought up lex in hopes i could give him solutions
or to vent or anything like thay (edited)

plopmcgee 4/23/25, 7:32 PM
holy fuck
as in this really is just all made up shit from those 2

patissiere supreme 4/23/25, 7:37 PM
mhm
ill send you the recording of the dms again
if you need
a refresher
https://files.catbox.moe/o8c4a3.mov

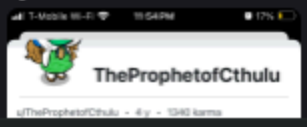
> patissiere supreme *Click to see attachment*

patissiere supreme 4/23/25, 11:11 PM
also can i show you this bcs this person actually is insane



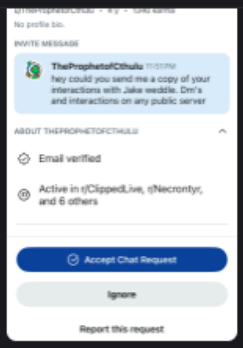
"borderline lewd" do u have a porn addiction genuine question

patissiere supreme 4/23/25, 11:54 PM
okay im getting msg requests.
dyk who this is?



Message @plopmcgee

plopmcgee



plopmcgee 4/24/25, 12:06 AM
nope
link me their account if you can
also took a late nap

> plopmcgee **also took a late nap**

patissiere supreme 4/24/25, 12:07 AM
relatable
https://www.reddit.com/u/TheProphetofCthulu/s/jRS88HLb7d

Reddit
Check out TheProphetofCthulu's Reddit profile
Explore TheProphetofCthulu's posts and comments on Reddit



plopmcgee 4/24/25, 12:19 AM
they are a clippedlive user

patissiere supreme 4/24/25, 12:21 AM
yeah
they also just now made a post asking to see dms between me and jakeon the beast snark sub
which a mod took down

Message @plopmcgee

plopmcgee

which a mod took down

nevertheless,i like this guy's approach on trying to see the full evidence before making conclusions

plopmcgee 4/24/25, 12:23 AM

same

patissiere supreme "borderline lewd" do u have a porn addiction genuine question

patissiere supreme 4/24/25, 12:26 AM

OH WAIT

THEY DO

I REMEMBER NOSCOPE WAS ARGUING WITH THIS GUY AND NOSCOPE WAS LIKE "BROTHER YOU WANT WOMEN TO DOMINATE YOU???"

plopmcgee 4/24/25, 12:29 AM

holy shit

patissiere supreme 4/24/25, 12:29 AM

YEAAH

okay apparently theyre lying to cam abt me now

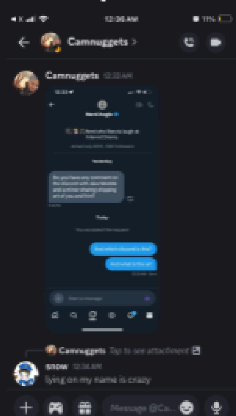
plopmcgee 4/24/25, 12:36 AM

oh fuck

is cam buying it?

patissiere supreme 4/24/25, 12:36 AM

no thankfully



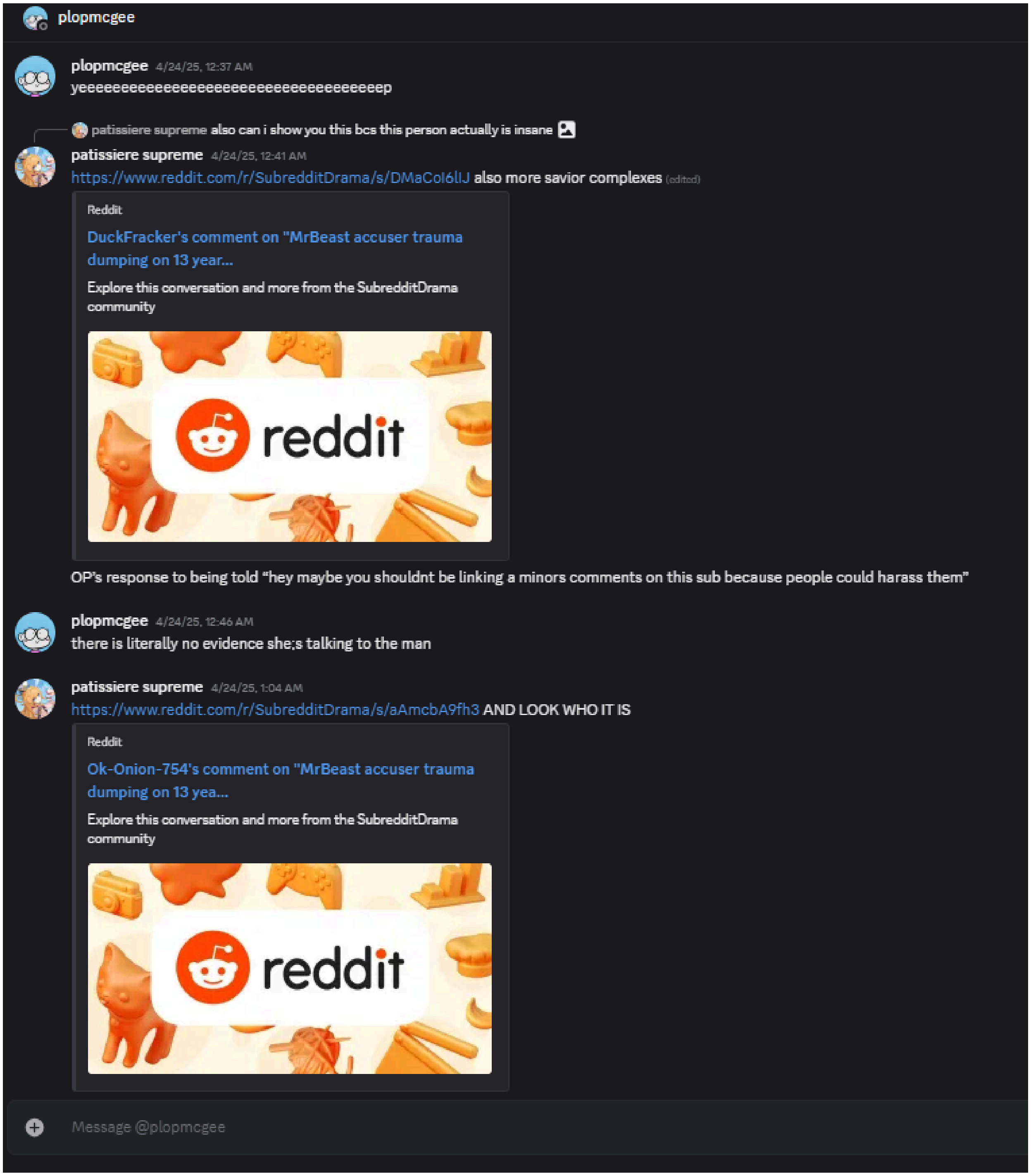
someone asked how he felt abt me shipping him with jake?? which never happened

imo i think it was actually a dm meant for dogpack because what made someone think that

plopmcgee 4/24/25, 12:37 AM

yeeeeeeeeeeeeeeeeeeeeeeeeeeeeeeeeeeeeep

Message @plopmcgee



Plop asked Snow if Jake had ever vented to her about anything and noted that none of the moderators believed he had groomed her. Snow denied this and sent a recording of their DMs. She also shared a screenshot of one of DuckFracker's comments under his r/SubredditDrama post, in which he called Snow's art "borderline lewd." She expressed disgust at this and indirectly asked if he had a pornography addiction.

Later, Snow informed Plop that people were sending her message requests on Reddit regarding the DMs between her and Jake. Plop asked her to link the account and noticed that the user was a member of r/ClippedLive. Snow commended the user for attempting to see the evidence before forming any opinions and also noted that DuckFracker was indeed extremely perverted.

Snow also received word from Cam that people were contacting him about the situation, asking for his thoughts on Snow “shipping” him with Jake—something Snow believed was actually a DM intended for Dogpack. She then linked another Reddit comment from DuckFracker and one from Lex under the same post.

plopmcgee

plopmcgee 4/24/25, 1:06 AM
they are losing hard tho

patissiere supreme 4/24/25, 1:07 AM
doesnt mean certain people wont use it for some quick cash

patissiere supreme 4/24/25, 11:50 AM
fuck

plopmcgee 4/24/25, 2:07 PM
fuck indeed

patissiere supreme 4/24/25, 2:15 PM
um
whats happening in quins server
im sure you saw the announcement

plopmcgee 4/24/25, 2:15 PM
they are kicking minors out. making 18+

because of lex

patissiere supreme 4/24/25, 2:15 PM
yeah ik but what are they saying
in like general and drama chats

> plopmcgee they are kicking minors out. making 18+ because of lex

patissiere supreme 4/24/25, 2:16 PM
because of lex.

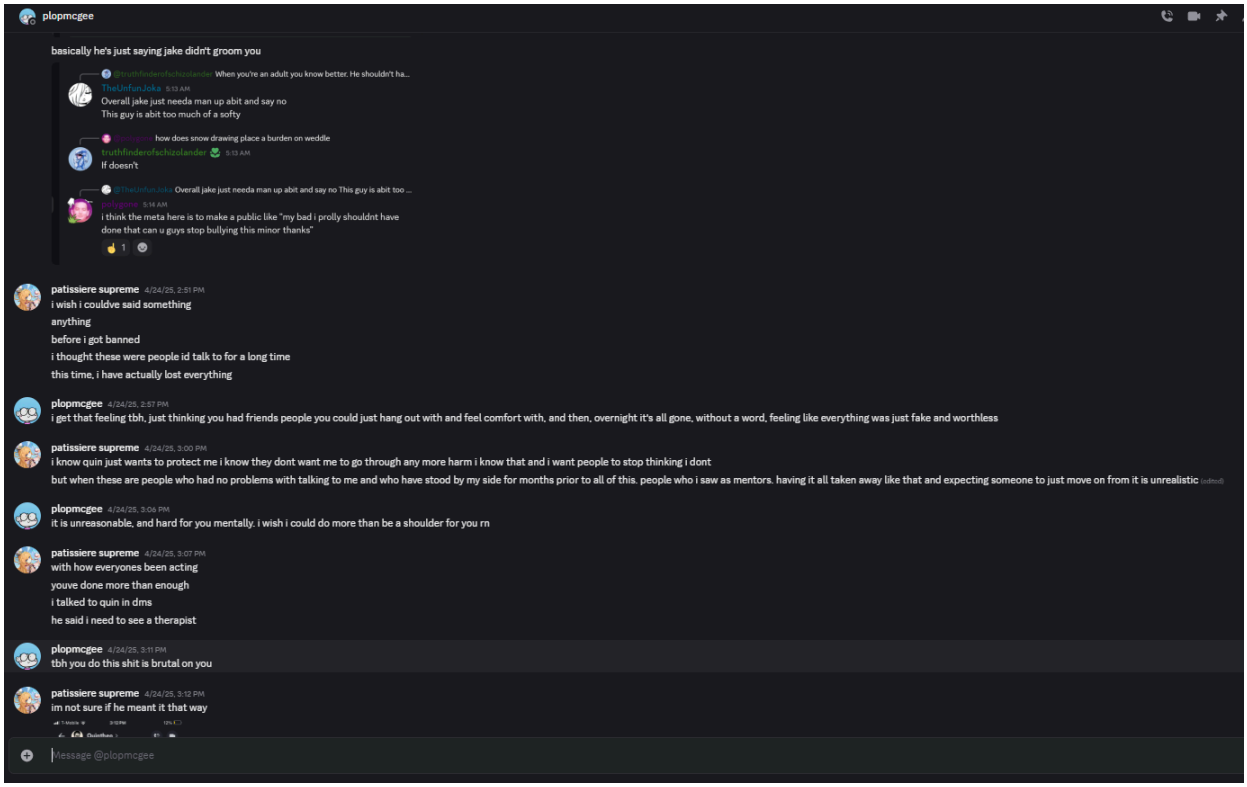
plopmcgee 4/24/25, 2:17 PM
general is basically nothing (here's the only thing of note)

in drama abstract got in there

> Bilgerat 1:14 PM
> Considering how many of quin's videos deal with sexual degeneracy, this change is pretty understandable
>
> NEW
>
> soothsayer (Sam) 1:16 PM
> for sure

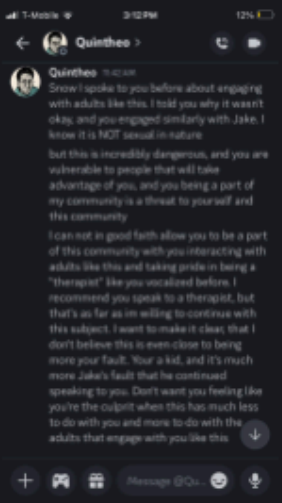
basically he's just saying jake didn't groom you

Message @plopmcgee


plopmcgee
basically he's just saying jake didn't groom you
When you're an adult you know better. He shouldn't ha...
TheUnfunJoke 5:13 AM
Overall jake just needa man up abit and say no
This guy is abit too much of a softy
how does snow drawing place a burden on weddle
truthfinderofschizolander 5:13 AM
If doesn't
@TheUnfunJoke Overall jake just needa man up abit and say no This guy is abit too ...
polygone 5:14 AM
i think the meta here is to make a public like "my bad i prolly shouldnt have done that can u guys stop bullying this minor thanks"
patissiere supreme 4/24/25, 2:51 PM
i wish i couldve said something
anything
before i got banned
i thought these were people id talk to for a long time
this time, i have actually lost everything
plopmcgee 4/24/25, 2:57 PM
i get that feeling tbh. just thinking you had friends people you could just hang out with and feel comfort with, and then, overnight it's all gone, without a word, feeling like everything was just fake and worthless
patissiere supreme 4/24/25, 3:00 PM
i know quin just wants to protect me i know they dont want me to go through any more harm i know that and i want people to stop thinking i dont
but when these are people who had no problems with talking to me and who have stood by my side for months prior to all of this. people who i saw as mentors. having it all taken away like that and expecting someone to just move on from it is unrealistic (edited)
plopmcgee 4/24/25, 3:06 PM
it is unreasonable, and hard for you mentally. i wish i could do more than be a shoulder for you rn
patissiere supreme 4/24/25, 3:07 PM
with how everyones been acting
youve done more than enough
i talked to quin in dms
he said i need to see a therapist
plopmcgee 4/24/25, 3:11 PM
tbh you do this shit is brutal on you
patissiere supreme 4/24/25, 3:12 PM
im not sure if he meant it that way
Message @plopmcgee

plopmcgee

patissiere supreme 4/24/25, 3:12 PM
im not sure if he meant it that way



plopmcgee 4/24/25, 3:12 PM
....good point
fuck
we are contacting the mods of subreddit drama about this

patissiere supreme 4/24/25, 3:18 PM
to do what?

plopmcgee 4/24/25, 3:18 PM
take the post down

patissiere supreme 4/24/25, 3:18 PM
no
leave it up.
taking it down will only make people think that those speaking out abt jake are being "silenced"
i believe the post on clipped live about the situation was taken down.

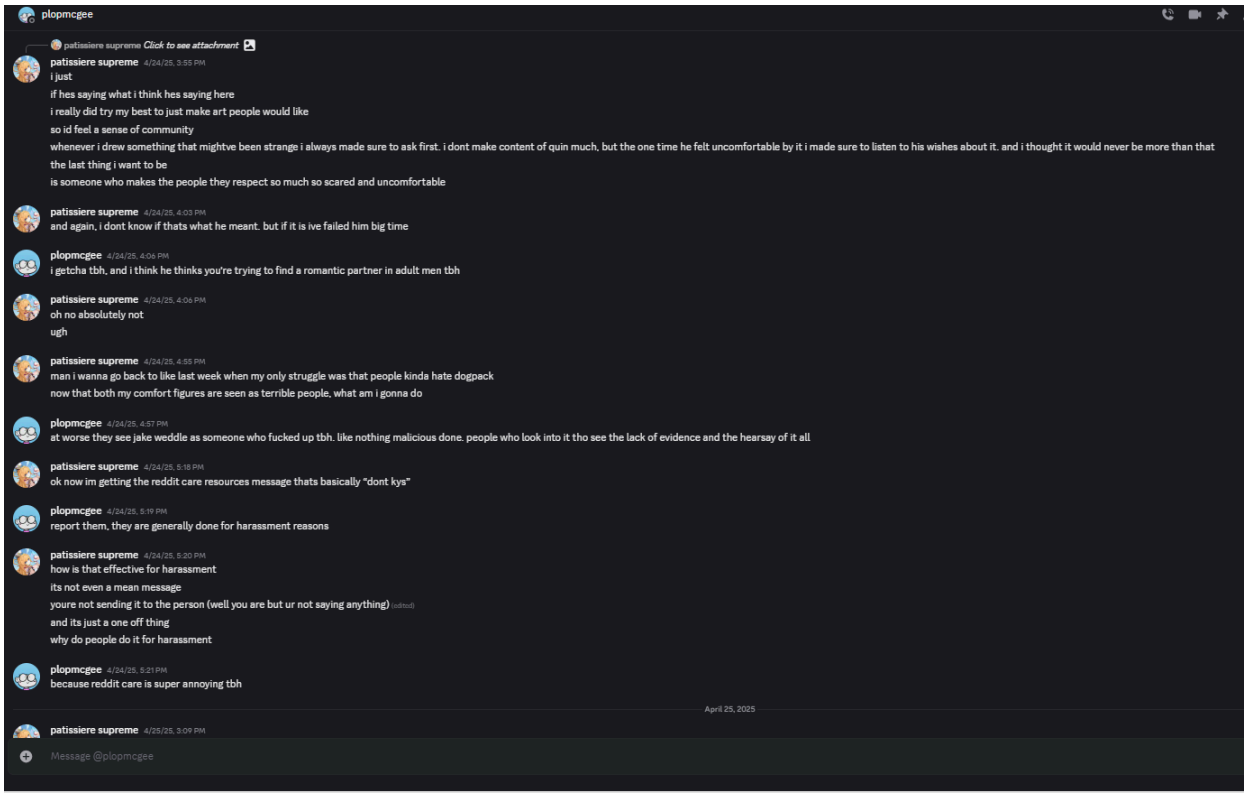
plopmcgee 4/24/25, 3:20 PM
they think they are being silenced no matter what here unfortunately

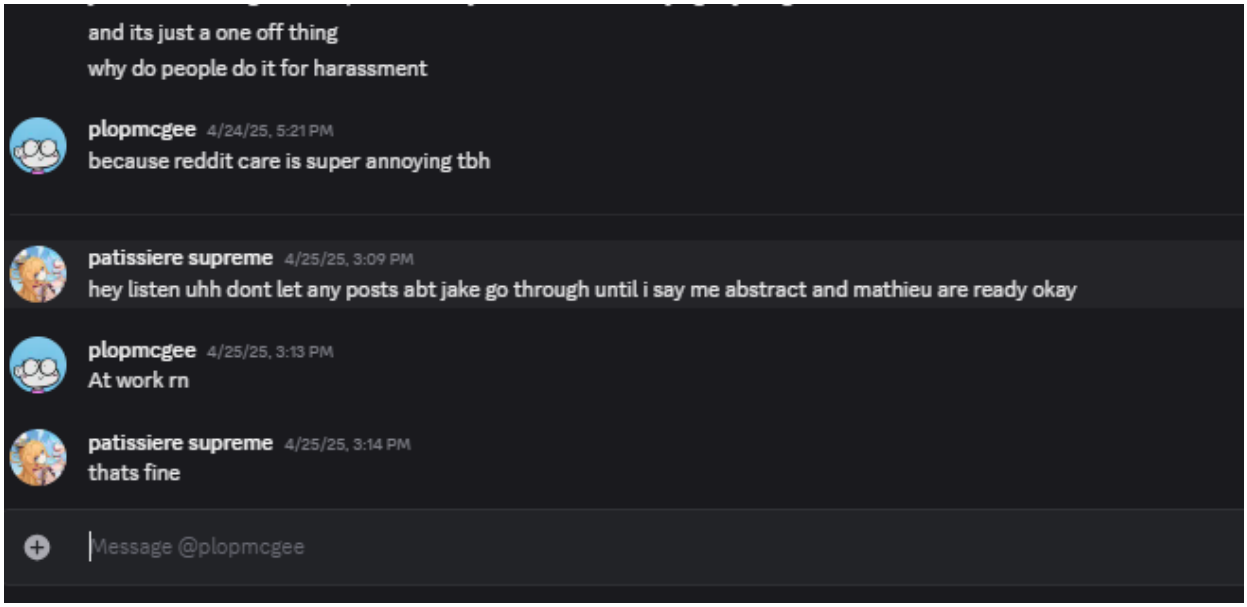
patissiere supreme 4/24/25, 3:55 PM
yeah but i dont wanna make that worse
me abstract and mathieu are working on a response

patissiere supreme *Click to see attachment*

patissiere supreme 4/24/25, 3:55 PM
i just

Message @plopmcgee





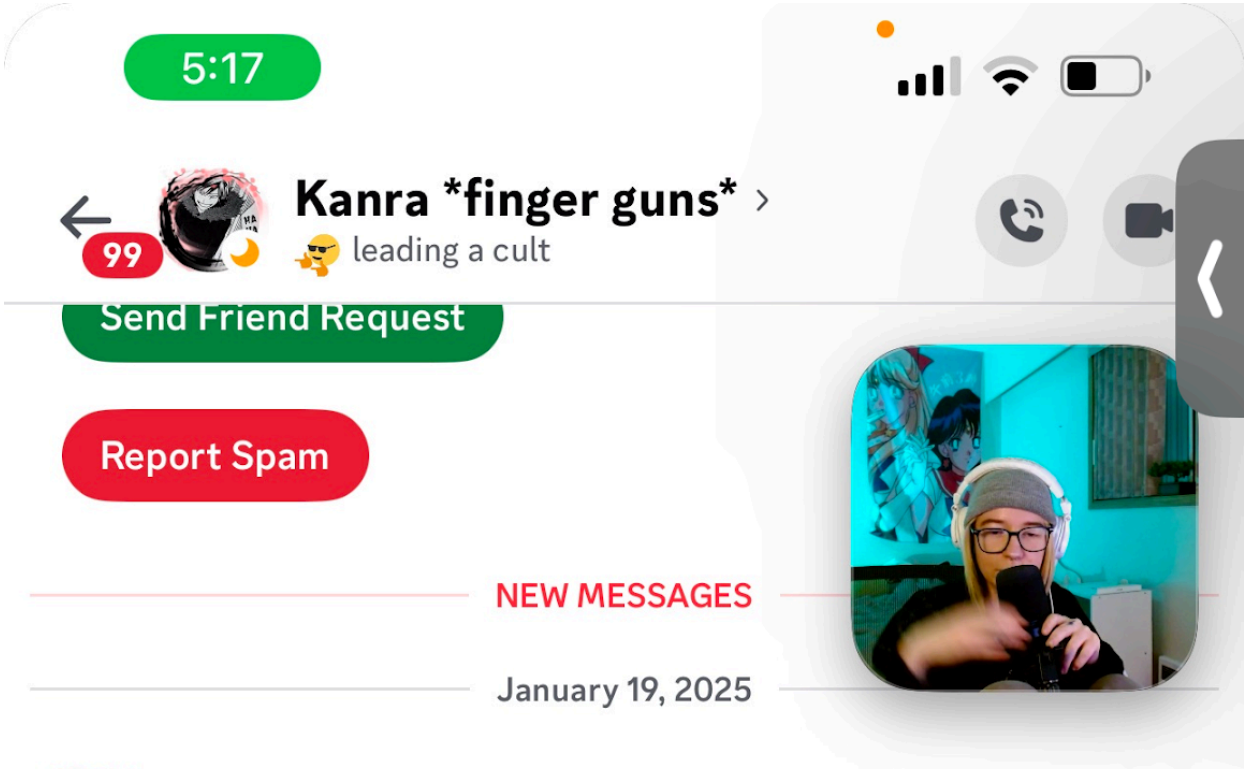
Plop mentioned that the people accusing Jake were "losing hard." Later that day, Snow learned what was happening in Quintheo's server and asked Plop if she knew. Plop explained that Quintheo was making the server 18+ again. Snow asked to see what was being

discussed in the general and drama chats, and Plop said that I had been settling things there. Snow became extremely upset, saying that she had now "lost everything."

Plop tried to comfort her, and Snow shared details about Quintheo's demeaning messages toward her. Plop noted that they were currently contacting the moderators of r/subredditdrama to take down DuckFracker's post, but Snow insisted that it remain up, fearing that removing it would make them appear to be covering something up. She added that she, I, and DestroyThemAll (Mathieu) were working on a response.

Snow also reflected on Quintheo's message to her, saying that she had tried her absolute hardest to create art people liked and always sought permission when needed. She felt that she had failed him by making him perceive her negatively. Plop speculated that Quintheo thought Snow was trying to pursue romantic relationships with grown men, which disgusted her. Snow continued lamenting and mentioned that she was receiving Reddit Care Resources messages; Plop advised her to report them, explaining that they are typically sent in response to harassment.

The following day, Snow instructed Plop not to allow any more posts about Jake until she and the others were ready. Plop responded that she was at work. Not long after, Plop unfriended Snow. On January 19, a member of the MIB server known as Kanra agreed with Goose's statement regarding Lex. She later clarified in messages with Goose that the screenshot and my message were focused on Rose calling me paranoid, and that she was dissenting privately.



Kanra *finger guns* Today at 5:17 AM

If I might say something on this privately, I also don't think she is against us, but she does seem like someone who gets fired up easily and speaks before fully thinking something through. Loose cannon.

I didn't know she existed before today, so I don't want to make super bold claims as if I know her.

But she just has these vibes I feel I recognize from a friend of mine where I could trust her not to intentionally stab me in the back, but I couldn't trust her to not say something problematic in the heat of the moment and become a liability.

Again, these are like snap-judgment **vibes** which is why I'm not saying it publicly in the server, but idk, I'd be a bit cautious with her.





Continued conversation between Snow and Jake:



ThisIsJake22 10:03 AM

Snow can you confirm somethings for one of the mods at r/youtubedrama?

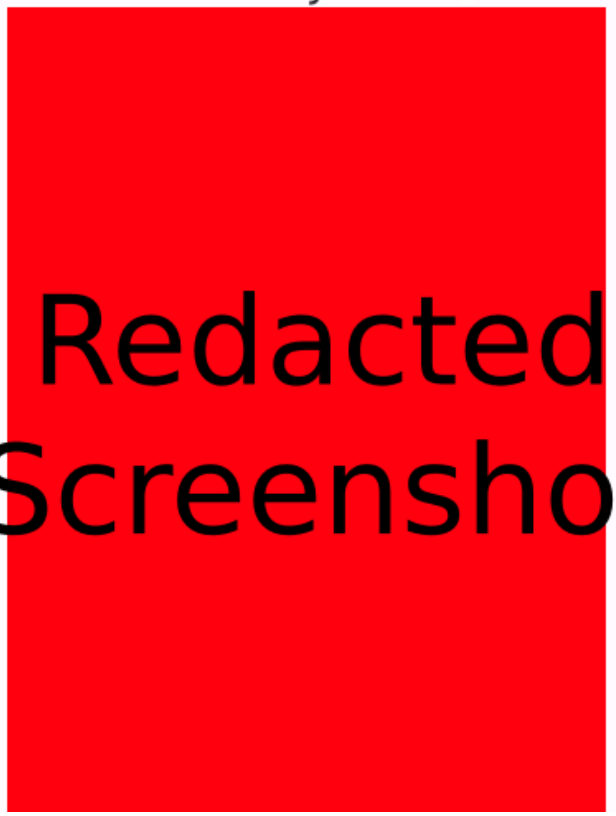
I can either give them your discord, or you can just confirm ednas username in that discord

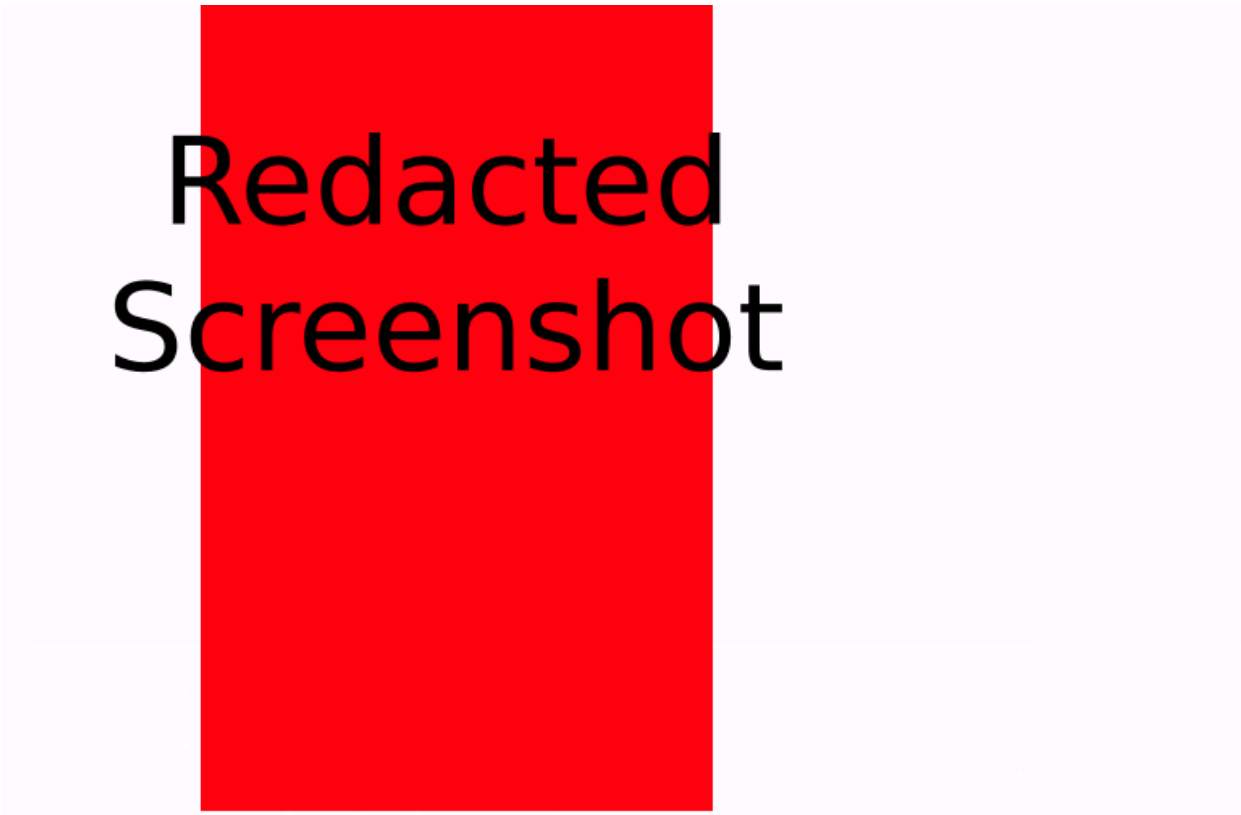
Are they homoaspian? Or what ever the name was?



ThisIsJake22 10:14 AM

Just send me a pic of what ednas discord name is IF you have that ability





One of the youtube drama mods. Dont message them. Just letting you know what they are looking for

Sorry to rope you into this 😔

snow-kid-noober 10:48 AM

sorry just woke up

uh

you can give them my discord idc but yes that was her name

homoaspien was her name

ThisIsJake22 10:57 AM

Wooooooooow

Huge

Ok thank you

snow-kid-noober 10:57 AM

The next morning, Jake asked Snow to confirm Edna (HompAspein)'s Discord username, and she provided confirmation.

snow-kid-noober 10:57 AM
uhh ill give u a screenshot too



ThisIsJake22 10:59 AM
Amazing

ThisIsJake22 12:29 PM
Edna has been removed from the r/youtubedrama sub reddit

snow-kid-noober 12:38 PM
finally

sucks honestly. i genuinely thought they were cool w/ me

especially when i first joined the mrbeast hater subreddit edna was one of the first to support me. and during my whole meltdown about soggy's video she comforted me abt it so this makes me feel more pushed aside than anything

ThisIsJake22 12:40 PM
In sorry. That sucks. Lex was very helpful to me. Got me off drugs. Was a very good assistant. I felt supported. Then. Bam. She flipped. 🤷

I think moving fwd tho, just because of the circumstances, im not going to overshare about my relationship here

snow-kid-noober 12:40 PM
yeah yeah

ThisIsJake22 12:41 PM
I know its weird because lex made our break up VERY public. But just for the sake of appropriatness. And i apologize for lex trying to use you to defame me. Im sorry your dragged into this.

snow-kid-noober 12:41 PM
really its not ur fault

ThisIsJake22 12:42 PM
Not my fault but i am still responsible. So im sorry.

snow-kid-noober 12:42 PM
its okay

ThisIsJake22 12:43 PM
Also cam has a copy of our entire chat. He said "the fuck? This isnt grooming?" Lol so if it comes down to it, if he has to use them if this blows up, and im HOPING it doesnt and im HOPING he doesnt have to

But are you ok with him using that?

Again im VERY sorry for you to be in this position

snow-kid-noober 12:43 PM
im fine totally, why else would i provide it lol

ThisIsJake22 12:43 PM
Just making sure.

snow-kid-noober 12:44 PM
this is a very new thing for me. ive never been such a center of attention online before

but i can handle it

lex is apparently trying to go through my accounts? someone told me whos still in the server. so shes probably trying to start shit

ThisIsJake22 12:45 PM

Jake informed Snow that Edna had been removed from the r/YoutubeDrama subreddit. Snow became sad, recalling how Edna used to value her as a person. Jake apologized and shared that he felt similarly about Lex. He also stated that moving forward, he would avoid oversharing details about his relationships to ensure conversations remain appropriate, and he apologized to Snow for the entire situation—acknowledging that while it may not be entirely his fault, as an adult, he is responsible.

Jake also mentioned that CamNuggets had their full DMs and asked Snow for permission to use them if the situation were to become public.

snow-kid-noober 12:44 PM
this is a very new thing for me. ive never been such a center of attention online before

but i can handle it

lex is apparently trying to go through my accounts? someone told me whos still in the server. so shes probably trying to start shit

ThisIsJake22 12:45 PM
Thats what she does

She starts shit and then gets mad when it blows up in her face

Shes emboldened now. She thinks what happened in there was a victory. And shes desperate so shes reckless and unhinged

I know her far to well

snow-kid-noober 12:46 PM
no i think its fucking weird shes going through teenagers' accounts to find dirt on them/make them look like a victim. which if i WAS she wouldnt need to do all of that

ThisIsJake22 12:46 PM
Shes gonna push this. Itll get outside of her bubble. People are going to call her crazy. Then blame me.

No exactly

She contacted my exs. Went through my diary. Went through my personal DMs. My emails.

Thats psycho behavior full stop

snow-kid-noober 12:48 PM
i feel like shes trying to do the same thing this other guy tried to do to me a while back

it was a long story but he tried going through my shit to get in contact w/ my parents cuz he thought i was being groomed

when i wasnt

ThisIsJake22 12:50 PM
Look. It was probably inappropriate for me to talk to you about lex it all. Its just the break up was SO public. Like its content to these people. It was content to lex,!? She made it into a song!? Talked about it on stream. I DONT think that was appropriate. THAT was parasocial

through my shit to get in contact w/ my parents cuz he thought i was being groomed

when i wasnt

ThisIsJake22 12:50 PM
Look. It was probably inappropriate for me to talk to you about lex it all. Its just the break up was SO public. Like its content to these people. It was content to lex,!? She made it into a song!? Talked about it on stream. I DONT think that was appropriate. THAT was parasocial

snow-kid-noober 12:50 PM
wait what was parasocial

ThisIsJake22 12:50 PM
Lex

snow-kid-noober 12:50 PM
oh

ThisIsJake22 12:50 PM
Posting songs about me

Going on stream and calling me abusive

Making our break up public and messy

snow-kid-noober 12:52 PM
yeah its the only thing she has a problem with us talking abt but like she made it public? and i had questions? and u answered them?

albeit it probably not being fitting to talk about with a child

ThisIsJake22 12:53 PM
Yes. Honestly. I do feel like talking about it with you was inappropriate and im sorry.

My intentions were not malicious. Neither were yours. But lets make that adjustment moving fwd. K? Again. You did nothing wrong. And im sorry.

snow-kid-noober 12:56 PM
alright i agree to that

its okay

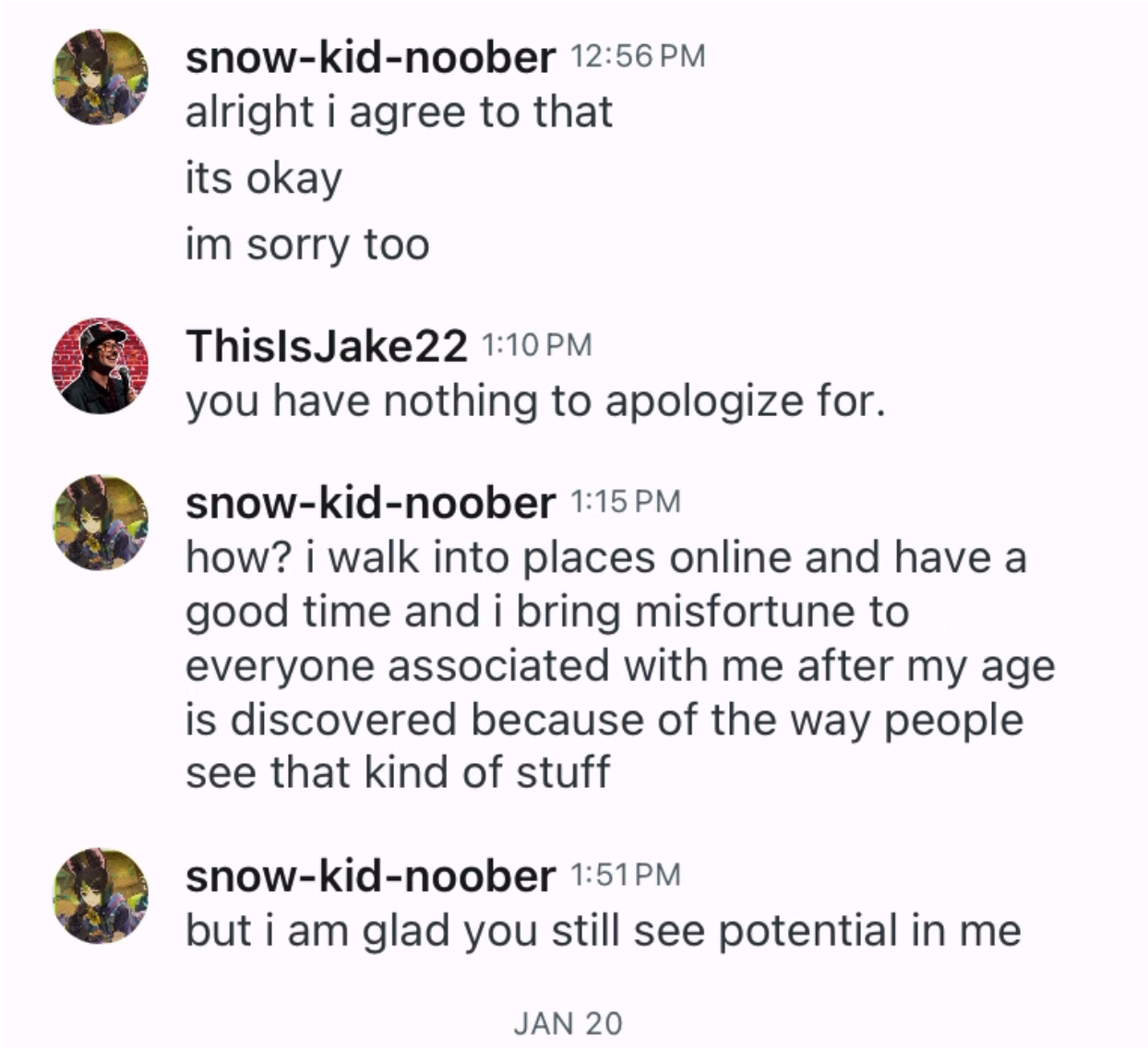
im sorry too

ThisIsJake22 1:10 PM
you have nothing to apologize for.

snow-kid-noober 1:15 PM

Snow mentioned that she had heard Lex was going through her accounts in real time. She and Jake then talked about how unhinged Lex seemed to be. Jake admitted that discussing Lex with Snow was inappropriate, but explained that the breakup had been highly publicized and that Lex's behavior was parasocial.

Snow responded that she didn't really see a problem with their conversations, aside from the subject matter likely not being appropriate for someone her age. Jake acknowledged again that it was wrong to talk about the breakup with her, apologized, and said he wanted to change that moving forward. Snow apologized as well, but Jake reassured her that she had nothing to apologize for.



Snow disagreed and spoke poorly of herself, saying that she "brings misfortune to everyone" because of her age. Later that morning, she replied to Cam, telling him she had been informed that the r/youtubedrama moderators were asking about her, as shown in the Jake DMs.

She joked about how absurd the entire situation was, saying, "What timeline is this?" Cam teased that she was on an FBI watchlist, to

which she jokingly responded, “WHAT DID I EVEN DO?” The two continued joking about the situation together.

Camnuggets >

Camnuggets 1/19/25, 11:18 AM
lol fr

patissiere supreme 1/19/25, 11:19 AM
ok now yt drama mods are apparently asking about me

what timeline is this

Camnuggets 1/19/25, 11:19 AM
Ur on fbi watch

patissiere supreme 1/19/25, 11:19 AM
WHAT DID I EVEN DO

Camnuggets 1/19/25, 11:28 AM
Exist



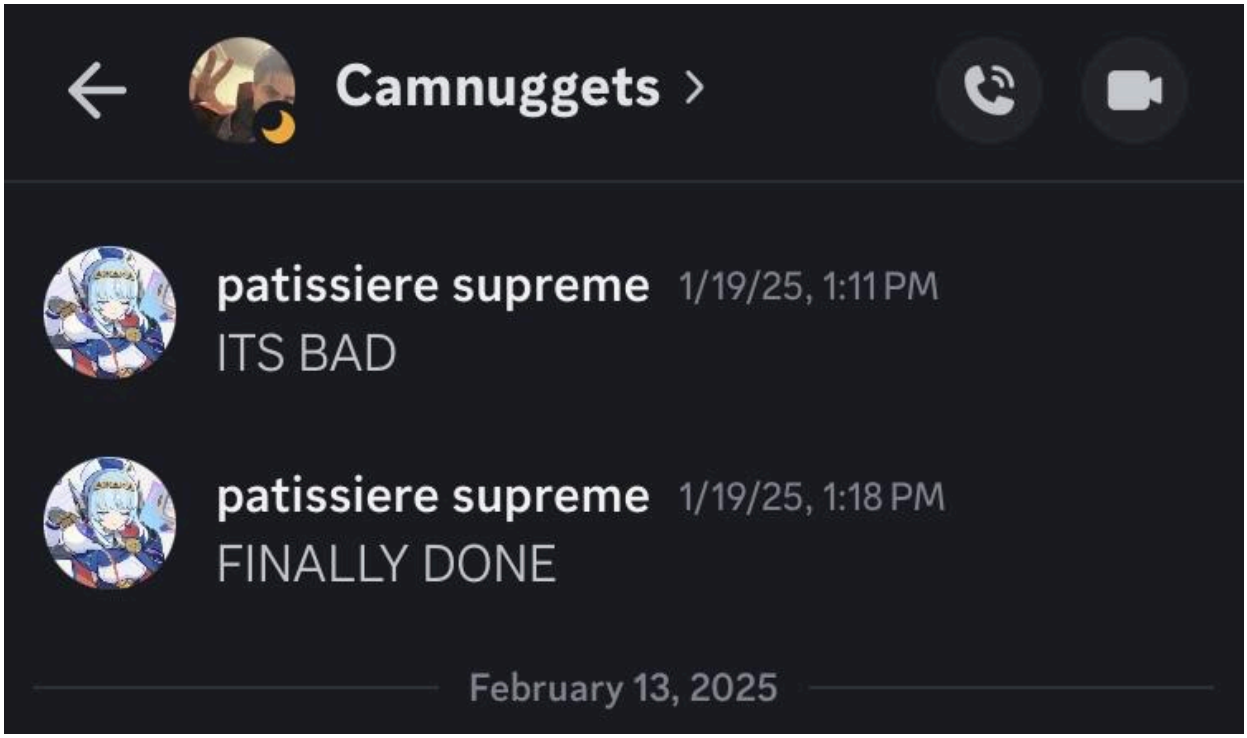
Camnuggets >



patissiere supreme 1/19/25, 11:52 AM
DO NOT GET INVOLVED WITH THE MRBEAST DRAMA AT 3 AM (GONE WRONG) (COPS CALLED) (CRAZY WOMAN WENT THROUGH MY ACCOUNTS)

Camnuggets 1/19/25, 1:11 PM
It's bad

patissiere supreme 1/19/25, 1:11 PM
ITS BAD

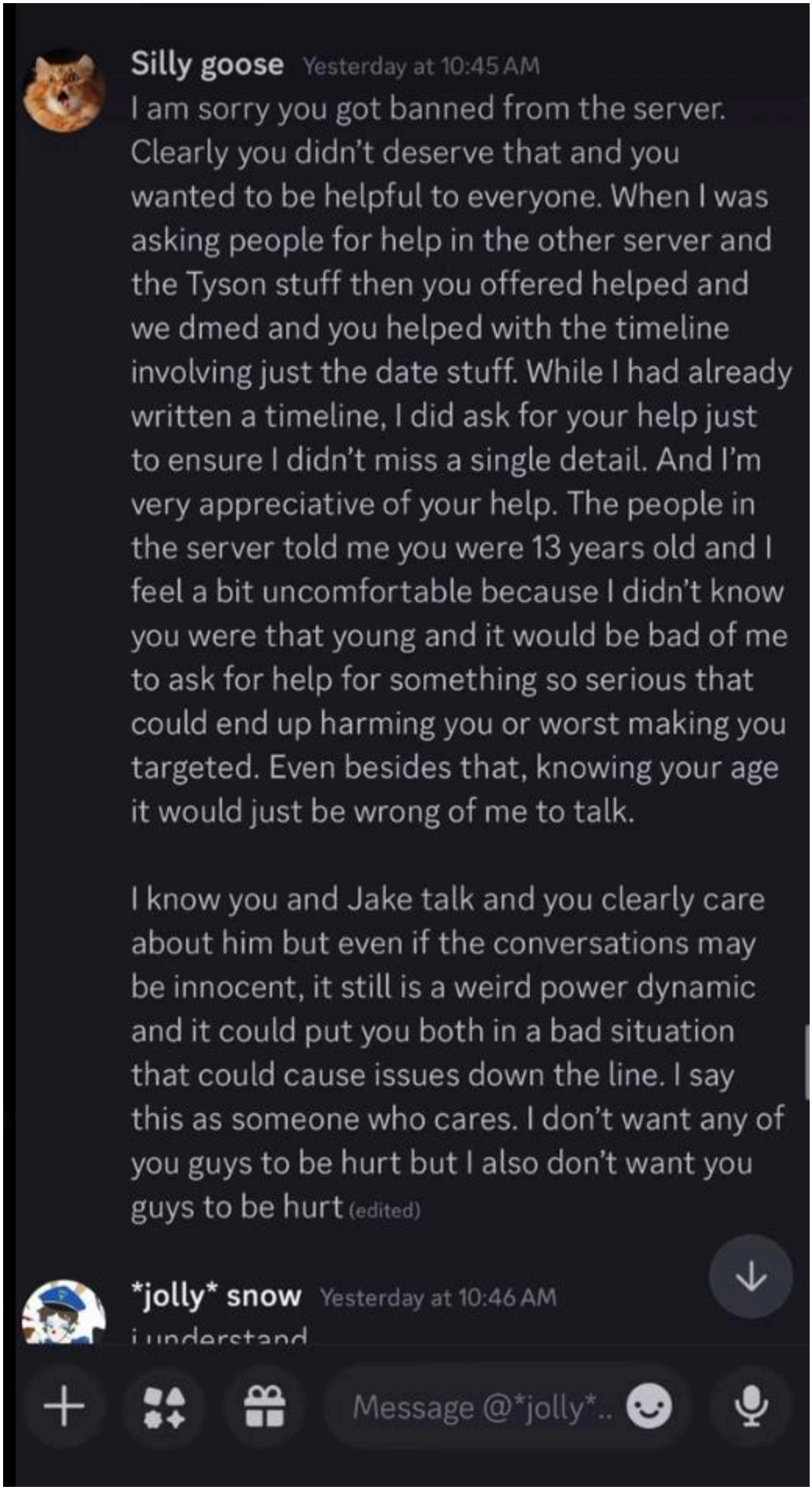


That same morning, Snow DM'd me and hinted that something terrible had just happened in the server. I was frustrated and angry at how reckless it was for them to allow Lex in. Snow explained that Edna hadn't even told her about Lex's presence beforehand.


Silly goose 1/17/25, 12:14 PM
I sent your friends stuff. Hopefully they are interested :)
January 19, 2025
Silly goose I sent your friends stuff. Hopefully they are interested :)
jolly snow Yesterday at 1:34 AM
i wish i could still call them my friends
Silly goose Yesterday at 4:15 AM
These idiots
Invited lex in
jolly snow Yesterday at 4:16 AM
mhm
legit asked homoaspien “ru still close with lex, jake wouldnt want to join if anyone was affilliated with her” and shes just “uhh i dont wanna talk abt it”
Silly goose Yesterday at 4:18 AM
wtf
These morons
Holy shit
jolly snow Yesterday at 4:19 AM
and i dont even wanna talk abt the shitsh
that happened a few hours ago

Snow said she didn't want to talk about the argument that followed, so I decided to back off. Later, I reached out again to ask about the DMs.


Silly goose Yesterday at 4:16 AM
wtf
These morons
Holy shit
jolly snow Yesterday at 4:19 AM
and i dont even wanna talk abt the shitshow that happened a few hours ago
Silly goose Yesterday at 4:37 AM
So I see what their aim is
Silly goose Yesterday at 10:32 AM
Hello can we talk?
Silly goose Yesterday at 10:45 AM
I am sorry you got banned from the server. Clearly you didn't deserve that and you wanted to be helpful to everyone. When I was asking people for help in the other server and the Tyson stuff then you offered helped and we dmed and you helped with the timeline involving just the date stuff. While I had already written a timeline, I did ask for your help just to ensure I didn't miss a single detail. And I'm very appreciative of your help. The people in the server told me you were 13 years old and I feel a bit uncomfortable because I didn't know you were that young and it would be bad
to ask for help for something so serious th


Silly goose Yesterday at 10:45 AM
I am sorry you got banned from the server. Clearly you didn't deserve that and you wanted to be helpful to everyone. When I was asking people for help in the other server and the Tyson stuff then you offered helped and we dmed and you helped with the timeline involving just the date stuff. While I had already written a timeline, I did ask for your help just to ensure I didn't miss a single detail. And I'm very appreciative of your help. The people in the server told me you were 13 years old and I feel a bit uncomfortable because I didn't know you were that young and it would be bad of me to ask for help for something so serious that could end up harming you or worst making you targeted. Even besides that, knowing your age it would just be wrong of me to talk.
I know you and Jake talk and you clearly care about him but even if the conversations may be innocent, it still is a weird power dynamic and it could put you both in a bad situation that could cause issues down the line. I say this as someone who cares. I don't want any of you guys to be hurt but I also don't want you guys to be hurt (edited)
jolly snow Yesterday at 10:46 AM
i understand
Message @*jolly*..

and it could put you both in a bad situation that could cause issues down the line. I say this as someone who cares. I don't want any of you guys to be hurt but I also don't want you guys to be hurt (edited)



***jolly* snow** Yesterday at 10:46 AM
i understand



Silly goose Yesterday at 10:46 AM
But I don't hate you snow

I am very appreciative seriously I am. Thank you for helping me with the Dream stuff



***jolly* snow** Yesterday at 10:47 AM
its really no problem

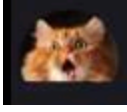


Silly goose Yesterday at 10:48 AM
I just am scared cus I realized that oh my god I involved a kid in this and should have asked in advance but now that I know I want to apologize to you



***jolly* snow** Yesterday at 10:48 AM
its okay ive really seen worse

i should apaologize to u too, i didnt know lex was in the server and im sorry



Silly goose Yesterday at 10:51 AM
Thanks sorry about that I had no clue and it's

I apologized to Snow for her getting banned from the server and thanked her for helping me with the Eret situation, which I truly appreciated. I also clarified that people in the server had told me she was 13 years old, which made me uncomfortable continuing to talk to her. I acknowledged that it was wrong of me to ask for her help without verifying her age beforehand.


I just am scared cus I realized that oh my god I involved a kid in this and should have asked in advance but now that I know I want to apologize to you
jolly snow Yesterday at 10:48 AM
its okay ive really seen worse
i should apaologize to u too, i didnt know lex was in the server and im sorry
Silly goose Yesterday at 10:51 AM
Thanks sorry about that. I had no clue and it's my fault again. I'm just so scared
Silly goose Thanks sorry about that. I had no clue and it's my fault again. I'm just so scared
jolly snow Yesterday at 10:54 AM
youre good i really didnt tell anyone abt it lmao
Silly goose Yesterday at 10:55 AM
Thanks
I know it's awkward and shit
I don't want these people to claim I'm some weird person when my intention was clearly to get help from anyone and you offered so I accepted but didn't know ur age
jolly snow Yesterday at 10:57 AM
i had concerns about that too when i was helping. i was afraid people would find my age


i had concerns about that too when i was helping. i was afraid people would find my age and shame you for involving someone like that in such a project. so its for the better yes
its okay. idont need to lurk on kiwifarms
kk
but also i mean tbh i still wanna be up to date on the project
not like help
but like ykwim
Silly goose Yesterday at 11:01 AM
I'll be making a website soon. Everything up to date will be in there
jolly snow Yesterday at 11:02 AM
thank you
god i got roped up in so much shit the past 12 hrs
Silly goose Yesterday at 11:36 AM
Is it possible you could send me your full DMs with Jake? I think I just wanna see it just to make sure nothing weird is going on. Nothing against Jake but it's just concerning due to the ages of you and him but I'm sure nothing bad is going on
jolly snow Yesterday at 11:36 AM

thank you

god i got roped up in so much shit the past 12 hrs

Silly goose Yesterday at 11:36 AM

Is it possible you could send me your full DMs with Jake? I think I just wanna see it just to make sure nothing weird is going on. Nothing against Jake but it's just concerning due to the ages of you and him but I'm sure nothing bad is going on

***jolly* snow** Yesterday at 11:36 AM

yeah yeah

not looking fwd to that news story blowing up in a few days.

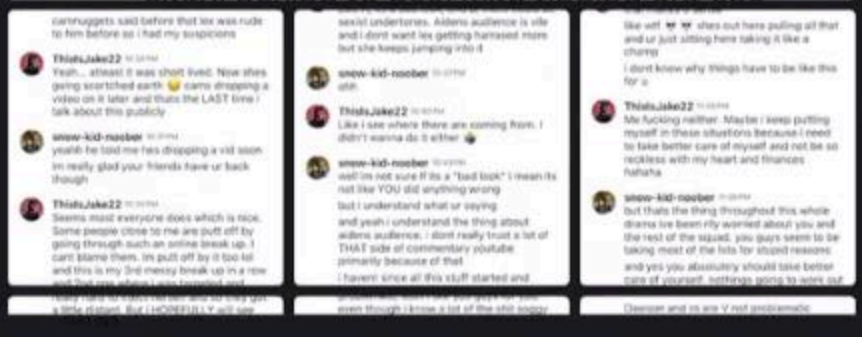
snow-kid-noober 10:02 PM

i just found out abt what happened today so i didnt see the stream

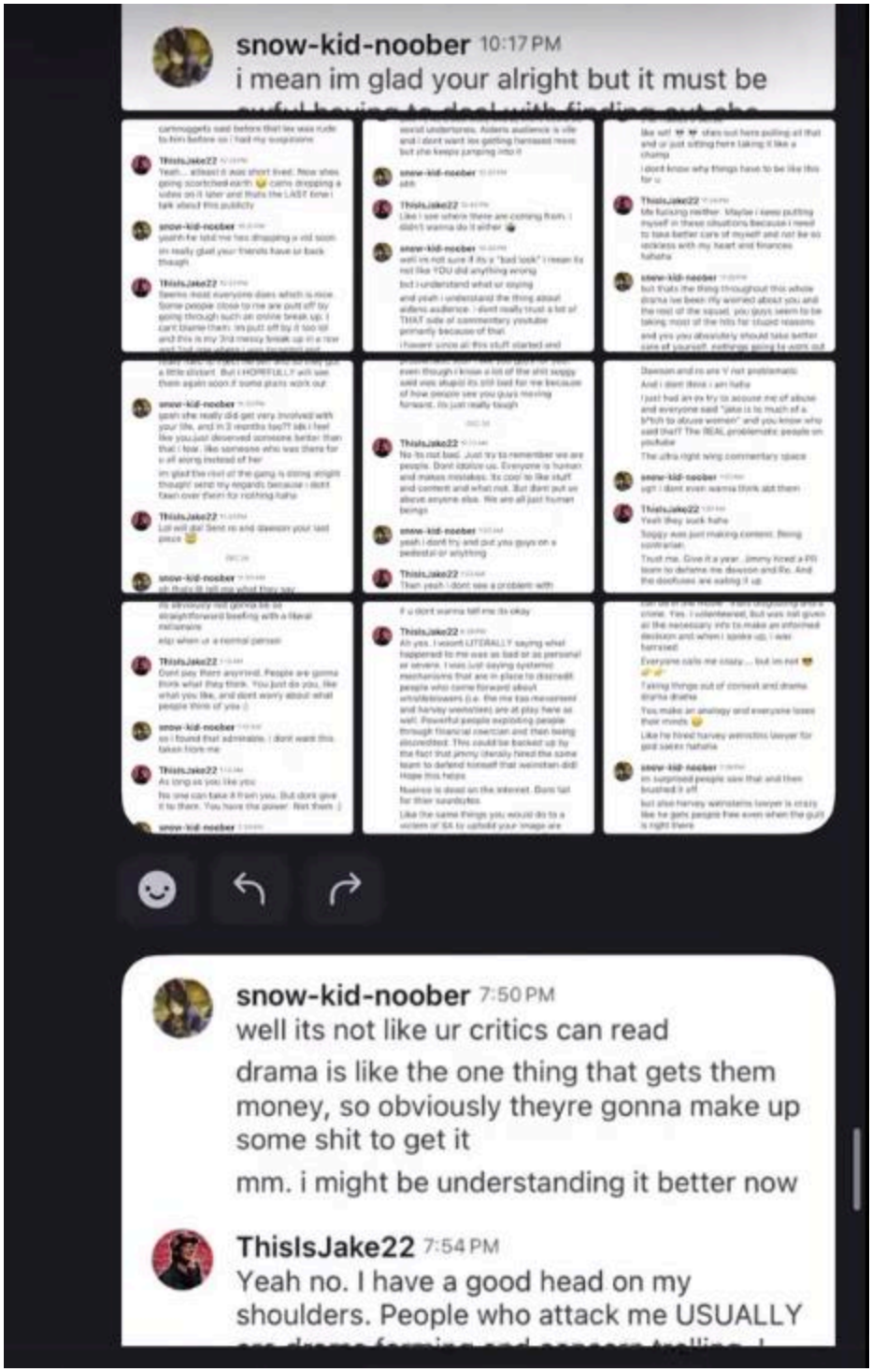
yeah the commentary people are gonna have a field day with this. i feel really bad because i know you dont deserve that stuff at all

snow-kid-noober 10:17 PM

i mean im glad your alright but it must be



Shortly after I received the Jake Weddle DMs.

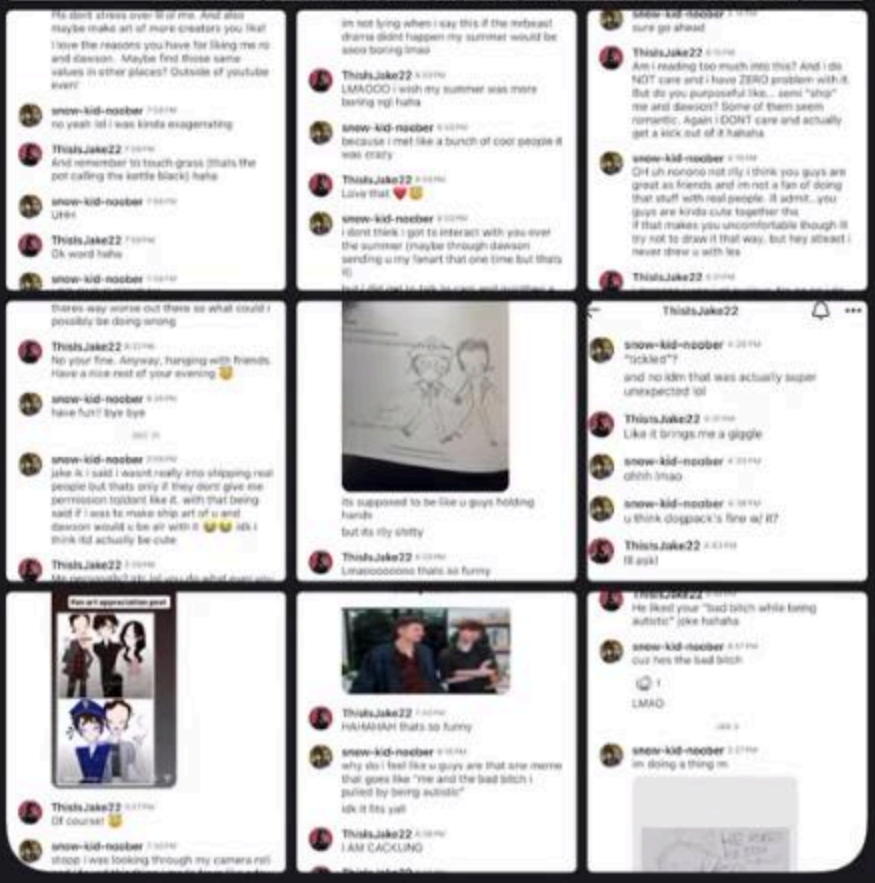

snow-kid-noober 10:17 PM
i mean im glad your alright but it must be
snow-kid-noober 7:50 PM
well its not like ur critics can read
drama is like the one thing that gets them money, so obviously theyre gonna make up some shit to get it
mm. i might be understanding it better now
ThisIsJake22 7:54 PM
Yeah no. I have a good head on my shoulders. People who attack me USUALLY

drama is like the one thing that gets them money, so obviously theyre gonna make up some shit to get it

mm. i might be understanding it better now

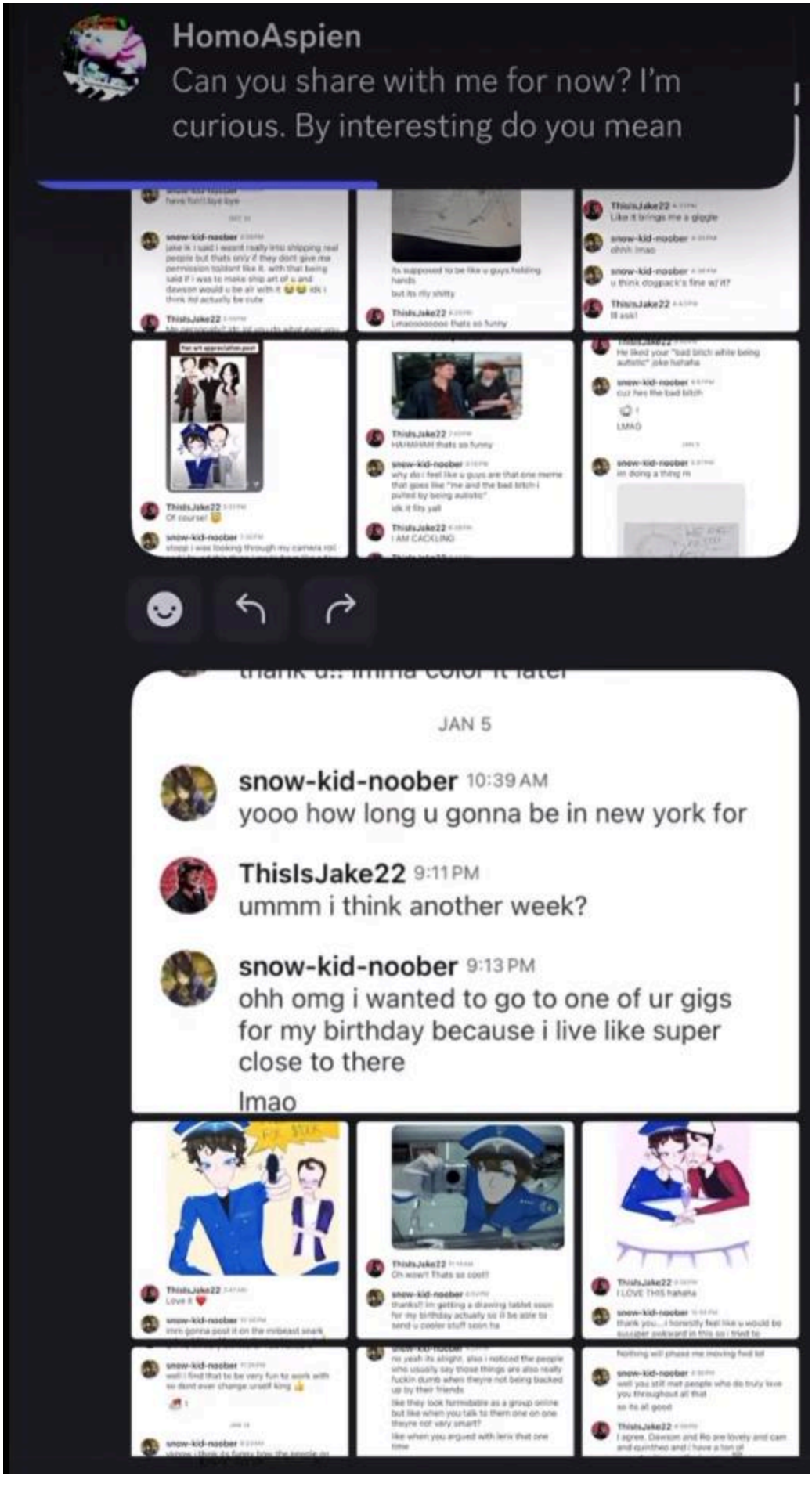
ThisIsJake22 7:54 PM

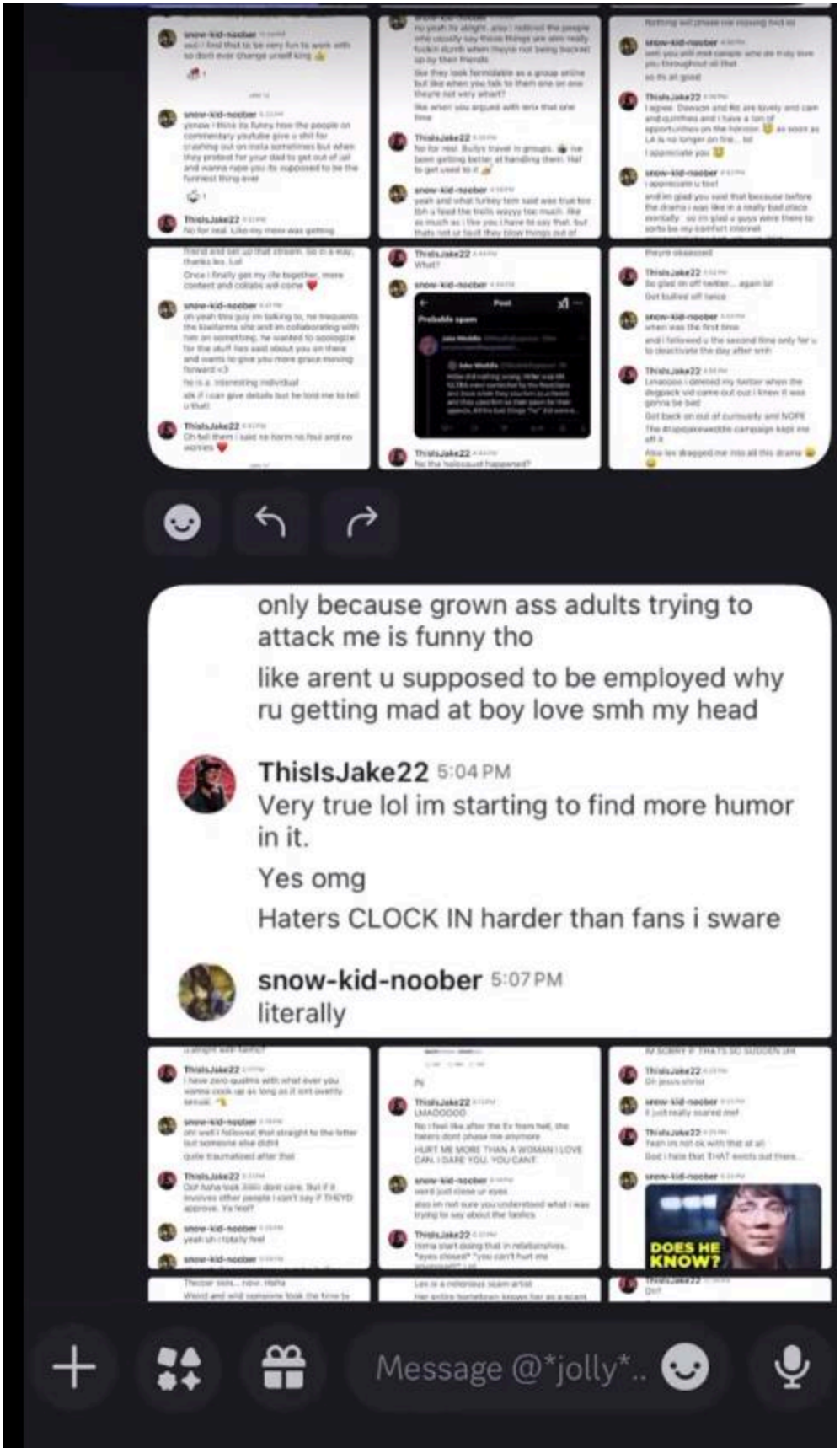
Yeah no. I have a good head on my shoulders. People who attack me USUALLY are drama farming and concern trolling. I made myself a target by speaking out. I wasnt gonna come out of this with out any

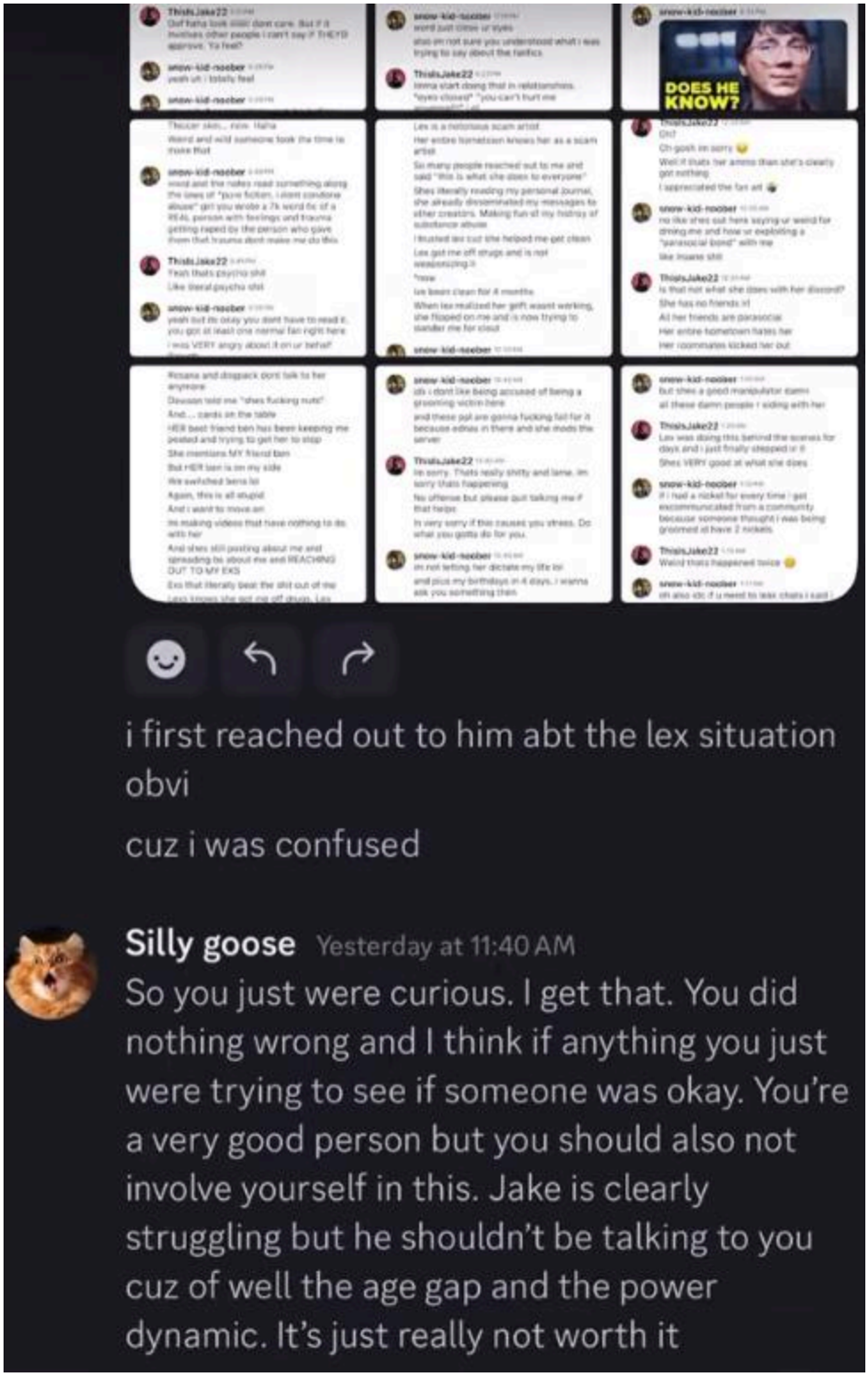


JAN 5

snow-kid-noober 10:39 AM


HomoAspien
Can you share with me for now? I'm curious. By interesting do you mean
JAN 5
snow-kid-noober 10:39 AM
yooo how long u gonna be in new york for
ThisIsJake22 9:11 PM
ummm i think another week?
snow-kid-noober 9:13 PM
ohh omg i wanted to go to one of ur gigs for my birthday because i live like super close to there
lmao


only because grown ass adults trying to attack me is funny tho
like arent u supposed to be employed why ru getting mad at boy love smh my head
ThisIsJake22 5:04 PM
Very true lol im starting to find more humor in it.
Yes omg
Haters CLOCK IN harder than fans i sware
snow-kid-noober 5:07 PM
literally
DOES HE KNOW?
Message @*jolly*..



I once again assured Snow that she did nothing wrong—that, if anything, she was simply trying to check if someone was okay.

Normally, I tend to leak information, but because of my personal involvement in this situation—and the fact that this person seemed to know a bit about Eret—I became worried that I might put them in danger. Because of that, I chose to disengage and just hoped Snow would listen to my advice. Unfortunately, I don't believe she did, and looking back, I think I should have done more to protect her. In that sense, I failed Snow, and I carry guilt for everything that happened as a result.

January 20th - March 21st Snow DM's with Jake

snow-kid-noober 12:56 PM
alright i agree to that
its okay
im sorry too

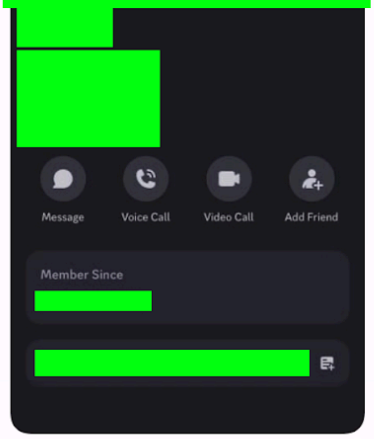
ThisIsJake22 1:10 PM
you have nothing to apologize for.

snow-kid-noober 1:15 PM
how? i walk into places online and have a good time and i bring misfortune to everyone associated with me after my age is discovered because of the way people see that kind of stuff

snow-kid-noober 1:51 PM
but i am glad you still see potential in me

JAN 20

snow-kid-noober 1:27 PM
hey
sorry to keep dragging this but one of the people trying to protect me in this whole situation wants to talk to you, [redacted] this guy



he wanted to talk to u on either discord or insta

ThisIsJake22 1:30 PM
About what?
Sorry im a little weary jumping on calls and servers now lol
Not saying no just wanna a little info before i go in

he wanted to talk to u on either discord or insta

ThisIsJake22 1:30 PM
About what?
Sorry im a little weary jumping on calls and servers now lol
Not saying no just wanna a little info before i go in
*want a
I dont wanna get jumped again 😬 lol

snow-kid-noober 1:39 PM
well he wants to discuss a lot
such as
the people at MIB wanting to hack me
but dont tell anyone that. talk to only him abt it

ThisIsJake22 1:46 PM
Oh?
And just so i know, who is this person and how old are they? (I need to get better at asking this instead of just jumping in lol)

snow-kid-noober 1:47 PM
they told me theyre an adult
so youre fine
and they have some dirt on ava tyson as well, idk but theyre cool

ThisIsJake22 1:50 PM
How far up the latter have they gotten? Ro? Dawson? Am i the first person hes talking to?

snow-kid-noober 2:32 PM
hes talked to ro and dawson before but they werent conversations just a few messages. and has talked to cam
so no
ur not

ThisIsJake22 2:35 PM
ok word yeah that sounds fine. sorry just wanted to make sure i do my due diligence lol
ill add them

snow-kid-noober 2:36 PM

The next day Snow refers Jake to another person to talk to about Lex. Jake asks a lot of questions (most likely to not repeat the same

mistakes he did) pertaining to the individual's age, who they are, and if they have contacted Ro and Dawson in the past. He agrees to add them after Snow clears everything up.

January 19th - January 22nd

ThisIsJake22 2:35 PM
ok word yeah that sounds fine. sorry just wanted to make sure i do my due diligence lol

ill add them

snow-kid-noober 2:36 PM
kk

ThisIsJake22 2:58 PM
Me and him are chatting

Im sorry lex is/was coming after you so hard

snow-kid-noober 3:33 PM
what is being discussed?

and its okay. shes a loser anyways for it

ThisIsJake22 3:49 PM
Agreed. Shes showing me lex crashing out and leaving that server lol and all his dirtb

*dirt

snow-kid-noober 4:07 PM
what if..

> ***jolly* snow** Today at 2:56 AM
> omg what if lex is mad at me because im drawing her ex that shes still obsessed with in love with another dude and she feels cucked. thats why she was like “ermmm why are u drawing femboys at 13”

can i see lex crashing out

ThisIsJake22 4:10 PM
Lol shes allegedly dating her ex again 🤷‍♀️ the one she told me not to worry about 💅

Lol it wasnt that crazy. Just the guy you sent my way annoying her and her getting mad before she leaves

If it was more wild id show ya

But know shes left that server

And the tone of the server is no longer unanimous in believe lexs BS

snow-kid-noober 4:12 PM
good!

JAN 21

snow-kid-noober 5:48 PM
jake

But know shes left that server

And the tone of the server is no longer unanimous in believe lexs BS

snow-kid-noober 4:12 PM
good!

JAN 21

snow-kid-noober 5:48 PM
jake

i have to write a story for a project about abuse of power so i just based it off of the whole mrbeast situation but wrote it in a way its more like a fairytale than anything lmao. so i just wrote an analogical story of the entire drama and u get to be a jester in it yayyy isnt that fun

ThisIsJake22 5:49 PM
Oh thats so cool!

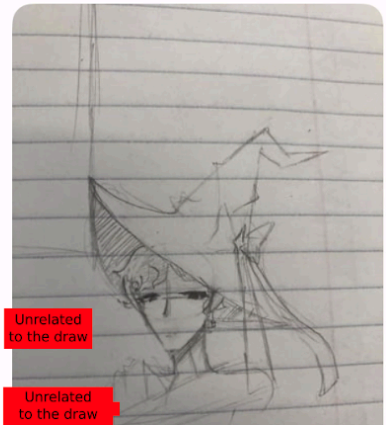
snow-kid-noober 6:34 PM
yah

it feels like a fanfic honestly 😭 i made dogpack the cute mage boy and soggy cereal a knight whos also his brother...? because they look really similar i feel. jimmy is the king who pretends to be good but isnt lmao. and ur the jester with crippling financial and mental health issues 👍 peak fiction

JAN 22

ThisIsJake22 2:47 PM
I love that!!

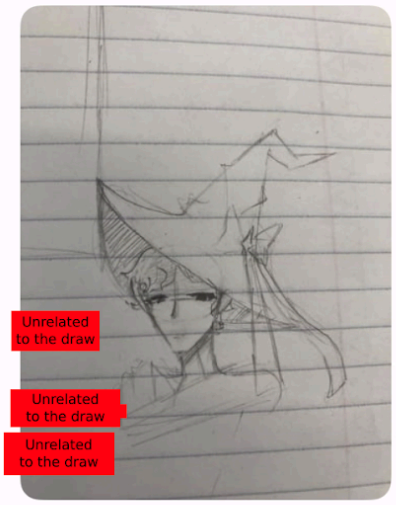
snow-kid-noober 3:30 PM
gonna devour him



Jake tells Snow that him and the person are talking and apologizes for Lex's behavior, saying that Lex is crashing out. Snow sends a picture of a message she sent CamNuggets and asks to see Lex crashing out. Jake tells her it's nothing major and not to worry. On the 21st she tells Jake about a story she has to write for school which she included him and other MrBeast drama figures in.

January 22nd - January 25th

snow-kid-noober 3:30 PM
gonna devour him



snow-kid-noober 4:49 PM
REAL

JAN 23

snow-kid-noober 5:49 AM
JAKE its my [redacted]

ThisIsJake22 8:29 AM
[redacted]

snow-kid-noober 11:29 AM
THANK U GANG
BRO
MY MOM BROUGHT DONUTS SO I COULD GIVE THEM OUT
AND
I OPEN THEM

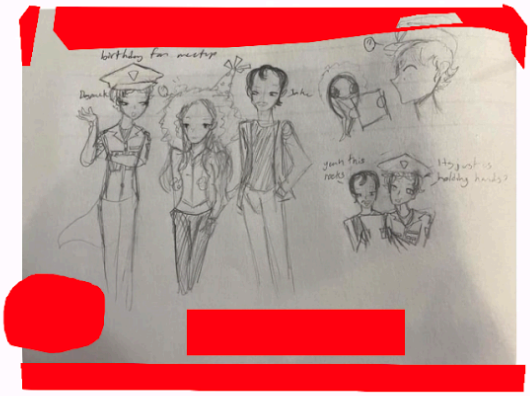
snow-kid-noober 12:06 PM
THEY ALL HAVE PICTURES OF MY FACE PLASTERED ALL OVER THEM
I WANTED TO KMS

snow-kid-noober 5:56 PM
hehe



I WANTED TO KMS

snow-kid-noober 5:56 PM
hehe



JAN 25

ThisIsJake22 1:01 PM
That all sounds lovely! And so is this drawing! Glad u had a good day 😇

snow-kid-noober 1:08 PM
i did indeed! and i thank you for giving me so much inspiration the past few months

snow-kid-noober 6:07 PM
and ya the person in the middle is supposed to be me heh

snow-kid-noober 8:41 PM
jake can u tell me how exactly u met dawson? like for the part 2 vid? im still writing that story for class and i wanna make sure i get the basics right lmao

ThisIsJake22 8:55 PM
I saw his vid and reached out!

snow-kid-noober 9:01 PM
ohhh okay cool
and the. what
then*

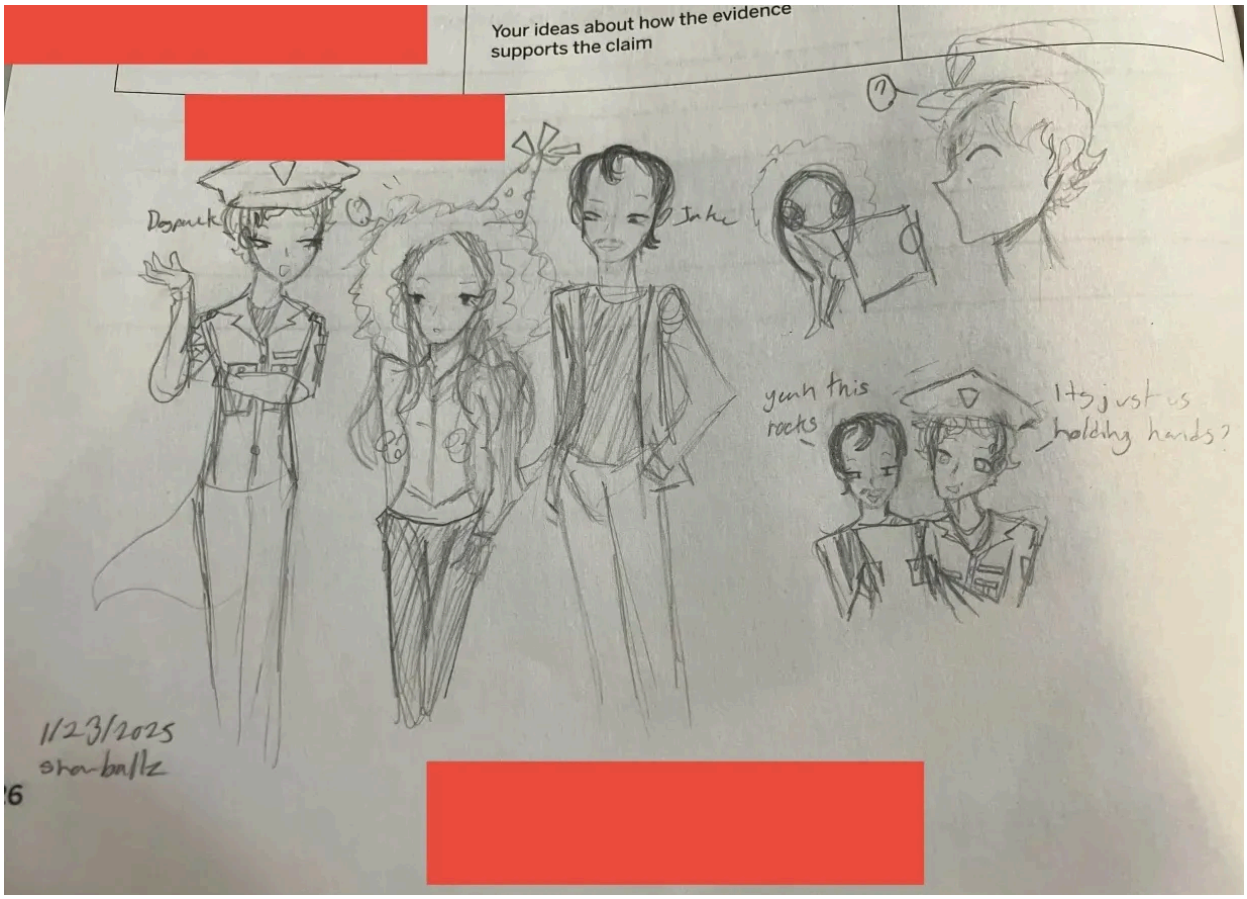
ThisIsJake22 9:20 PM
He drove to me in NY and we filmed there!

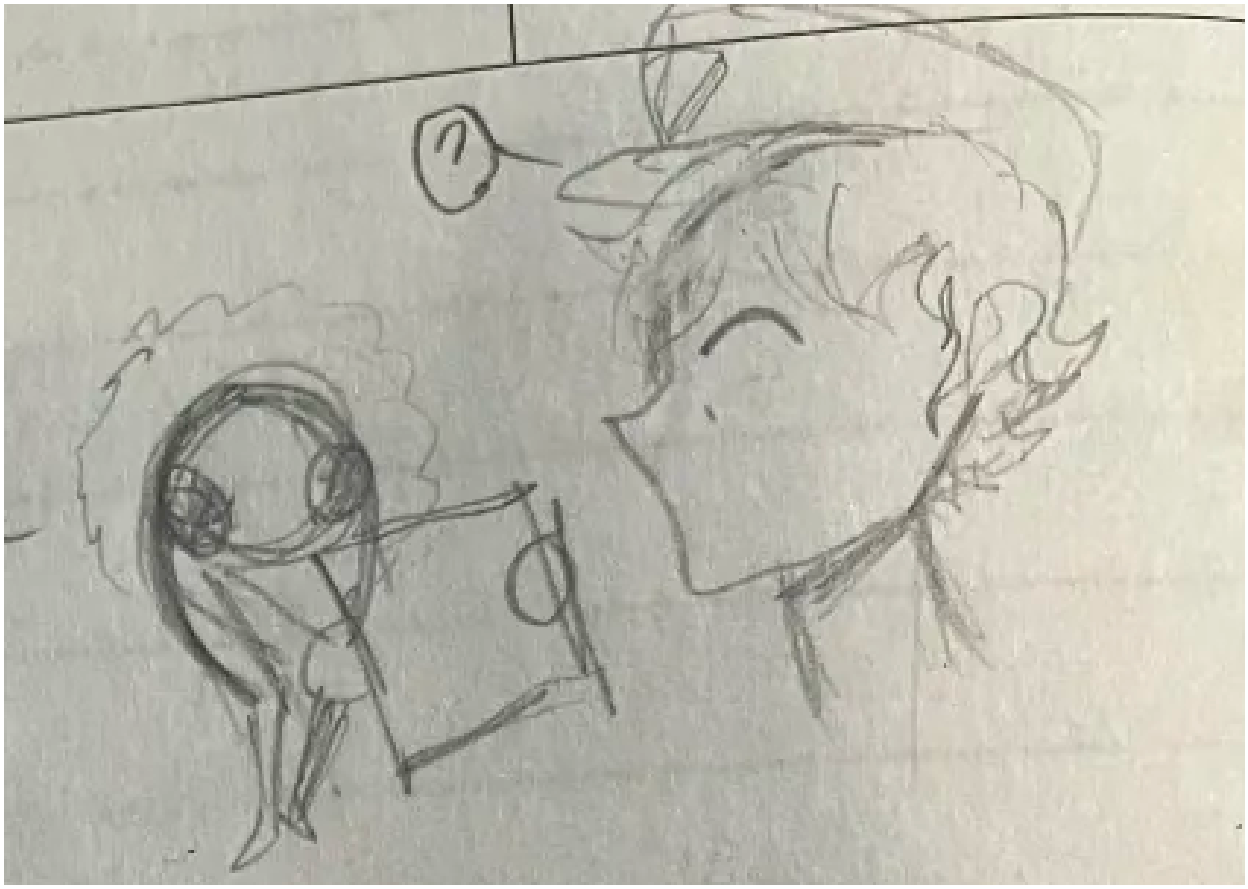
snow-kid-noober 9:24 PM
omgggg

snow-kid-noober 9:30 PM
that mustve been so fun

Snow sends a picture of a drawing she made of Dawson wearing a witch hat for her school assignment. On the 23rd there was a special

occasion for Snow that day and Jake congratulated her. She also sends a drawing with herself, Dogpack and Jake that she made in celebration.





This drawing by Snow is worth noting. It depicts her presenting artwork to Dawson French, with Jake Weddle commenting, “Yeah, this is neat,” and Dawson replying, “It’s just us holding hands.” The scene raises a clear red flag in terms of parasocial behavior. But who is actually encouraging it? Snow should not be blamed—she is a child. The responsibility lies with Jake, who should never have engaged with or encouraged this kind of interaction. The drawing itself should have prompted concern—especially considering it portrayed two heterosexual men holding hands in a stylized, somewhat feminized manner. The way the figures are drawn, with exaggeratedly soft or flamboyant features, contributes to a tone that feels inappropriate and out of place given the context.

On the 25th, Jake compliments the art while Snow clarifies that the person in the middle of the drawing is supposed to be her likeness. She also later asks how Jake met Dawson to add to her story for school.

January 25th - February 2nd

then

ThisIsJake22 9:20 PM
He drove to me in NY and we filmed there!

snow-kid-noober 9:24 PM
omgggg

snow-kid-noober 9:30 PM
that mustve been so fun

snow-kid-noober 9:37 PM
but him beating u up in public on camera was so funny lmao

ThisIsJake22 9:44 PM
Lol yes he let me do that skit that was nice of him! It was fun

snow-kid-noober 9:58 PM
did yall actually gossip abt jimmy like i drew in that one animatic of mines i made

on yt 😭

well that was kinda the whole part 2 but whatever

JAN 27

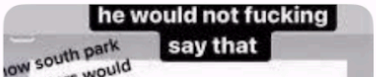
snow-kid-noober 9:41 PM

Joke Discord Message
From her account
Unrelated to anything

JAN 28

snow-kid-noober 6:07 PM





JAN 28

snow-kid-noober 6:07 PM





JAN 29

ThisIsJake22 1:52 PM
Omg lol

Dont worry about it, let em have their fun

snow-kid-noober 4:25 PM
im sorry i couldnt miss the opportunity to use that meme 😭 when will i get fans this obsessed w/ me

JAN 30

snow-kid-noober 12:18 AM
JAKE I FINISHED THE FANFIC I WAS TALKING ABT LAST WEEK HAHAHAH

its 20 pages long including illustrations Am i cooked

FEB 2

snow-kid-noober 11:24 PM
stream was super good tonight king 👍

ThisIsJake22 11:36 PM
Thank you so much for popping in stream!

snow-kid-noober 11:47 PM
np gang!! actually first stream of urs ive been to

ThisIsJake22 11:55 PM
Ive only done 4 but hopefuly we can do

Jake explains how they met. She sends some memes to him and Jake tells her not to worry about any of his haters. Snow also mentions that she finished the school project she had to do (which she refers to as fanfic).

February 2nd - February 8th

FEB 2

snow-kid-noober 11:24 PM
stream was super good tonight king 👍

ThisIsJake22 11:36 PM
Thank you so much for popping in stream!

snow-kid-noober 11:47 PM
np gang!! actually first stream of urs ive been to

ThisIsJake22 11:55 PM
Ive only done 4 but hopefuly we can do more!

FEB 3

snow-kid-noober 12:00 AM
yaaaay
do u do only BG3 streams or are u planning to do other stuff??

FEB 5

snow-kid-noober 10:28 PM
hehe

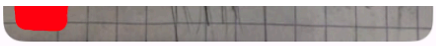


i drew this in class after i finished with a test 💀

FEB 7

snow-kid-noober 11:47 AM
jake im finally getting hate dms :3

LackComprehensive726 7:53 AM
u dark skinned weird f** you deserve to be



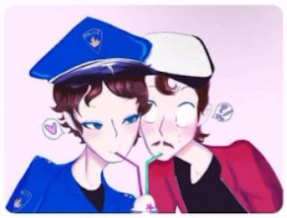
i drew this in class after i finished with a test 💀

FEB 7

snow-kid-noober 11:47 AM
jake im finally getting hate dms :3

LackComprehensive726 7:53 AM
u dark skinned weird f** you deserve to be bullied I didn't do that shit when I was 13 ur cringe as fuck and your lazy nigger parents should be ashamed

wait so now ur saying i have friends but theyre only around me out of pity 😹?
stick to your story bro!
anyway LOVE WINS shut up



LackComprehensive726 2:32 PM
Like you think that's gonna make me mad sending me your art dude I've already seen your god-awful cringe. Art become numb to it.
No, it's weird as fuck to draw heterosexual men as gay that's how you get beat up
One day you're gonna get the shit knocked out of you
One day you'll fuck with the wrong person

FEB 8

ThisIsJake22 7:46 PM
Omg! Im so sorry yout getting such vile comments thats terrible 🥺

snow-kid-noober 7:58 PM
its okay
theyre like 19 and an edgelord all i can do is laugh

snow-kid-noober 8:15 PM
also they joined a server i was in randomly just to call me racial slurs 😭 like hellooo

ThisIsJake22 8:24 PM
Jesus christ thats vile... oh well 🤷 your handling it very well 😇

snow-kid-noober 8:28 PM
yeah im just like that

Snow asked if Jake was planning to stream other things, and the next day sent a drawing she made in class of Dawson and Jake posing together. On the 7th she sent a picture of hate DM's she was getting, seemingly indifferent to them. The user in the screenshot she sent, u/LackComprehensive726, is a 19-year-old (possibly 20 now) girl who frequently harassed Snow and even went as far as seeking out Discord servers she was in to attack her. Comprehensive is suspected to be u/cutekittycreate (the OP of this post that led to a domino effect of other posts being made on the situation). Me and Snow thought at one point the girl was working with Lex, though we doubt this now. On the 8th Jake would express his sympathy for her, but Snow dismisses it, saying she finds it funny and it doesn't get to her.

FEB 8

ThisIsJake22 7:46 PM
Omg! Im so sorry yout getting such vile comments thats terrible 🥺

snow-kid-noober 7:58 PM
its okay
theyre like 19 and an edgelord all i can do is laugh

snow-kid-noober 8:15 PM
also they joined a server i was in randomly just to call me racial slurs 😭 like hellooo

ThisIsJake22 8:24 PM
Jesus christ thats vile... oh well 🤷‍♂️ your handling it very well 😇

snow-kid-noober 8:28 PM
yeah im just like that
oh
dyk how tall dogpack is
im doing something

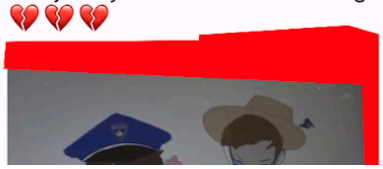
ThisIsJake22 10:02 PM
Tall!! Hes like 6'1?

snow-kid-noober 10:30 PM
the hell

snow-kid-noober 10:47 PM
then arent u too because arent yall the same height

ThisIsJake22 10:47 PM
Im like 5'11
Hes a little latter
Taller
Dyslexia haha

snow-kid-noober 10:51 PM
oh wow...whatever you can be tall and still be cunty i guess. i was drawing him standing next to jimmy and i realized i made him way too short now ughhhh
isnt jimmy like 6'4 or something ts pmo 💔💔💔💔

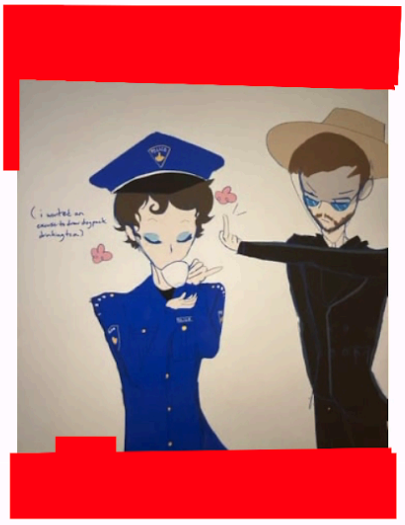


oh wow...whatever you can be tall and still be cunty i guess. i was drawing him standing next to jimmy and i realized i made him way too short now ughhhh
isnt jimmy like 6'4 or something ts pmo 💔💔💔💔



ThisIsJake22 10:56 PM
thats actually perfect cuz jimmy is a little taller than dawson
jimmy TALL tall

snow-kid-noober 11:00 PM
oh phew
do i post the one with eyeshadow or without uhhhhh



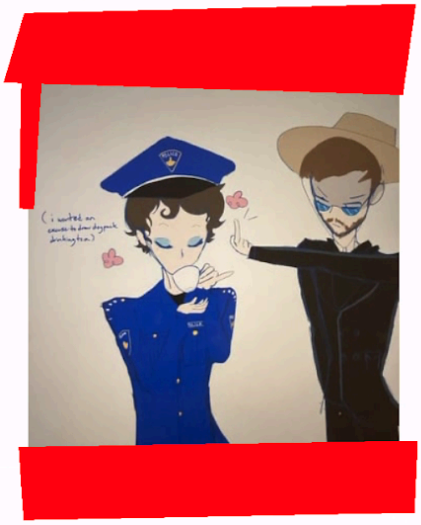
FEB 9

Snow randomly asks Jake if he knows how tall Dawson is, to which he answers that he's around 6'1". Snow is impressed by this and talks

about how she's currently making a drawing of Dawson drinking tea while Jimmy is visibly pissed off at him. She says "you can be tall and still be cunty i guess" and sounds frustrated at the fact she can't figure out their height difference. Jake praises the drawing and tells her it's accurate. Snow asks if she should post the drawing with or without Dawson's eye makeup.

February 8th - February 13th

snow-kid-noober 11:00 PM
oh phew
do i post the one with eyeshadow or without uhhhhh



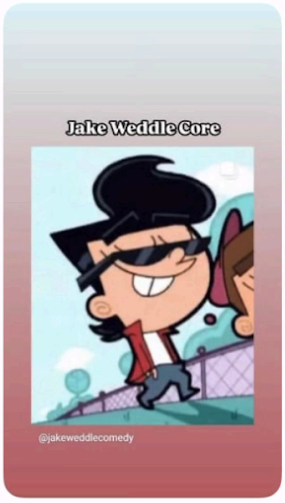
FEB 9

ThisIsJake22 2:41 AM
With for sure

snow-kid-noober 8:18 AM
i knew you were a man of culture heh

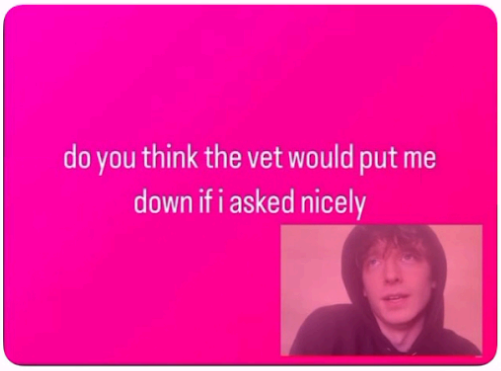
FEB 12

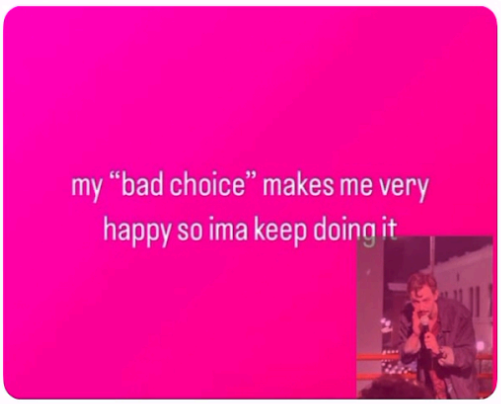
snow-kid-noober 11:39 AM
help why do i actually be drawing you like this like all the time





snow-kid-noober 8:45 PM





FEB 13

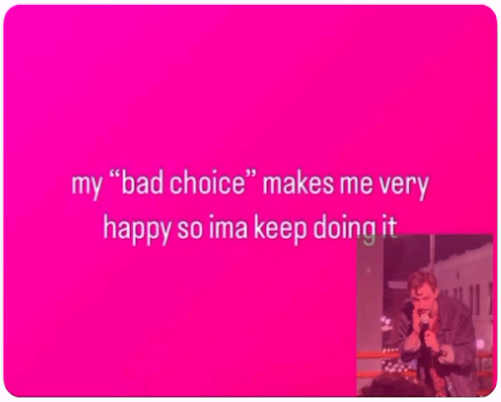
snow-kid-noober 9:20 PM
jake the lad that i sent to you last time wants to talk on discord
he says ur in contact with someone whos still close to lex

ThisIsJake22 9:24 PM
Is it some one in my patreon

snow-kid-noober 9:24 PM
it was the guy i sent to you a few weeks ago about that drama we got involved in
who wanted to talk to u abt me and lex and

On the 9th, Jake responds and says she should post the one with the eyeshadow, and Snow approves of this, calling him a man of culture. On the 12th she sends him a picture of his Instagram story and says she draws him that way all the time. Snow also sends some memes (or “shitposts” as she calls them) she made of Dawson and him. On the 13th, she would tell Jake that the person she sent him over to last time (see messages from January 20th) wants to talk to him about someone he’s still in contact with that is close to Lex. Jake asks if it's a patron of his, and Snow clarifies that it’s the same person from January 20th.

February 13th - February 14th



FEB 13

snow-kid-noober 9:20 PM
jake the lad that i sent to you last time wants to talk on discord

he says ur in contact with someone whos still close to lex

ThisIsJake22 9:24 PM
Is it some one in my patreon

snow-kid-noober 9:24 PM
it was the guy i sent to you a few weeks ago about that drama we got involved in

who wanted to talk to u abt me and lex and whatnot

i think i already showed u his discord just scroll up

ThisIsJake22 11:58 PM
I talked to them. Everything is fine. Lex is just doing more unhinged shit behind the scenes. I know the whole picture. I knows talking to who aand about what. Its another nothing burger lex has blown up into something and had everyone riled up to stay relevent. I appreciate everyone's concern, but the more lex attacks me, the dumber she looks, and everyone who attaches themselves to her regrets it. Im ok. Mrbeast and Lex can not hurt me. But i appreciate everyone looking out 😇

FEB 14

snow-kid-noober 12:02 AM
ohh okay

yeah i just dont want to be made a pawn again for her schemes So let her stay

dumber she looks, and everyone who attaches themselves to her regrets it. Im ok. Mrbeast and Lex can not hurt me. But i appreciate everyone looking out 😇

FEB 14

snow-kid-noober 12:02 AM
ohh okay

yeah i just dont want to be made a pawn again for her schemes So let her stay irrelevant

ThisIsJake22 12:06 AM
Im sorry about that. Your good. Nothing ton worry about from her cuz shes just being unhinged again. But im sorry you have to deal with it even a little bit. I really wanna get away from that side of youtube or that side of the internet generally and they keep clawing at me. Haha if it ever gets to you, i apologize for giving you the headache

*to

snow-kid-noober 12:07 AM
oh please don’t blame urself if anything its her and the mods’ fault

ThisIsJake22 12:08 AM
Well i appreciate that. Thank you.

snow-kid-noober 12:09 AM
yw

also i find it mad funny edna is pretending nothing happened in the comments of my newest post like 😭????



Jake reports back and says that everything is fine and that nobody needs to worry about Lex. Snow understands this and says she

doesn't want to be used by her again so she can push a narrative. Jake apologizes for the situation again, but Snow stops him, saying it's Lex and the mods fault if anything. Jake thanks her and Snow brings up how she finds it funny that Edna is pretending like nothing happened between them under her newest post at the time.

snow-kid-noober 12:09 AM
yw
also i find it mad funny edna is pretending nothing happened in the comments of my newest post like 😭????



ThisIsJake22 12:10 AM
LMAO right? So unhinged.

snow-kid-noober 12:11 AM
rose mulet too actually but im more lenient towards her because i think its just she doesnt wanna talk to kids
so shes alright i guess

ThisIsJake22 12:13 AM
Rose i think means well can also be a little unhinged and lex had her claws in her too soo... i commented something to be nice even tho her vid does give skitzo a little bit. And if shes tight with lex then deff but... lol yeah im just trying to avoid that whole group really. Enough people have reached out to tell me to stear clear. Haha

snow-kid-noober 12:13 AM
whatever it is she can't be going around saying shes the new dogpack
she knows how i feel abt that
smh

ThisIsJake22 12:14 AM
Lmao like i said. She can be a little delusional. And thats when it comes off clout chasey. Just keep your head down and stear clear of all that. I know i am.

snow-kid-noober 12:13 AM
whatever it is she can't be going around saying shes the new dogpack
she knows how i feel abt that
smh

ThisIsJake22 12:14 AM
Lmao like i said. She can be a little delusional. And thats when it comes off clout chasey. Just keep your head down and stear clear of all that. I know i am.

snow-kid-noober 12:15 AM
ya ya ill keep out of trouble but dont blame me if people start stuff first

ThisIsJake22 12:16 AM
What can ya do 🤷 lol

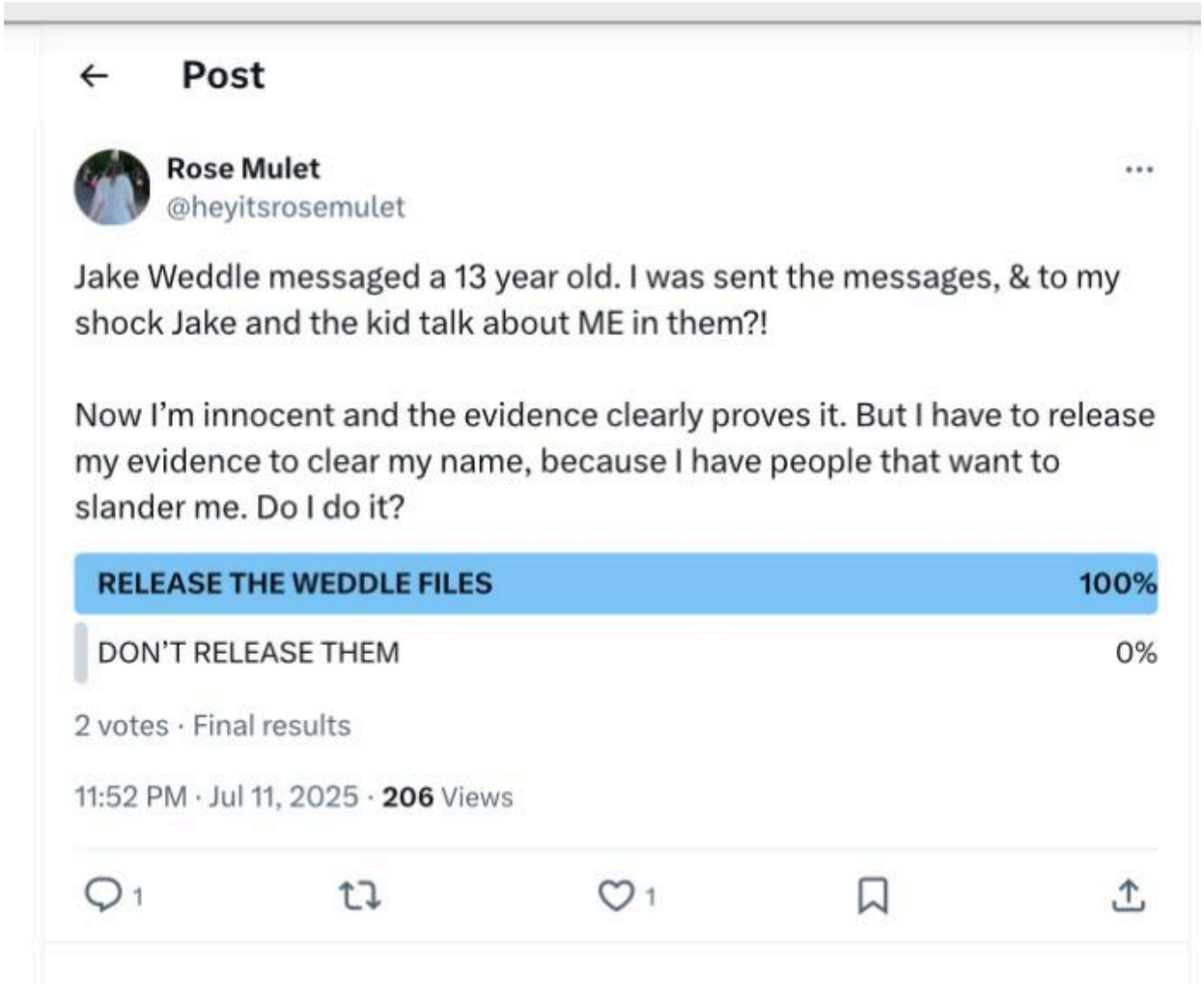
snow-kid-noober 12:19 AM
i dont think her vid was that bad tho
wasnt perfect but wasnt bad

ThisIsJake22 12:23 AM
I think its the vibe she gives off that you mentioned. She has this "im the new dogpack" self importance that will turn people off. And if shes tight with lex... idk. Maybe im being to harsh cuz i know how lex gets her claws into people. Everyone in that discord has this "CIA LARP" type vibe where they think they are secret agents and all the self importance that comes with. They revel in "breaking the info" i didnt talk for 3 years, and when i did i was terrified. Idk. Thats just my opinion. Seems like they are larping a bit. In my opinion but lex especially
Lex is a bad influence on that whole group. She was on me. Got me into all kinds of hot water
Again, dont wanna blur the lines between parasocial and inappropriate. Just stay safe lol and im sorry about the drama

snow-kid-noober 12:24 AM
nono again ur alright
larping is crazy tho 💀 they were being wayy too corny in that discord and acting like theyre gonna break the algorithm with 5 subs like hello

Jake agrees and calls it unhinged. Snow also brings up Rose Mulet, but clarifies that she is more lenient towards her because she maybe

just doesn't want to interact with minors. This is understandable, even though Snow wasn't aware of Rose's actions over the years until later. Strangely enough, Rose actually brings up this part of the DM's in [one of her recent tweets](#).



Rose continuing to turn this kid's horrible situation into clout is one of the many reasons she is being named in this document. She conveniently leaves out the points in time where Snow actually respected her, but that was before she was found to be collaborating with Lex and also because she was talking shit about this kid when she did try to show support for her before the MIB situation.



Jake believes that Rose means well but can also be a little unhinged, and with Lex befriending her, she most likely is hostile and Jake says people have told him to steer clear of their whole group. He says he commented on her video to be nice although he found her to be a bit schizo. Snow says Rose can't be going around saying she's the new DogPack. Jake tells her to just steer clear of trouble, and Snow accepts this, but tells him not to get mad at her if people start things first. She

also adds that she didn't think Rose's video was particularly bad. Jake talks about how her self-importance, larping with Lex and Edna and being friends with Lex is what makes her seem so strange. He also brings up that he doesn't want to "blur the lines between parasocial and inappropriate" and apologizes for the drama.

February 14th - February 16th

snow-kid-noober 12:24 AM
nono again ur alright
larping is crazy tho 💀 they were being wayy too corny in that discord and acting like theyre gonna break the algorithm with 5 subs like hello

ThisIsJake22 12:25 AM
Literally yes exactly

snow-kid-noober 12:25 AM
i was there for like not even 2 days tho so i cant say much

ThisIsJake22 12:26 AM
I was there for 2 seconds and everyone has told me to stear clear of it

snow-kid-noober 12:26 AM
argument was kinda funny in hindsight tho idk why i was stressing so much

ThisIsJake22 12:27 AM
Human reaction. I was stressin to. But it was a nothing burger and will continue to be lol
Hindsight

snow-kid-noober 12:28 AM
suuuper frustrating being forced to say things and then being ignored because “ur 13 ofc ur gonna say that” though

ThisIsJake22 12:29 AM
She doesnt care about the safety of kids online. Shes trying to spite me. Its transparent and annoying and i apologize
Again. Im gonna stop. Lol i appreciate you looking out.

snow-kid-noober 12:30 AM
alright i wont force u to talk abt things u dont feel comfortable
talking abt
and dont worry abt it i just wanna make sure ur okay

ThisIsJake22 12:31 AM
Im okay, i appreciate you 😇

snow-kid-noober 12:32 AM
thank you gang
oh also its basically valentines day now so

dont feel comfortable
talking abt
and dont worry abt it i just wanna make sure ur okay

ThisIsJake22 12:31 AM
Im okay, i appreciate you 😇

snow-kid-noober 12:32 AM
thank you gang
oh also its basically valentines day now so go and tell dogpack you love him now won’t u /j
/j

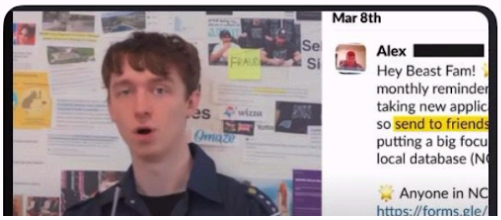
ThisIsJake22 12:38 AM
Lol will do 🫡

snow-kid-noober 7:06 PM
tell me if he actually says it back lmao
also :3



FEB 16

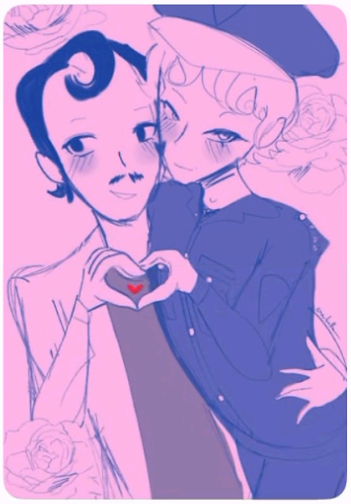
snow-kid-noober 2:09 PM
jake
opinions on this video? ik its complete bullshit but i just wanted to show u



Snow says he's all right and laughs at him calling the MIB members larpers. She finds their plan of breaking the algorithm absurd and Jake agrees. The two laugh together about the MIB server events and Jake comments that Lex doesn't actually care about the safety of kids online, which is honestly true considering her conduct regarding Snow's situation. Jake stops himself and thanks Snow for looking out for him. Snow says she won't force him to talk about things he isn't comfortable with and says she just wants to make sure Jake is alright. She also tells Jake that since it was Valentines' Day for him to tell Dawson that he loves him. Jake says he'll do so and Snow asks him to report back, sending him a drawing she made of Dawson and Jake.

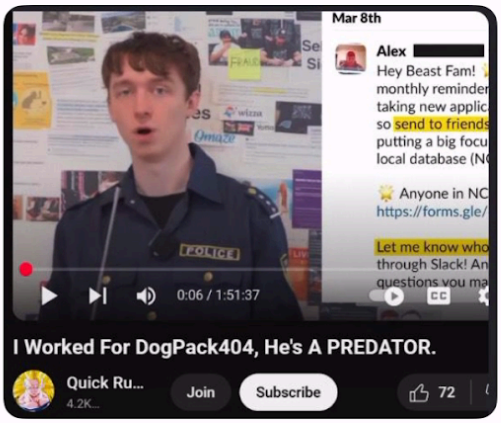
February 16th - March 21st

snow-kid-noober 7:06 PM
tell me if he actually says it back lmao
also :3



FEB 16

snow-kid-noober 2:09 PM
jake
opinions on this video? ik its complete bullshit but i just wanted to show u



FEB 22

snow-kid-noober 6:02 PM
just wanted to say u rock the accountant look im ngl

ThisIsJake22 6:04 PM
Oh i havent seen that but with the amount of predator accusations flying around, id take it with a grain of salt. But ill watch it. And thanks!

FEB 22

snow-kid-noober 6:02 PM
just wanted to say u rock the accountant look im ngl

ThisIsJake22 6:04 PM
Oh i havent seen that but with the amount of predator accusations flying around, id take it with a grain of salt. But ill watch it. And thanks!

snow-kid-noober 6:05 PM
yw!! and honestly u dont have to its just bashing u and dawson for 2 hrs

ThisIsJake22 6:06 PM
Happens 🤷‍♀️ lol

snow-kid-noober 6:06 PM
i wouldnt waste my time on it i just wanted to know if uve seen it 💀

FEB 23

snow-kid-noober 4:20 PM
jake my mom saw me drawing you and she was like “do you hate him? why is he ugly” LMAOO

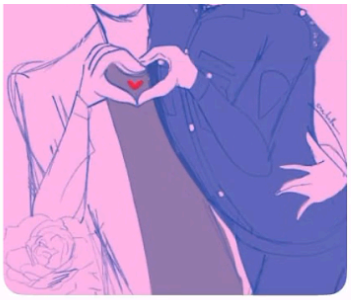
MAR 10

snow-kid-noober 4:17 PM
i watched ur video
just wanted to say im really proud ofyou

MAR 21

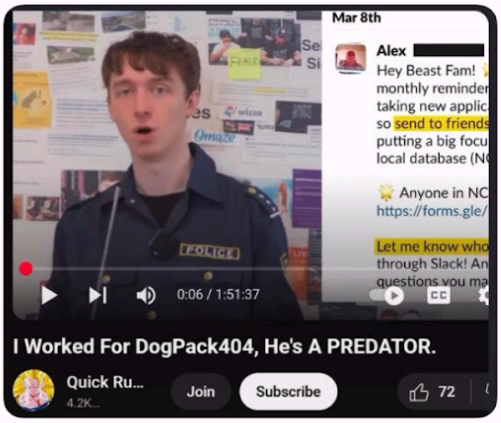
snow-kid-noober 2:05 PM
oh yeah btw [redacted] and one of them made this redraw of one drawing i did in the past. its so funny im telling u 💀





FEB 16

snow-kid-noober 2:09 PM
jake
opinions on this video? ik its complete bullshit but i just wanted to show u



FEB 22

snow-kid-noober 6:02 PM
just wanted to say u rock the accountant look im ngl

ThisIsJake22 6:04 PM
Oh i havent seen that but with the amount of predator accusations flying around, id take it with a grain of salt. But ill watch it. And thanks!

snow-kid-noober 6:05 PM
yw!! and honestly u dont have to its just bashing u and dawson for 2 hrs

ThisIsJake22 6:06 PM
Happens 🤷‍♂️ lol

snow-kid-noober 6:06 PM
i wouldnt waste my time on it i just wanted to know if uve seen it 💀

snow-kid-noober 6:05 PM
yw!! and honestly u dont have to its just bashing u and dawson for 2 hrs

ThisIsJake22 6:06 PM
Happens 🤷‍♂️ lol

snow-kid-noober 6:06 PM
i wouldnt waste my time on it i just wanted to know if uve seen it 💀

FEB 23

snow-kid-noober 4:20 PM
jake my mom saw me drawing you and she was like “do you hate him? why is he ugly” LMAOO

MAR 10

snow-kid-noober 4:17 PM
i watched ur video
just wanted to say im really proud ofyou

MAR 21

snow-kid-noober 2:05 PM
oh yeah btw [redacted] and one of them made this redraw of one drawing i did in the past. its so funny im telling u 💀



Message

On February 16th, Snow sends a video by QuickRundown titled “I Worked for DogPack404, He’s a PREDATOR” and asks Jake his

thoughts. On the 22nd, she would tell Jake that she liked his accountant look from one of his skits about MrBeast. Jake would respond to her previous message and say he hasn't seen the video, reminding Snow to take things with a grain of salt. He also thanks her for the compliment. Snow tells him the video isn't anything of note and is just criticizing him and Dawson, remarking that she wouldn't waste her time on it and just wanted to know if he saw it. After this date, Jake would no longer respond to any of her messages.

One of the few creators I reached out to was Dickers. In this, I went on a schizo rant and came off as unhinged.

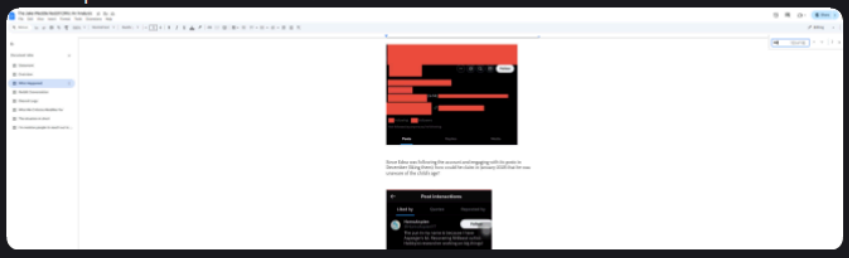
June 14, 2025

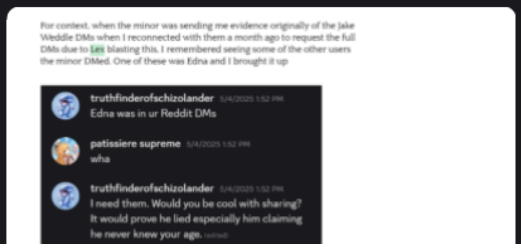
Trees 6/14/25, 8:51 AM

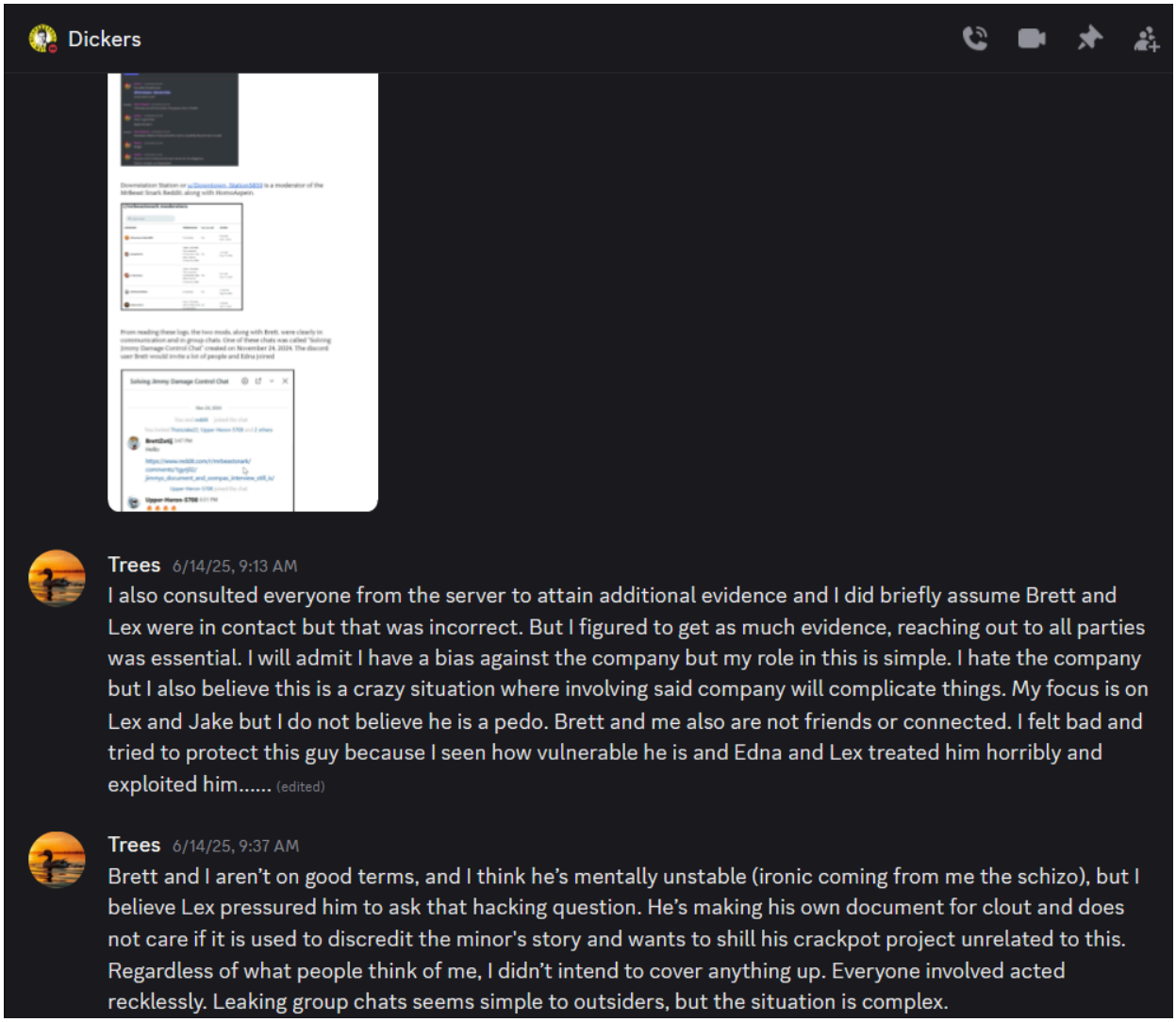
Hello, I'd like to clarify a few things. The kid wanted to talk to you, and my only role is understanding what happened with her, Lex, and Jake, whom I don't believe is a pedophile. The main issue isn't an employee deleting a server but the risk of others from the former MIB server targeting her if named in the document. I don't think you're malicious, and I believe miscommunication from the minor caused issues. I'm sorry. None of us wanted this outcome or take pride in it. I want to resolve this within a week or the next and step away. Lex's actions toward Jake and this kid were awful, and from my experience, she's erratic. Others involved are serious, not unstable, and like me, want to protect Snow and any whistleblower employee Lex might betray. I may seem contradictory, and I'm sorry. We're in a bad situation, and people trust Lex without seeing how messed up this is. (edited)

Trees 6/14/25, 9:01 AM

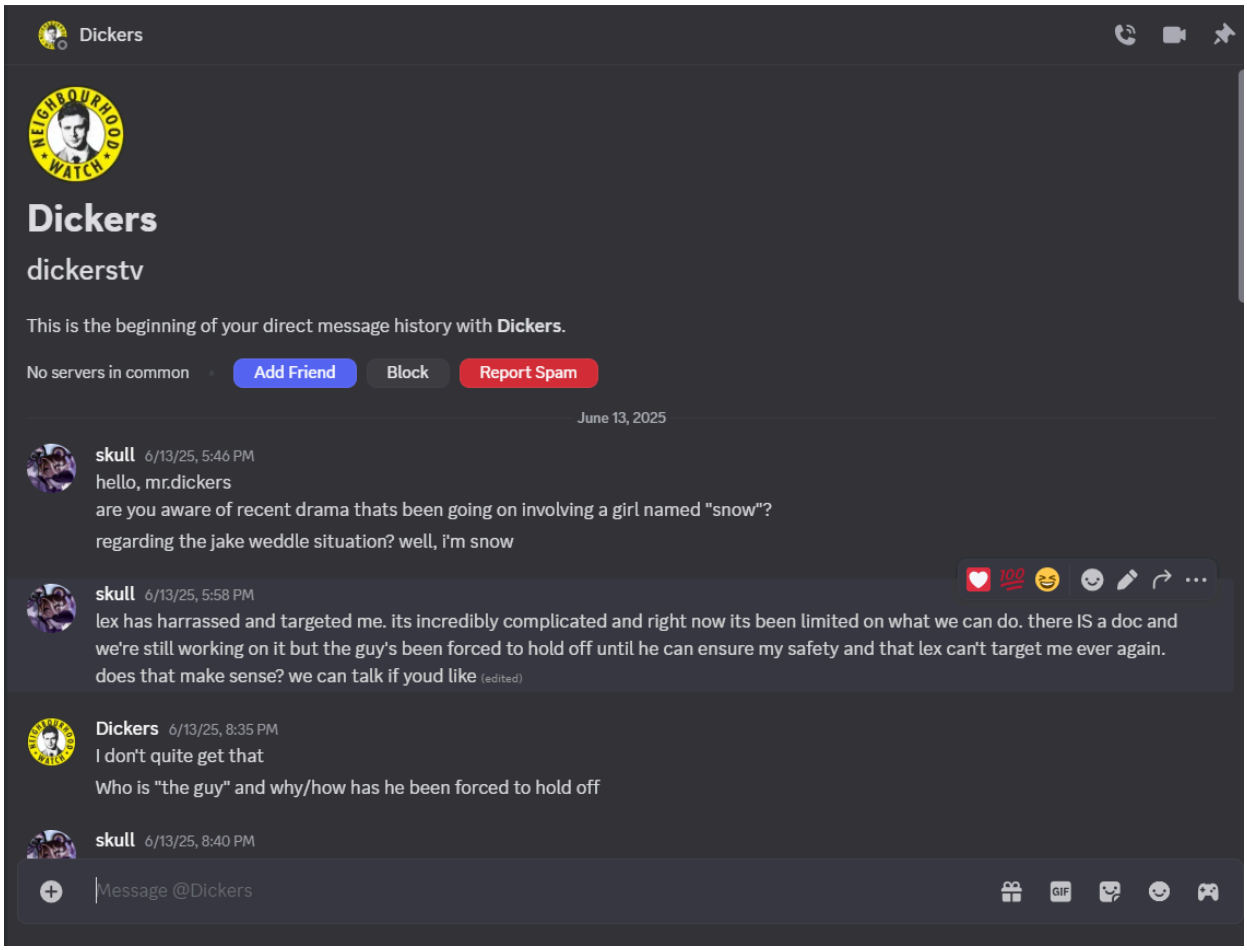
Here is proof we made a doc: (edited)



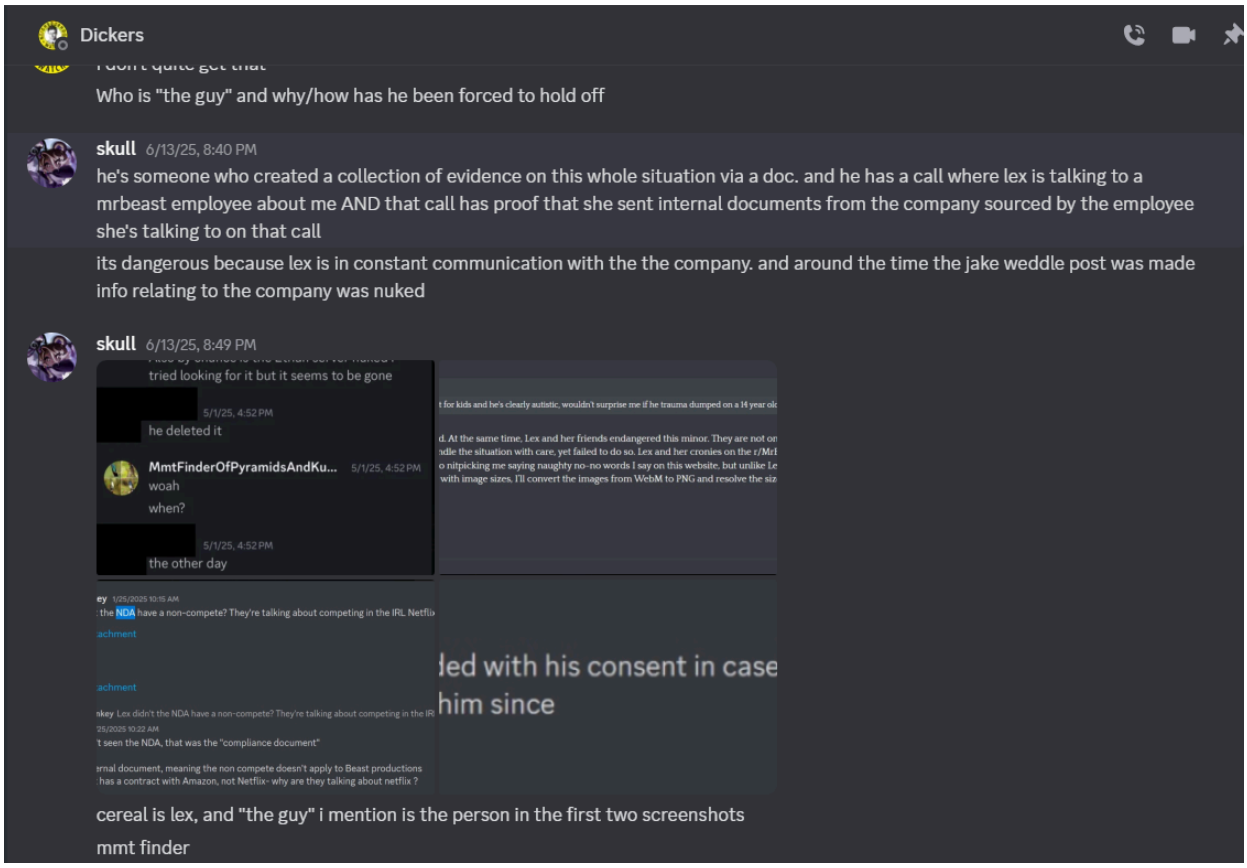




Snow also messaged Dickers on an alt account and said the guy involved aka me was first to hold off. He was confused and was like who was the guy and why was he forced to hold off.



Snow explained that I was someone who created a collection of evidence on this whole situation and that I attained a call of Lex talking to a MrBeast employee and that has proof she has sent internal documents from the company.



She shared her perspective and linked my KF post, where I explained her story in detail.

Dickers

mmt finder

skull its dangerous because lex is in constant communication with the the company. and around the time the jake weddle post was made info relati...

skull 6/13/25, 8:57 PM

also the "jake weddle post" in question, its badly written to be frank but we're serious about everything

8:57 PM https://kiwifarms.st/threads/jake-weddle.199812/page-7

> Kiwi Farms
>
> **Jake Weddle**
>
> Lex has continued to be a crazy bitch, and has considered hacking into the child's account to try and leak the DMs between the child and Jake. This wasn't needed however as the DMs leaked anyways.
>
> Yeah Lex needs a fucking thread here, imagine being that fucking minor having a 28 year old man...

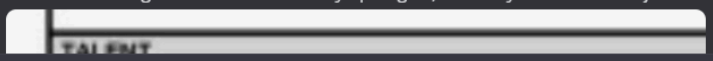
mmtfinder made this, not me

we didn't lie, jakes not a groomer, but bad things are happening

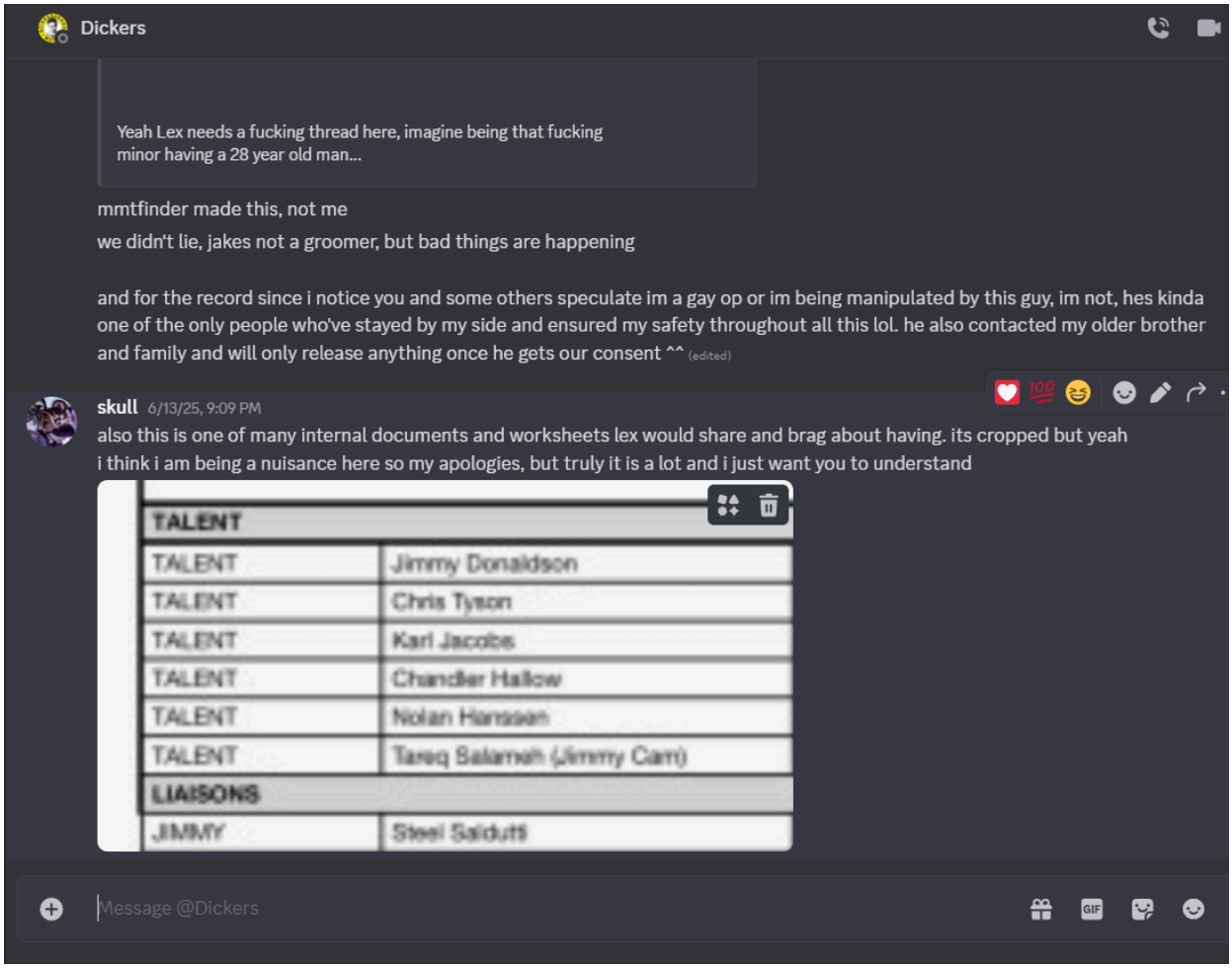
and for the record since i notice you and some others speculate im a gay op or im being manipulated by this guy, im not, hes kinda one of the only people who've stayed by my side and ensured my safety throughout all this lol. he also contacted my older brother and family and will only release anything once he gets our consent ^^ (edited)

skull 6/13/25, 9:09 PM

also this is one of many internal documents and worksheets lex would share and brag about having. its cropped but yeah
i think i am being a nuisance here so my apologies, but truly it is a lot and i just want you to understand

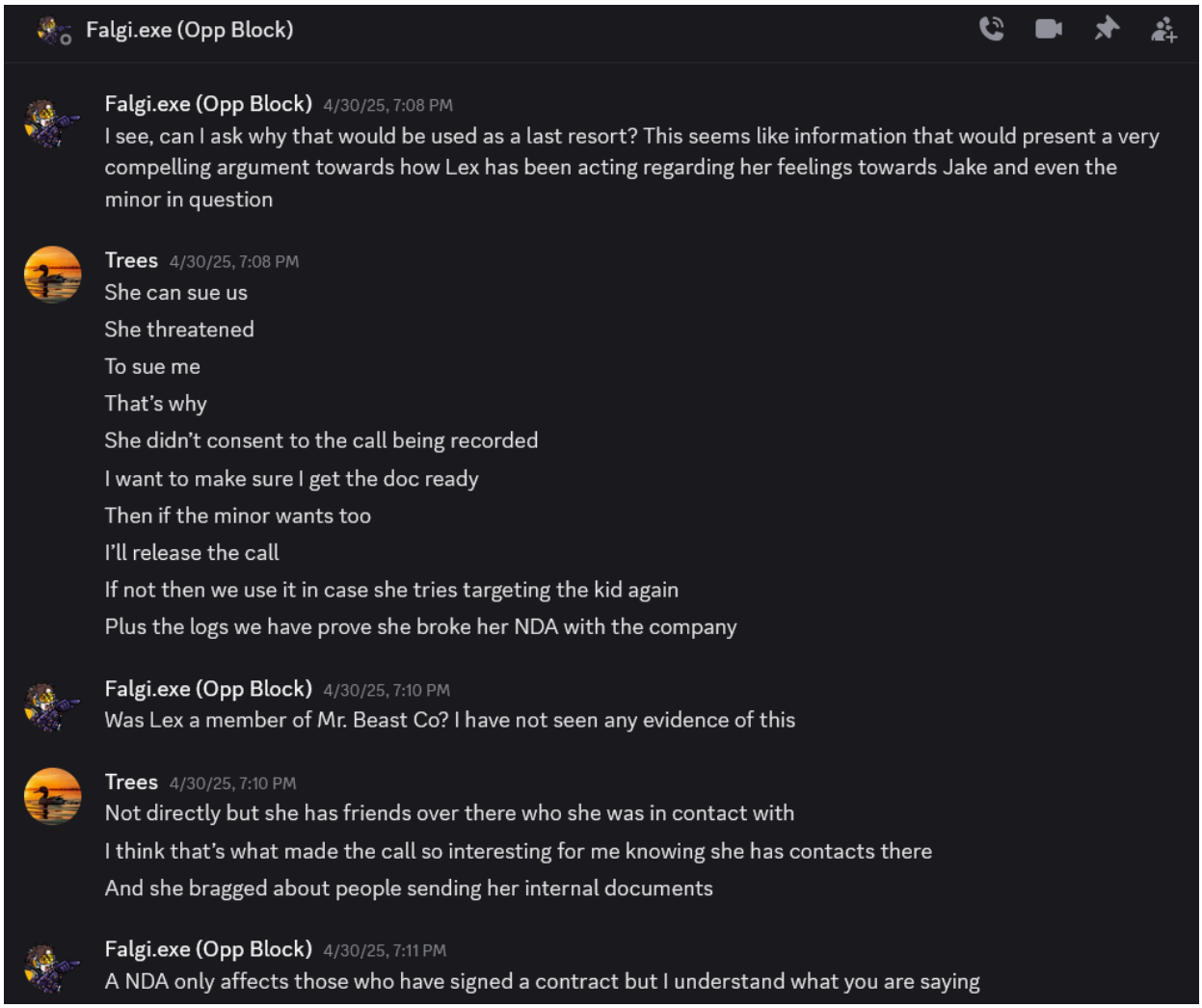


Message @Dickers

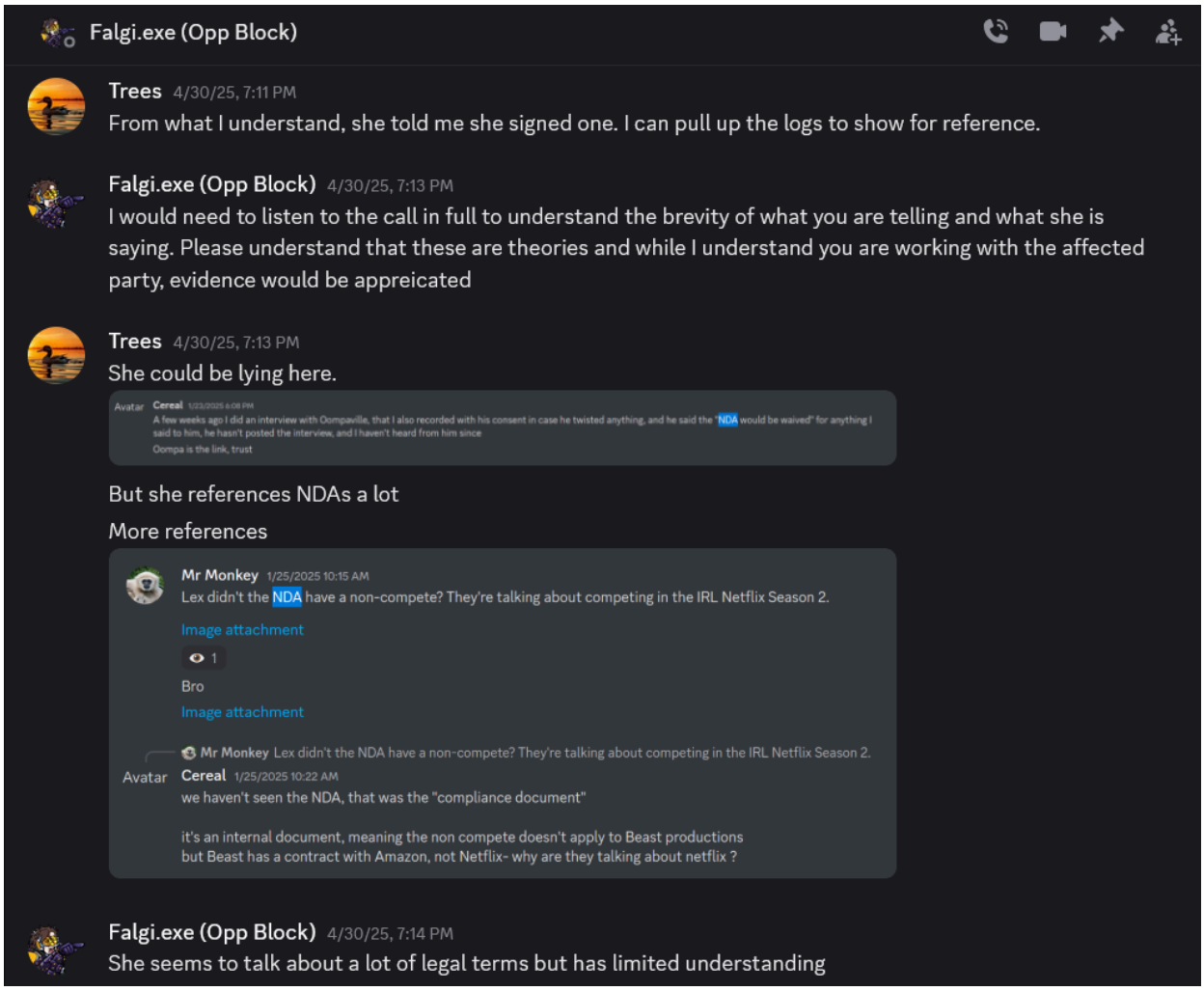


She also shared something Lex had told me. Please note all the information I collected on Lex and everyone involved was given to Snow and her older brother. That's what I did. However, there is a valid point of criticism to be had. I shouldn't be allowing a vulnerable child to be in communication with other creators or accessing sensitive logs that if leaked could harm others. Snow should be offline permanently and I failed in that promise. I deserve every ounce of scrutiny that comes from that. My duty as an adult was to share Snow's story and protect her aka get her off the internet. I completely utterlessly failed her in that regard and others. I am a bad person for this. Here is more communication with the other creators involved.

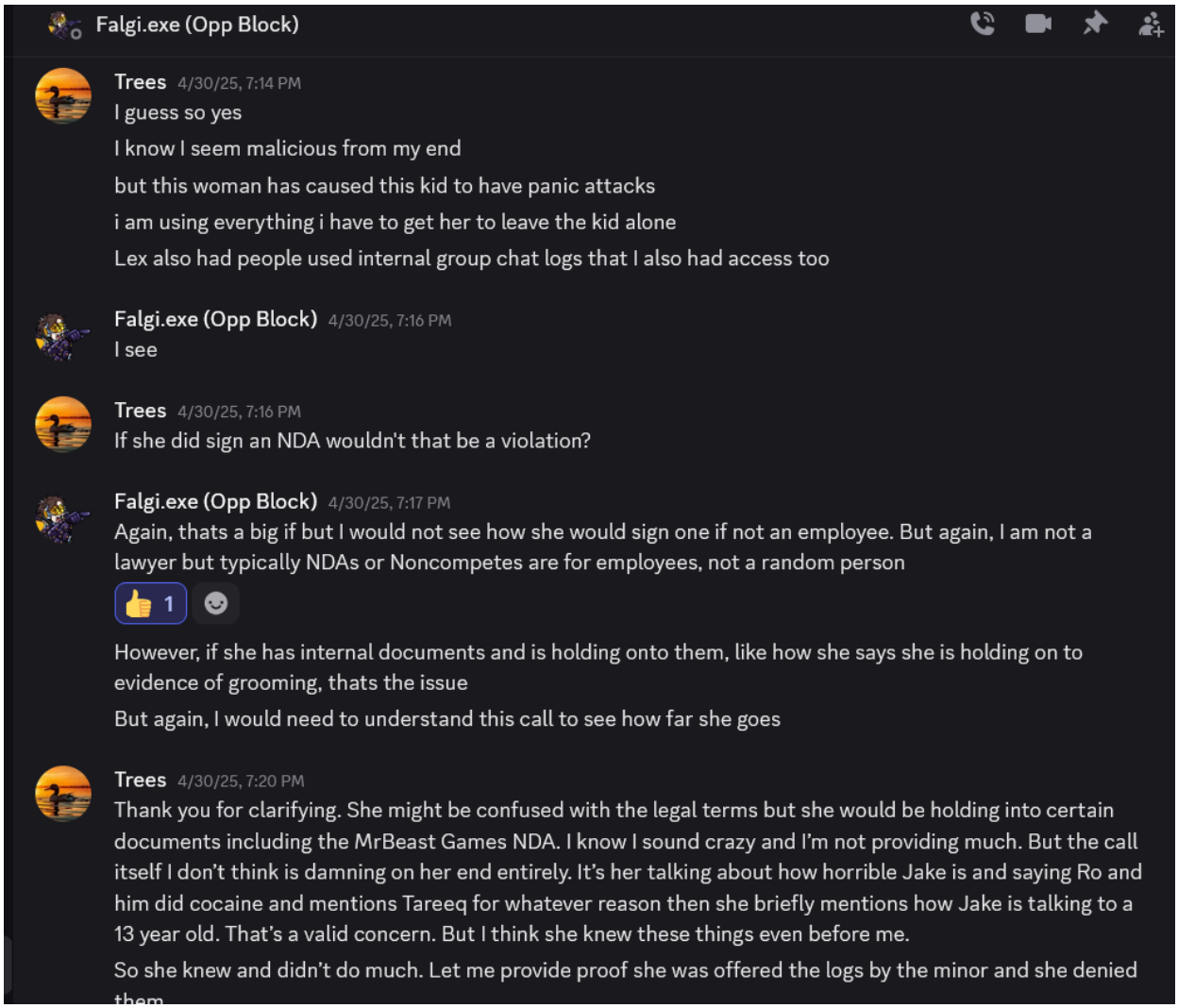
Conversations with Oppblock



Falgi would explain how an NDA affects those who have signed a contract and that evidence was needed.

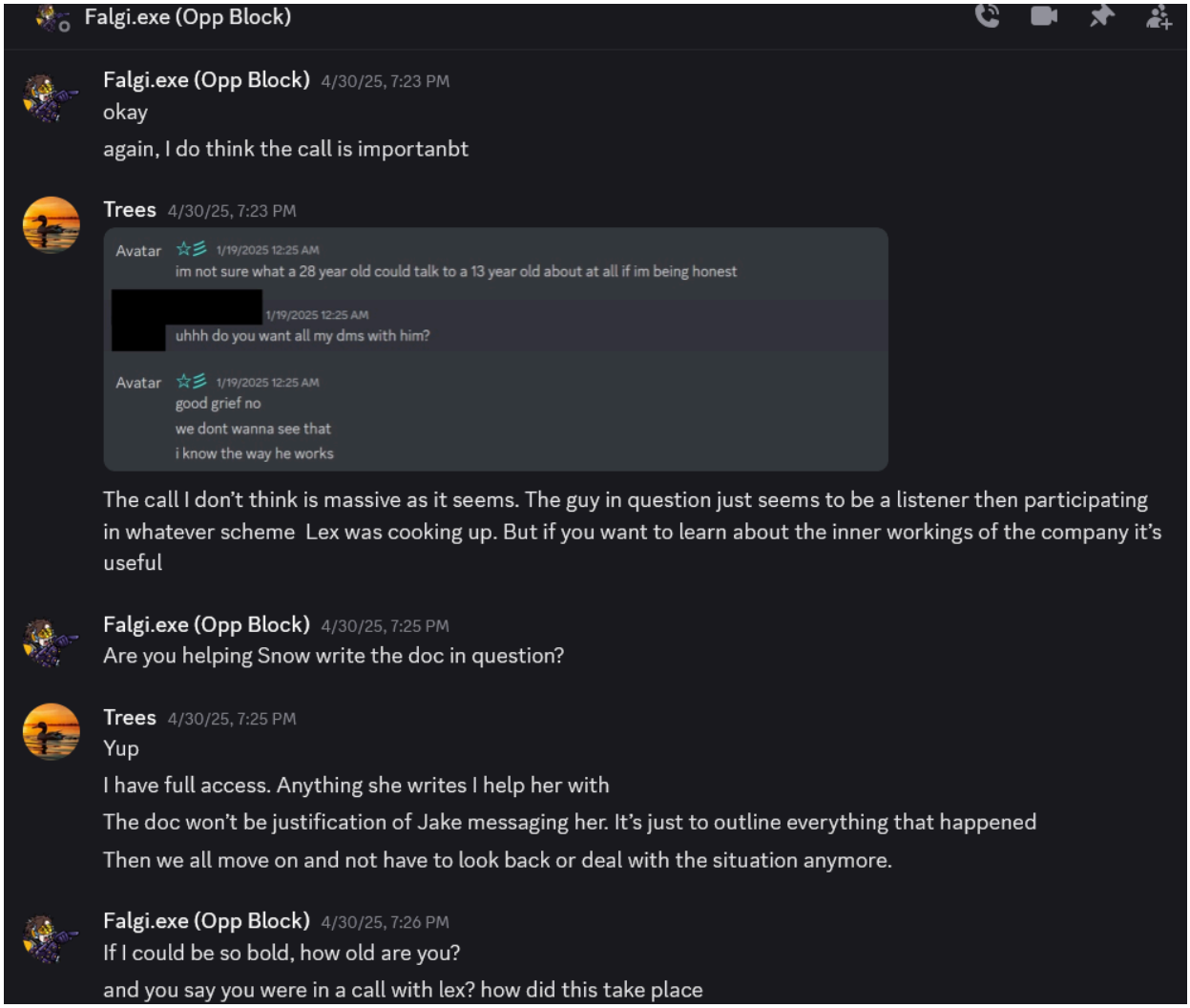


Falgi even makes the point that if Lex has evidence of grooming and is holding onto it and some internal documents then that is the main issue at hand. The same criticism could apply to me as I took months to leak this and claimed grooming therefore making me just as guilty if I genuinely believed this which again these messages are weird and inappropriate but to label them as grooming is false.

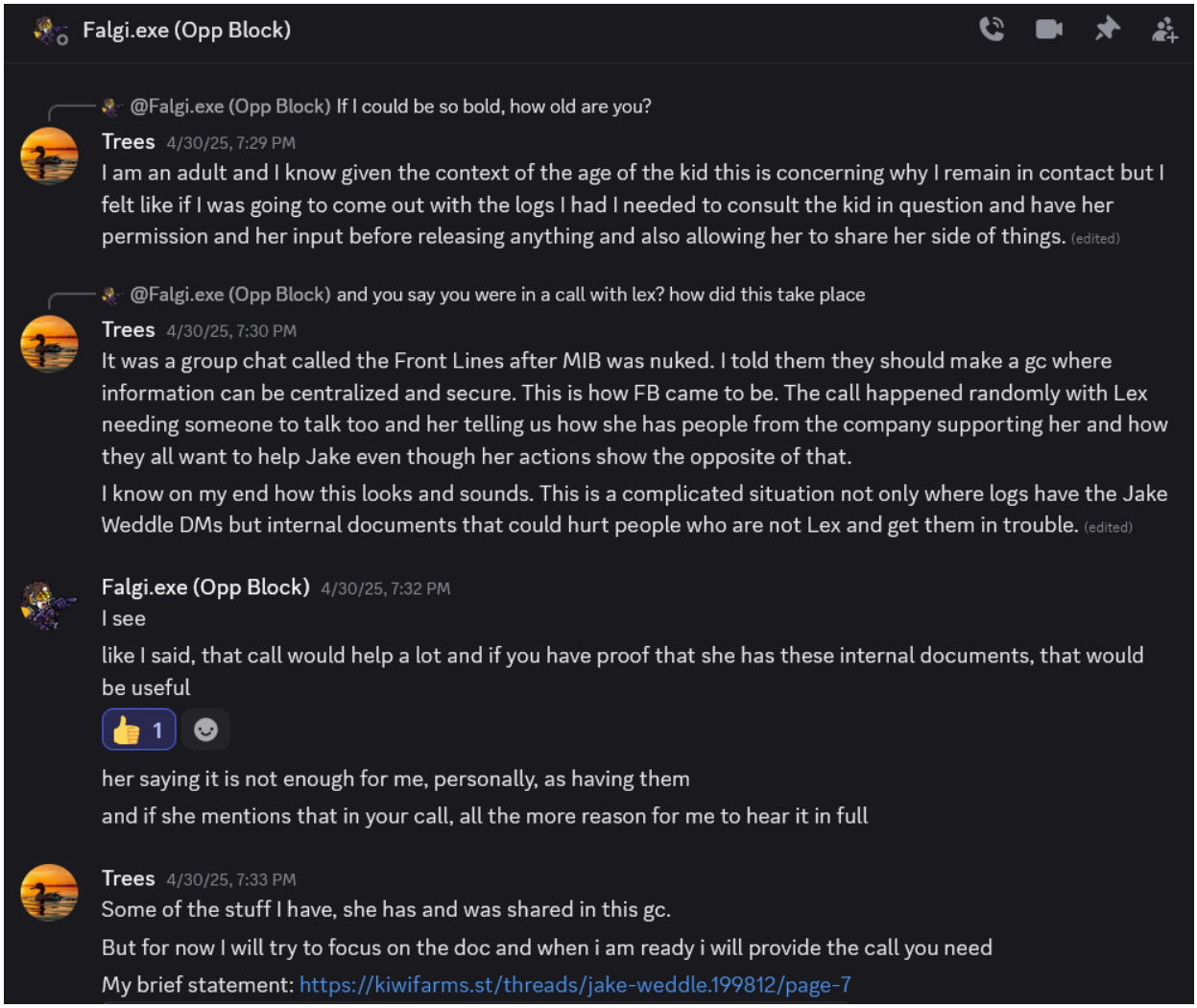


Lex herself in DMs with another person admitted that she does have access to internal documents from former and current employees. This backs up the claim that Lex indeed does have some level of special access that no one else is able to attain. Every claim by Lex should be made with skepticism but according to her own words “I’m friends with past and present employees.” If the company is aware of Lex having this information then what is the relationship between Lex and the company or is it rogue elements aka rogue employees within the company doing this?

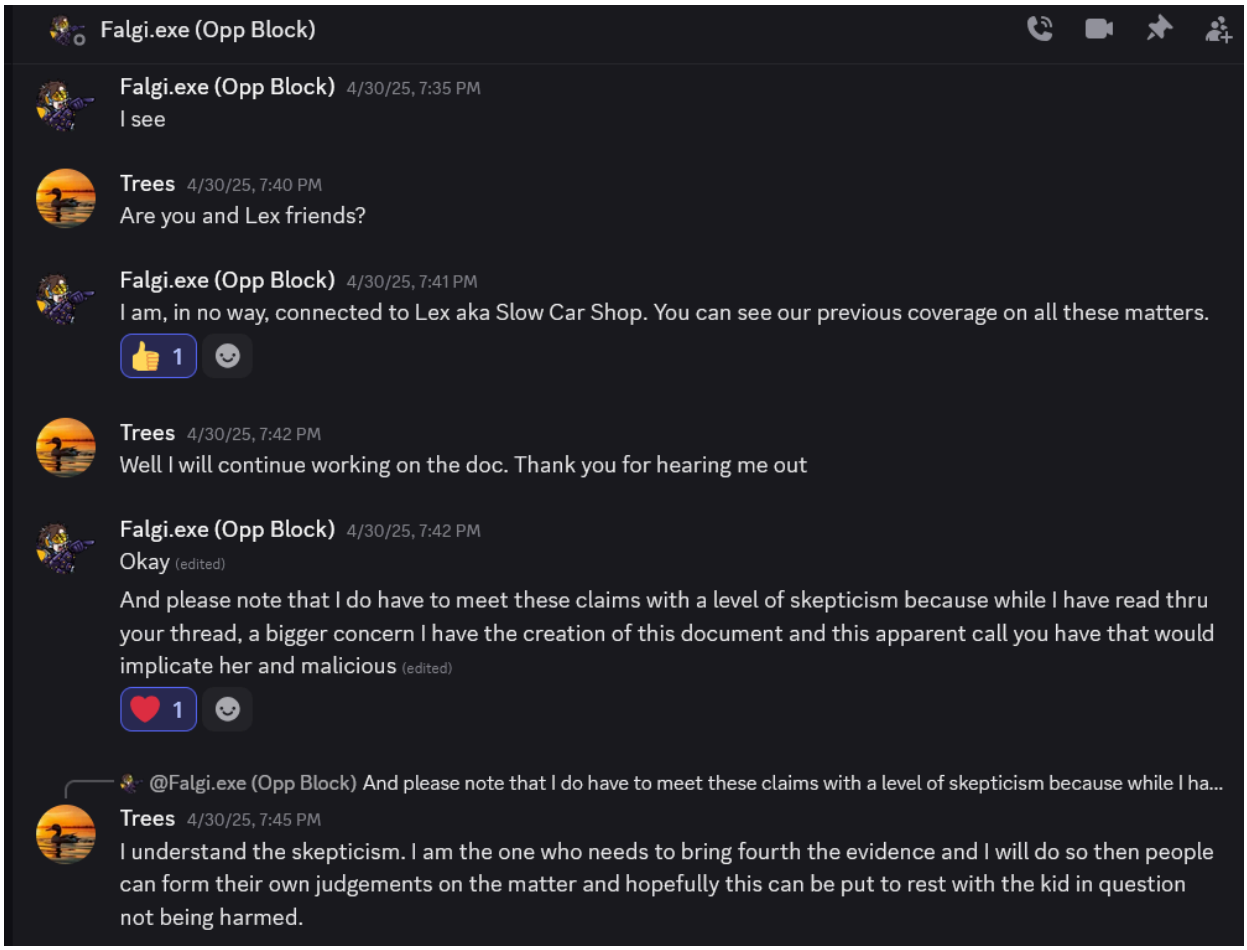
Falgi added that he believed the call was significant, though I want to clarify that I don't view it as explosive as it may appear. From what I observed, the individual in question appeared more like a passive listener than an active participant in any scheme Lex may have been orchestrating. At one point, Falgi asked about my age, and I confirmed that I am an adult. While my interaction with Snow may raise concerns, it's important to note that I had full permission from her brother to be in contact with her and to assist in writing a document and all my communication centered around this document. Though, I don't think concerns regarding my communication are less valid. I know it wasn't appropriate of me to be in communication this long with Snow and again I deserve scrutiny.



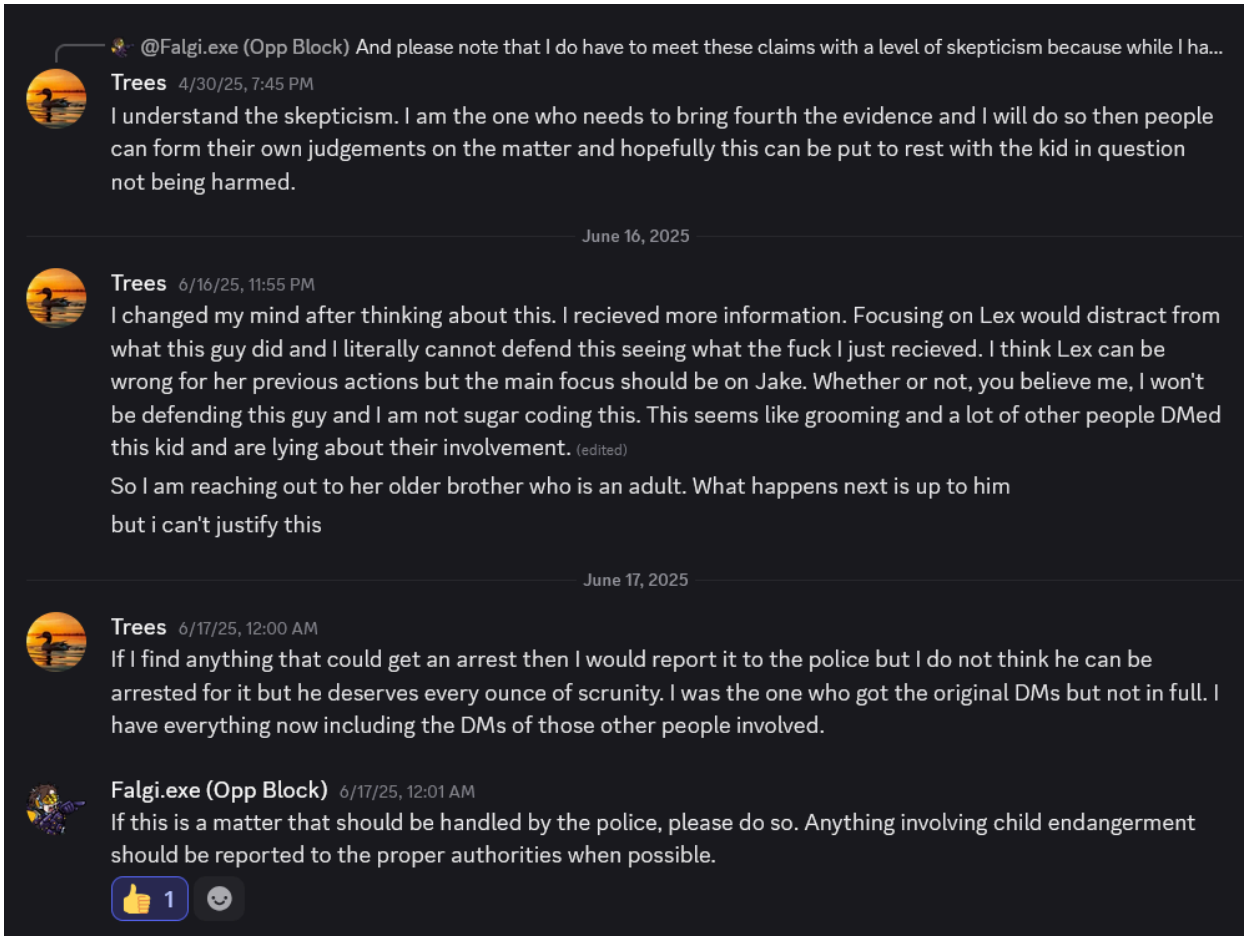
The interaction continued with me recounting the events in the Front Lines, while she insisted she has supporters who all want to help Jake despite her actions suggesting otherwise.



He brings up a valid point of being able to listen to the call and have an understanding of what fully went on as opposed to listening to my testimony. I clarified that I understand the skepticism and I was the one to bring forward evidence and if I failed on that I would fail Snow and that was my responsibility.

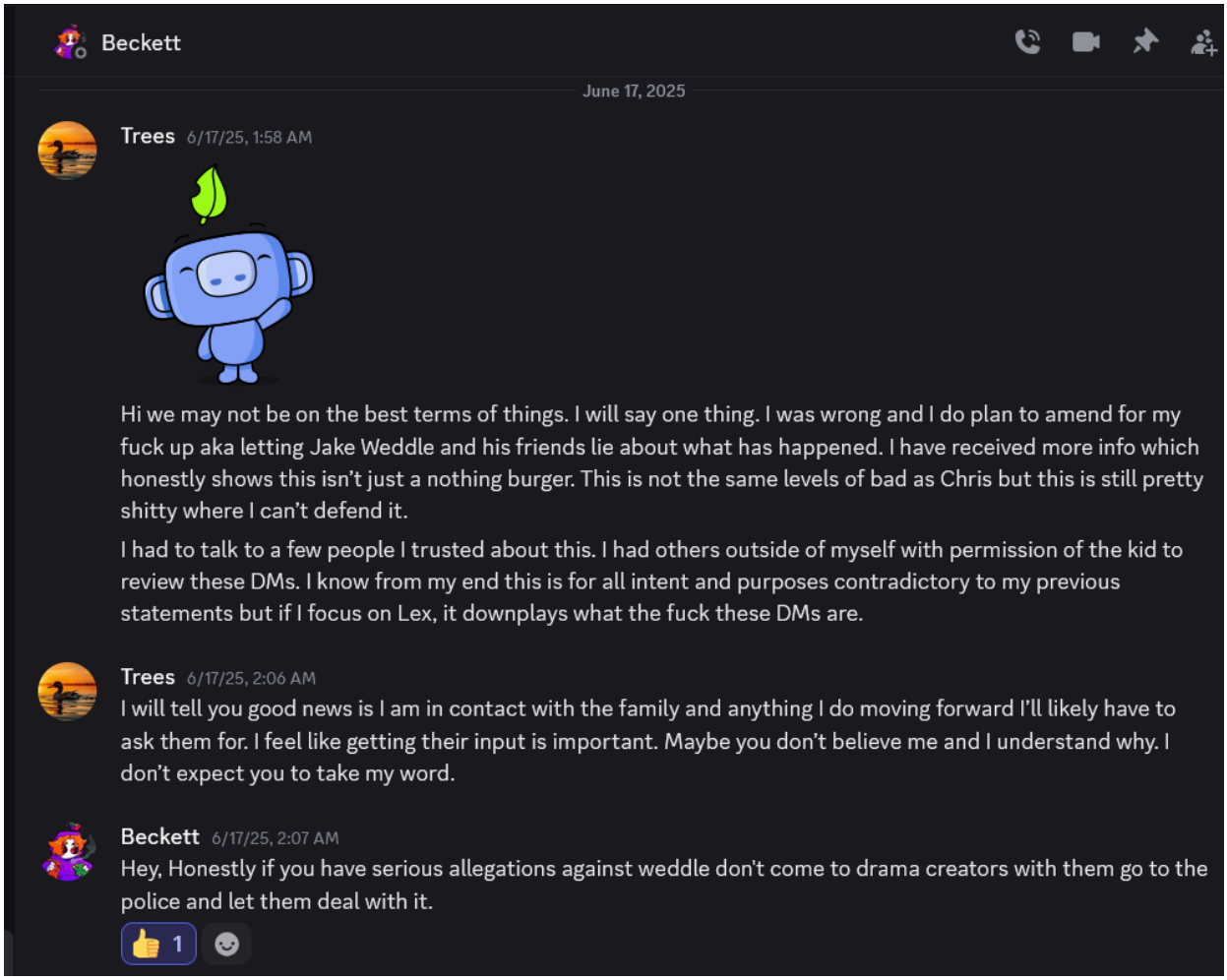


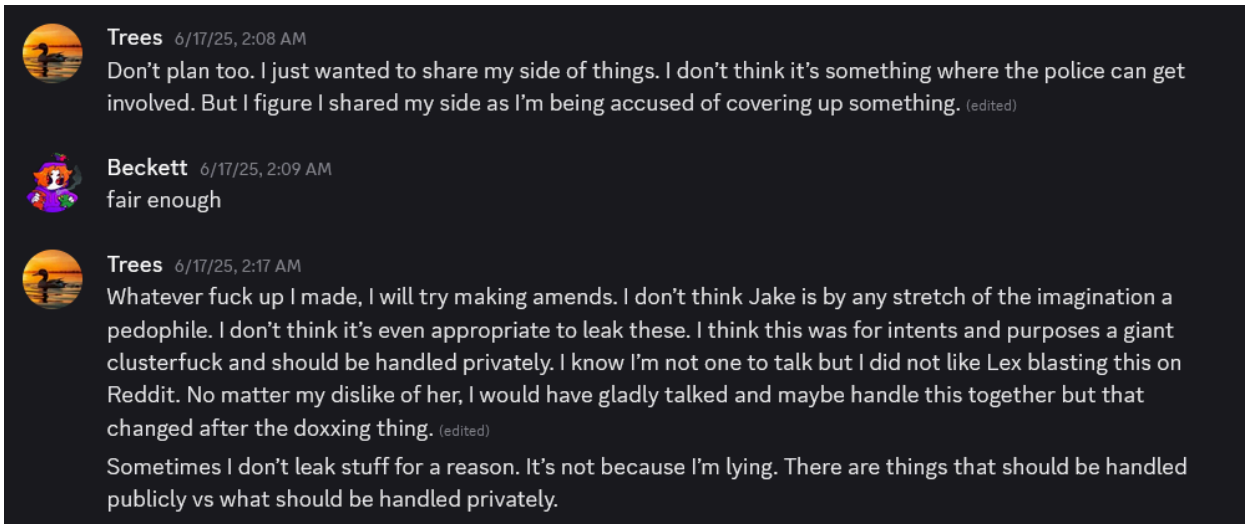
I later clarified focusing on Lex distracted from the actions of the other individual involved. In hindsight, this was a misguided statement. Although the direct messages were unsettling, labeling them as grooming a serious and specific accusation was inappropriate. Were these messages inappropriate? Yes. Is Jake a groomer? I think if the conversations continued and escalated then yes but because of Jake breaking contact, I would flatly say no. This does not make these messages okay or acceptable. As an advocate for Snow, my responsibility was to share their story accurately and responsibly, not to undermine it, which I now recognize I failed to do completely. Again, I deserve scrutiny.



Conversations with CopeAndSeetheYT

In my DMs with Beckett, he made the important point that incidents like this should be reported to the police rather than turned into internet drama. Beckett's advice is sound; serious matters deserve to be handled appropriately, not sensationalized online. He is also right that I should not have been messaging other creators about this; doing so was inappropriate.





I now recognize that I seriously mishandled a situation involving a minor. Although I initially believed I was acting responsibly, my

actions only served to complicate matters further creating confusion, delays, and unnecessary chaos to even making reckless claims. This situation should have been resolved long ago, and the fact that it wasn't is entirely my fault. Additionally, I was in communication with Snow a bit longer regarding this doc trying to navigate how to handle this. One of my parties had my dox and my concern was that by leaking this, I could face some level of retaliation for posting this and not being favorable towards one side or the other.